

STN MT View

PTIS

Page: 1
 Serial No: 314
 December 31, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander L. D. Lister
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

31-12-42 - S/L A Bevan
 1-1-43 - F/L A.B. Whitely

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

31-12-42 - F/O R.R. Barrett
 1-1-43 - F/O D. Leach

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

31-12-42 - Sgt Moote L.W.
 1-1-43 - Sgt Dupius E.J.

31-12-42 - Cpl Ketcheson, J.T.
 1-1-43 - Cpl Morton, O.V.L.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

31-12-42 - Cpl Mallock, J.W.
 31-12-42 - Cpl Flint, J.H.
 1-1-43 - Cpl Fraser, F.W.
 1-1-43 - Cpl McKinley K.

6. CHURCH PARADE

R.C. Church parades will be held according to the following hours.

All R.C. personnel who are on the station and who are not required for duties in connection with training to attend.

0730 hours R.C. Flying and Trainee personnel will attend Mass in G.I.S. Air Lecture Room.

0830 hours Parade Mass for R.C. Personnel, in Recreation Hall.

7. D.R.O. 250 Page 2 dated October 17, 1942

Hereby amended as follows:

Inventories:

<u>AMENDMENTS</u>	<u>INV NO</u>	<u>DESIGNATION</u>	<u>INV HOLDER</u>	<u>REPRESENTATION</u>
for	16	Admin. Section	P/O Willcocks T.H.	F/Lt Dack J.H.
To read:	16	Admin. Section	P/O Barrett R.H.	F/Lt Dack J.H.

8. The following Parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for repacking on the date preceeding their number.

1-1-43	2089	Bombing	2-1-43	1106	Bombing
	3613	Bombing		3618	Bombing
	3568	Gunnery		3601	Gunnery
	1245	Gunnery		2003	Gunnery

2388	W02 Dube	2339	W02 Dean
3590	F/O Moore	2382	F/O MacKenzie
15736	Spare		

3-1-43	1125	Bombing	4-1-43	1153	Bombing
	3621	Bombing		3622	Bombing
	3583	Gunnery		3631	Gunnery
	3587	Drogue		3584	Drogue

2319	S/P Dilks	1257	W02 Donnan
2369	P/O MacIntoch	2340	P/O Hurton

5-1-43	1175	Bombing	6-1-43	1241	Bombing
	3615	Bombing		3632	Bombing
	3580	Gunnery		3625	Gunnery
	3569	Drogue		3608	Drogue

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2

Serial No 314

December 31, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station Mount Air View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. PARACHUTES (Cont'd)

5-1-43

1244 F/O Douglas

2326 F/O Miller

2077 F/S Leavis

6-1-43

2324 P/O Ellison

2316 F/S McDermitt

2087 P/O Neubauer

9. Sick Parade 1900 hours

DENTAL PARADE

0930 Hours R179411 AC2 Larock K.W.

W307803 AC2 Bunting S.I.

1000 hours R172719 AC2 McVagh R.L.

W304329 AC2 Lenon M.B.

1030 hours W302906 AC2 Buckler V.

W306078 AC2 Clarence E.E.

1100-hours R164710 AC2 Lillico N.L.

R182013 AC2 Gray G.

1330 hours R171275 AC2 Nevill A.F.

R171270 AC2 Taylor T.S.

1400 hours R173733 AC2 Watson J.R.

R182006 AC2 Bennett N.J.

10. NON PUBLIC FUNDS -- INVENTORY CHECK

The following inventories will be checked by the Officers detailed at 900 hours January 2, 1943.

MERCHANDISE INVENTORIES

CHECKERS

Central Warehouse

F/L Tuller W.H.

Airmen's Canteen & Snack Bar

P/O Murray H.R.

F/L Whitely A.B.

Airwomen's Canteen

P/O Wullum J.A.

S/O Hicks E.A.

Officers Mess Bar

F/L Gaschler J.P.

Sergeants Mess Bar

P/O Lambeth J.

Consecon Bar

P/O Leach D.K.

Other Sub Canteens

Officer in Charge of each Canteen

EXTRA DRESSING INVENTORIES

Airmen's Mess

Airmen's Mess Milk Bar

F/L Thomas D.V.

Officers Mess

Sergeants Mess

S/O Chivers J.H.

FURNITURE & FIXTURES

Joint Recreational Centre

F/O Tippet J.R.

Airmen's Canteen

F/O Stiles J.W.

Airwomen's Canteen

Consecon Range & Wellington Marine Section

F/O Leach D.K.

Officers Mess

S/O McNeill J.I.

Sergeants Mess

F/O Gregory W.

Equipment

F/O Edwards R.H.

Sundry Equipment

F/O Tippet J.R.

Page 3
Serial No: 314
December 31, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. NON PUBLIC FUNDS -- INVENTORY, CHECK (Cont'd)

1. Checkers will use the form provided to record Merchandise Inventories and show deficiencies and surpluses in Furniture & Fixtures. These forms will be picked up from the Accountant Officer before the inventories are checked.
2. Inventories are to be turned into the Accountant Officer as soon as check is completed.
3. Furniture & Fixtures Inventories are to be checked and signed by both the inventory holder and the independent checker.

RECEIVED
MOUNTAIN VIEW
DEC 31 1942
WING COMMANDER
H D LISTER
C/O RCAF STATION
MOUNTAIN VIEW
ONTARIO

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4.
Serial No. 314
31st December, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

CUSTODY AND MAINTENANCE OF BARRACK EQUIPMENT

11. The following personnel, who will be known as Room Inventory Holders, are hereby detailed to be responsible for the custody and safekeeping of barrack equipment and furniture in use in buildings or rooms as indicated:-

<u>Room Inventory Holder</u>	<u>Room</u>	<u>Room Inventory Number</u>
S/L Devan	Office of Admin. #1	19
	Recreation Centre	271
S/L Wilson	Office O.C. Accounts	12
S/L Gwynne-Timothy	G.I.S. Air (School)	162
F/O Mallory	Office of C.O.	1
	Office of Adjutant	15
	Telephone room	20
	Central Registry	21
	Central Records	22
	Station Orderly Room	23
F/L Wilson	Central Warehouse	3
	Airmen's Canteen	4
	Office of Admin. 2	16
	Barrack Block 8 E	54
	Barrack Block 8 W	53
F/L Graham	Hospital Kitchen	10
	Hospital Kitchen	91
	Hospital-Office of S.M.O.	82
	Hospital-Treatment room	83
	Hospital-Inspection room	84
	Hospital-Waiting room	85
	Hospital-Officers Ward	86
	Hospital-Utility room	87
	Hospital-Isolation Ward	88
	Hospital-Cleaning Equip. room	89
	Hospital-Chart room	90
	Hospital-Main Ward	92
	Hospital-Ward Bath room	93
	Hospital-Doctors room	94
	Hospital-Orderly room Toilet	95
	Hospital-Orderly room	96
	Hospital-Main Hall	97
F/L Dack	Office of Accounts Officers	11
	Accounts Main Office	14
F/L Mulligan	R.C. Padre Office	44
F/L Cameron	Protestant Padre Office	45
	Library	46
F/L Ward	Office, O.C. Major Mainten.	145
	Squadron Stores	146
	Major Maintenance Electric Shop	147
	Senior N.C.O. Room	148
	Log Room	149
	Orderly Room	150
	Link Trainer Room	260
	Dope Room	270
F/L Vanderlick	Tech. Stores Main Office	151
	Vestibule, Tech. Stores	152
	Office Senior Stores Officer	153
F/L Tuller	Barrack Block 12 W	70
	Barrack Block 12 E	71
F/L Salter	Hangar #3 Student Officers	107
	Hangar #3 Flight Stores	113
	Hangar #3 Smoke Room	114
	Hangar #3 N.C.C. Pilot Room	115
	Hangar #3 Pilot Officer Room	116

Page: 5
Serial No. 314
31st December, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

CUSTODY AND MAINTENANCE OF BARRACK EQUIPMENT (Cont'd)

Room Inventory Holder	Room	Room Inventory Number
F/L Salter	Hangar # 3 Orderly Room	117
	Hangar # 3 O.C. Bombing Flight	118
	Hangar # 3 Dispatch Room	119
F/S Parks, R.H.	Hangar # 3 Office O.C. Ranges	108
	Hangar # 3 Office W.O.I Plotting	109
	Hangar # 3 Plotting Office	110
	Hangar # 3 Chart Room	111
	Hangar # 3 Locker Room Plotting Off	112
F/L Lovo	Hangar # 2 Signal Section Room	121
	Hangar # 2 Smoke Room	122
	Hangar # 2 Office O.C. Drogue	123
	Hangar # 2 Orderly Room	124
	Hangar # 2 Pilot Officer Room	125
	Hangar # 2 Drogue Repair Room	126
	Hangar # 2 Splicing Drogue Cables	127
F/L Whiteley	Barrack Block 13 W	72
	Barrack Block 13 E	73
F/L Halcy	Hangar # 4 Gasoline Office	237
F/O Thring	Barrack Block 3 S.C.O. Quarters	2
	Barrack Block 32 South	56
	Barrack Block 32 North	57
	Barrack Block 3 South	62
	Barrack Block 3 North	63
	Officers Mess Cloak Room	228
	Officers Mess Hallway	229
	Officers Mess Ladies Cloak Room	230
	Officers Mess Post Office	231
	Officers Mess Bar	232
	Officers Mess Ante-Room	233
	Officers Mess Dining Room	234
	Officers Mess Card Room	235
	Officers Mess Kitchen	236
F/O Barrett	Drill Hall	6
	Barrack Block 5	58
	Barrack Block 6	59
	Barrack Block 35	60
F/O Sinclair	Barrack Block 10W	66
	Barrack Block 10E	67
F/O Gregory	Barrack Block 11W	68
	Security Guard Class Room	159
	Security Guard Officers	160
	Security Guard Orderly Room	161
F/O Leach	Barrack Block 11E	69
F/O Breckenridge	M.T. Section Workshop	47
	M.T. Section Smoke Room	48
	M.T. Section Stockroom	49
	M.T. Section Office	50
	Barrack Block 45 W	51
	Barrack Block 45 E	52
	G.I.S. (Arm)	187
F/L MacKenzie	Hangar # 1 Pilots Room	132
	Hangar # 1 Officers Room	133
	Hangar # 1 Orderly Room	134
	Hangar # 1 Adjutant Office	135
	Hangar # 1 O.C. Gunmery Flight	136
F/O Youngman	Turret Inst. Bldg.	245
	Turret Inst. Bldg.	246
	Turret Inst. Bldg.	247
F/O Farmer	Barrack Block 43 E	225
	Barrack Block 43 W	226

Page: 6.
Serial No: 314
December 31, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1a. CUSTODY AND MAINTENANCE OF BARRACK EQUIPMENT (Cont'd)

Room Inventory Holder

Room

NO

F/O Stiles	Barrack Block 34 E	223
	Barrack Block 34 W	224
F/O Connor	Hanger #2 Parachute Section	288
P/O Wickett	Barrack Block 9 W	64
	Barrack Block 9 E	65
	Hanger #4 Stores	98
	Hanger #4 Office O.C. Minor Main.	99
	Hanger #4 N.C.O. Room	100
	Hanger #4 Orderly Room	101
	Hanger #4 Office O.C. Main.	102
	Hanger #4 Office Adjutant Main.	273
	Hanger #4 Smoke Room	274

Page: 7
Serial No: 314
December 31, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander J.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

11 CUSTODY AND MAINTENANCE OF BARRACK EQUIPMENT (Cont'd)

	<u>ROOM</u>	<u>NO</u>
P/O Crofton	Barrack Block 33 E	221
	Barrack Block 33 W	222
A/S/O Chivers	Admin. Officer (W.D.)	13
	Barrack Block 14 E	61
	Barrack Block 14 W	227
A/S/O Hicks	Clothing Stores Stores General	39
	Clothing Stores Smoke Room	40
	Tailor Shop	41
	Stores Office	42
	Office of Stores Officer	43
A/S/O McNeil	Wash Room for (W.D.) Airmens Mess	268
A/S/O Carmichael	Bungalow (W.D.) Officers	266
	Wash Room Hanger #6 (W.D.)	276
	Canteen (W.D.)	277
Col. Manhard	Works & Buildings Stockroom	248
	Works & Buildings Heating Section	249
	Works & Buildings Wood Working Shop	250
	Works & Buildings Draughting	251
	Works & Buildings General Office	252
	Works & Buildings Office of C.O.	253
Liet. Col. Smith	Barrack Block 44	55
	Office of S.B.O.	267
W.O.2 Monson	Control Tower Office of C.O.	24
	" Pilot Room	25
	" Stores Room	26
	" Meteorological Room	27
	" Wireless Ground Station	28
	" Lockout	29
	" Orderly Room	30
	" Wash Room (W.D.)	31
	" Officer in charge flying	32
	" Adjutant for above	33
	" Orderly Room of operation	34
	" Operation Record Room	35
	" Visiting Flight	36
	" Office of Adjutant to C.O.	37
	" Signal Hut	38
Capt. Warnicka	Dental Clinic Dressing Room	74
	" Reception Room	75
	" Orderly Room	76
	" Officers Room	77
	" Main Operating Room	78
	" Small Operating Room	79
	" Laboratory	80
	" XRay Room	81
F/O MacKenzie	Hanger # 1 B.R. Pilots Room	141
	" # 1 Despatch Room	142
	" # 1 Store Room	143
F/S Bickerstaffe	Sergeants Mess Kitchen	237
	" Dining Room	238
	" Telephone Room	239
	" Recreation Room	240
	" Cloak Room	241
	" Hallway	242
	" Ante Room	243
	" Kitchen	244
	Airmens Mess Kitchen	254

Page: 8
Serial No 314
December 31, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. CUSTODY AND MAINTENANCE OF BARRACK EQUIPMENT (Cont'd)

	ROOM	No
F/S Bickerstaffe	Airmen's Mess Dining Room West Side	255
	" " East Side	256
	" Station Butcher Shop	272
Mrs. Hazel Racey	Hostess House	9
F/S Maybee	Admin. Building, Station Sgt. Major.	18
F/SSmith	25 Yard Range	8
	Hanger # 1 Gun Storage Room	128
	" # 1 Gun Filling Room	129
	" Smoke Room	130
	" Armament Orderly Room	137
	" " Office	138
	" Gun Cleaning Room	139
	" Armament Workshop	140
	" " Stores	144
Sgt. Jones	Fire Dept. Wash Room	5
	" " W.C. Room	278
	" " Garage Room	279
	" " Sleeping Quarters	280
	" " Recreation Room	281
	" " Office	282
	" " Workshop	283
Sgt. Mulford	Guard House	131
Sgt. Graham	Hanger # 6 Photo Store Room	157
	" " Office	158
Sgt. House	Mainten. workshop Office	257
	" " Carpenter Shop	258
Sgt. Arbuthnot	Post Office	265
Mr. Hughes	Recreation Hall Sport Stores	105
	" " Balcony	104
	" " K.C. Office	105
	" " Locker Room	106
	" " Assembly Room	284
F/O Barrett	Admin. Building Office Admin 3	17
F/L Haley	Hanger # 6 I.R. Stock Room	154
	" " I.R. Stationery Stores	155
	" " I.R. Section	156
W/O 1 Yarrow	Hanger # 4 Min. Rifle Range	269
F/L Ward	Hanger # 5 Cleaning Equip Room	275
F/L Love	Hanger # 2 Drague Operator Timekeeper	285
	" " Sgt. Pilots Room	286

2. Effective immediately all issues, receipts and exchanges of barrack Furniture and equipment (all items in Section 21 excluding 21F and G of C.A.P. 10) are to be supported by the appropriate internal voucher, prepared and signed by the responsible room inventory holder concerned. The voucher is to be prepared in the same manner as other internal vouchers for equipment except that the relevant Room Inventory is to be entered in the space for Flight or Section.

3. Room Inventory Holders are to familiarize themselves with their duties which have been promulgated in Air Force Equipment Administration Order No Q3/2. Particular attention is directed to Para. 11, which requires all personnel who have signed room inventories to hand them over before leaving the station.

(J.R. Mallory) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

Page: 9
Serial No: 314
December 31, 1942.

Issued By Wing Commander D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
STAFF

1. STRENGTH / INCREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec

Flight Lieutenant
F.E. Fraser (C21411) (Am)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 I.D.
Lachine, P.Q. eff: 29-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hours. 29-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
29-Dec-42. (Auth: C.S. 196-1 (OP2)
d/22-Dec-42)

2. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Flight Lieutenant,
R. J. McCombe (C2201)

Entitled to Draw Rations Allowance
in lieu of Rations whilst on Embarkation
Leave from 28-12-42 to 10-1-43,
incl. (14 Days) (Auth: F.R. & I. 196
(4)

Flight Lieutenant,
T.D. McKee, (C5190)

Entitled to Draw Rations Allowance in lieu
of Rations whilst on Embarkation Leave
from 30-12-42 to 12-1-43, incl. (14 days)
(Auth: F.R. & I 196 (4)

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

C4462 P/O
Mendez, R.O.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt
View, Ontario. eff: 23-12-42

P.G. P/O
Quirt, J.H.

Admitted to Trenton Station Hospital,
Trenton, Ontario. eff: 28-12-42

Discharges
C4462 P/O

Mendez, R.O.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mt
View, Ontario. eff: 29-12-42.

4. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant,
R.J. McCombe, (C2201)

Granted Embarkation Leave from 28-12-42
to 10-1-43 incl. (14 days).

Flight Lieutenant,
T.D. McKee, (C5190)

Granted Embarkation Leave from 30-12-42 to
12-1-43 incl. (14 days).

5. CANCELLATION

Pilot Officer,
E.E. Benson, (J11006)

WRO only

D.R.O. No 311A dated December 23th
page 17 Part 11 PERSONNEL A Officers
Allowances Authorization para 2 concerning
the marginally noted is hereby cancelled.

Pilot Officer,
E.E. Benson (J11006)

D.R.O. No 311A dated December 23th Page 17
Part 11 PERSONNEL A Officers Leave
Para 1 concerning the marginally noted
officers is hereby cancelled.

TRAINEE
NIL

WRO only

*Christmas leave
24-12-42 to 28-12-42
(5 days)*

Page: 30
Serial No: 314
December 31, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN

STAFF

Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

PR170656 AC1 Gillespie, R.E.G.
(Elect. Link "C")
PR159830 AC2 Mallette, J.E.J.
PR144860 AC2 Girard, J.P.E.
PR159831 AC2 Roy, J.H.
(A.E.M.'s "C")
PR171044 AC2 Dunbarry, J.A.G.
(A.E.M.'s "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ont. eff: 30-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 0215 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 29-Dec-42. (Auth: DIPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/18-Dec-42)

PR148625 AC1 Hyde, B.S.
(Elect. Link "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ont. eff: 30-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1600 hours. 29-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-Dec-42. (Auth: DIPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/18-Dec-42)

PR154682 AC2 St. Onge, L.G.
(A.E.M.'s "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ont. eff: 30-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 0215 hours. 30-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 30-Dec-42. (Auth: DIPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/18-Dec-42)

2. RANK

Reclassification

W300458 AW2
Barks, J.
(Postal Clark. "C")

Reclassified, AW1 eff: 7-9-42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

W304760 AW1
Smith, K.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mtn View, Ontario. eff: 29-12-42.

4. RECORDS

Marriage

PR159830 AC1
Mallette, J.J. (over)

Married with permission to Miss Marie Helene LaLonde on 26-12-42 at St. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q. by Rev. E. Charlebois. Entitled to Dependents' Allowance eff: 22-12-42.

Married Establishment

Placed on
PR159830 AC1
Mallette, J.J.

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: December 22nd, 1942.

Change of next-of-kin

PR159830 AC1
Mallette, J.J.

Changed to (Wife) 14 St. Pierre Street, St. Anne De Bellevue, P.Q.

Page: 11

Serial No: 314

December 31, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

1 STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

No 9 Air Bombing Instructor's Course

Inc. Dec

N R153920 Sgt,
Hambley, J.R.
101531 Sgt.
N Kernaghan, T.C.
(A.B. sp. Grp)

TOS on posting from No 8 A.O.S. Ancienne
Lorette, P.Q. eff: 28th Dec/42. Occupying
Gov't Quarters and drawing rations eff:
29th December, 1942. (Auth: DMS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) dated 24th Dec/42)

AS R157104 Sgt,
Falconer, T.S.
R91170 Sgt,
RS Markham, J.H. *MY*
m (A.B. Sp. Grp)

TOS on posting from No 5 A.O.S. Regina, Sask.
eff: 28th December, 1942. Arriving by rail 1800
hours, 28th December 1942. Occupying Gov't
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 28th, December
1942. (Auth: DMS ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
dated 24th December, 1942)

N R131246 Sgt,
Duern, S.B.
R133898 Sgt.
N Clarke, J.H.
(A.B. Sp Grp)

TOS on posting from No. 4 A.O.S. London, Ont.
eff: 28th, December 1942. Arriving by rail 1809
hours, 28th December, 1942. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 28th December 1942.
(Auth: DMS ltr 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) dated
24th December, 1942.)

RS R133469
James, B.
(A.B. Sp Grp) *21*

TOS on posting from No 1 A.O.S. Halton, Ont.
eff: 23th December, 1942. Arriving by rail
0100 hours. 23th December 1942. Occupying Gov't
Quarters and drawing rations eff: December
28th, 1942. (Auth: DMS ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
dated 24th December 1942)

N R149297 Sgt,
Cox W.F.
(A.B. Sp. Grp)

TOS on posting from No. 2 A.O.S. Edmonton,
Alberta. eff: 23th December 1942. Arriving by
rail 1809 hours. 28th, December 1942. Occupying
Gov't Quarters and drawing rations eff:
28th December 1942. (Auth: DMS ltr 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) dated 24th December 1942.)

#11 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors' Course

N R179999 Sgt. Self, T.S.
(A.G. Sp. Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 28-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 0438 hours. 28-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Quarters and drawing rations eff:
28-Dec-42. (Auth: DMS 202-11-8/4 (AP3B1)
d/21/Dec-42)

N R85549 Sgt. Crowe, C.N.
N R122889 Sgt. Sharer, M.H.
(A.G. Sp Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B & G School, Mont
Joli, P.Q. eff: 28-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1
1425 hours. 28-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Quarters
and drawing rations eff: 28-Dec-42.
(Auth: DMS 202-11-8/4 (AP3B1) d/21-Dec-42)

N R160676 Sgt. Tate, R.W.C.
N R133204 Sgt. Whinton, C.O.
(A.G. Sp. Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B & G School,
MacDonald, Man. eff 28-Dec-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hours 27-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 27-Dec-42.
(Auth: DMS 202-11-8/4 (AP3B1) d/21-Dec-42)

Page: 12
Serial No: 314
December 31, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding, RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PRINT 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN
TELEPHONE

Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

#11 Aircrew Gunnery Instructor's Course

R59197 Sgt McLeod, J.R.D.
(A.G. Sp Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B & G School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 28-Dec-42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hours. 28-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 28-Dec-42. (Auth: DIPS 202-11-8/4
(AP3B1) d/21-Dec-42)

R112369 Sgt. Delaney, E.C.
(A.G. Sp Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 28-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hours. 27-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
27-Dec-42 (Auth: DIPS 202-11-8/4 (AP3B1)
d/21-Dec-42)

MR179997 Sgt. Lane, W.F.
MR182136 Sgt. West, F.G.
(A.G. Sp. Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 28-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hours. 23-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
23-Dec-42. (Auth: DIPS 202-11-8/4 (AP3B1)
December 1942)

R174710 Sgt. Kitchen, W.C.
(A.G. Sp Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 28-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 0433 hours. 29-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
29-Dec-42. (Auth: DIPS 202-11-8/4 (AP3B1)
d/21-Dec-42)

#19 Armourer (Guns) Course

R88933 Sgt Robinson, F.B.
(A.G. Sp Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation
Pool Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 29-Dec-42.
Arriving by rail 0433 hours. 29-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
Rations eff: 29-Dec-42. (Auth: DIPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3B2) d/23-Dec-42)

#26 Arm (Bombing) Course

R84330 AC2 Boyd, G.D.H.
(Arm. (B) Std)

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Detachment
Siffeld, Alberta eff: 27-Dec-42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hours. 29-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 29-Dec-42. (Auth: DIPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3B2) d/23-Dec-42)

#45 W.A.G.'s C course

R145109 LAC Abildgaard, C.
R144390 LAC Bacon, N.J.
R96940 LAC Baillargeon, P.F.
R124720 LAC Burchell, R.L.
R135722 LAC Campbell J.F.
R124941 LAC Crockett, F.B.
R132539 LAC Cyr, J.W.G.
R129066 LAC Dale, N.

T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless School,
Guelph, Ont. eff: 28-Dec-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hours. 28-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 28-Dec-42.
(Auth: DIPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/11-Dec-42)

Page: 12
Serial No: 314
December 31, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN / AIRWOMEN
TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd) #45 W.A.G.'s Course Inc. Dec
Postings

R135745 LAC Doyle, J.L. *ns* T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless
R135195 LAC Egee, G.T. *ns* School, Guelph, Ont. eff: 28-Dec-42.
R104470 LAC Gillis, J.A. *ns* Arriving by rail 1809 hours. 28-Dec-42.
R103139 LAC Harris, J.E. *ns* Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
R136410 LAC Honour, J.A. *ns* eff: 28-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
R141689 LAC Knapp, C.H. *ns* (AP3B1). d/11-Dec-42)
R151012 LAC Kobzick, G. *ns*
R137761 LAC Lawrence, F.W. *ns*
R146793 LAC Levick, C.W. *ns*
R131336 LAC Lurd, E. *ns*
R135686 LAC McEamus, T.E. *ns*
R135118 LAC McMurray, H.W. *ns*
R124751 LAC Miller, S.C. *ns*
R144975 LAC Nowat, T.G. *ns*
R161575 LAC Paul, D.R. *ns*
R141696 LAC Pope, W.B. *ns*
R143713 LAC Robinson, L.G. *ns*
R135755 LAC Steele, W.B. *ns*
R133613 LAC Tompkins, G.W. *ns*
(All W.A.G.'s Std)

ns R96270 LAC Porterfield, W. A.
(Clk. Gen. "C") (u/t W.A.G.)

2. RANK No 14 Gunnery Instructor course
Reclassification

R151931 AC1 *ns* Reclassified to Lac eff: 28-11-42.
Lowes, F. H.
(Arm (Guns) "B")
cancelled by 11735
to read "eff 11-10-42"

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

R184110 AC2 *ns* Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn
Williamson, E. *ns* View, Ont. eff: 27-12-42.
R179609 AC1 *ns* Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn
Borton, D.M.L. *ns* View, Ont. eff: 28-12-42
ns 9774 Sgt, *ns* Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
Therrien, H. *ns* View, Ont. eff: 28-12-42.

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

ns [Redacted] Absent without leave from 0745 hours.
29-12-42.

ns [Redacted] Absent without leave from 0745 hours.
29-12-42. *cancelled by 11731*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE #9 Air Bombing Instructor's Course
Postings

ns Pilot Officer,
W.R. Matheson,
(Pend Gaz) (GD)
ns TOS on posting from No 7 A.O.S. Portage La
Prairie, Man. eff: 28th December 1942.
Arriving by rail 1630 hours. 28 th December,
1942. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 28-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
dated 24th December, 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No: 314
December 31, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander A.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd) No9 Air Bombing Instructor's Course Inc. Dec
Postings

Pilot Officer,
J.A. Bee,
(Pend. Gaz) (GD)

TOS on posting from No 9 A.O.S. St. Johns
P.Q. eff: 28th December, 1942. Arriving
by rail 1809 hours 28th December 1942.
Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing rations
eff: 28th December 1942. (Auth: DAPS ltr 202-
-11-21/6 (AP3B3) dated 24th December 1942.)

MZ422578 Sgt
Spicer, R.E.
(A.B. Sp Grp)

TOS on posting from No 1 C.N. Rivers, Man.
eff: 28th December, 1942. Arriving by rail
1809 hours 28th December 1942. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs and drawing rations 28th, December 1942.)
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-8/4 (AP3B1) d/21-Dec-42)

GB966999 St. Evans, H.E.
GB643957 Sgt. Titman, G.
(A.G. Sp Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B & G School,
MacDonald Man. eff: 28-Dec-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hours 27-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 27-Dec-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-8/4 (AP3B1) d/21-Dec-42)

GB1349760 Sgt. Park, R.A.
(A.G. Sp. Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 28-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 28-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 28-Dec-42. (Auth:
DAPS202-11-8/4 (AP3B1) d/21/Dec-42)

GB1450678 Sgt. Wrigley, D.
(A.G. SpGrp)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 28-Dec-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hours 28-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 28-Dec-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-8/4 (AP3B1) d/21-Dec-42)

GB1126975 Sgt. Morris, C.M.
(A.G. Sp.Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli P.Q. eff: 28-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
29-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-8/4 (AP3B1)
d/21-Dec-42)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

#19 Armourer (Guns) Course

GB942898 IAC Coupland, R.
(Arm. (C) Std)

Reported on Temp Duty from #31 B & G School,
Picton, Ont. 29-Dec-42. Arriving by rail (G.T.)
1800 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 29-Dec-42.

3. LEAVE
RAT

The Unmentioned Personnel are Granted Special New Year's Leave
for the period 31-12-42 to 4-1-43 incl (5 Days)

P/O Manack H.
(Pend Gaz)
P/O Hunt Dukes D.S.
(Pend Gaz)
P/O Lowe R.H.
(Pend Gaz)

P/O Proudlock V.R.
(Pend Gaz)
P/O Ward G.B.
(GB49608)
S/E Ralphs W.V.
(GB351)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 15
Serial: 1
Decemb 1, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander W.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II MEMORANDUM
"B" IRLEN/ALLI OLEN
STAFF

ALLOWANCES
AUTHORIZATION
R.C.A.F.

- S-L. G.W. BRICHSEN (C1305)
- B-L. R.K. CALLERON (C10444)
- F-L. J.F. CASCHLER (C6980)
- F-L. R.C. LOVE (C3670)
- F-L. G.E. MULLIGAN (C4849)
- F/L. F.V. THOMAS (C2648)
- F-C. R.R. BARRITT (C10069)
- F-C. R.W. DARTON (C3618)
- F-C W. GREGORY (C7412)
- F-O J.R. HALLARY (C6744)
- F-C J.R. WIPPERT (C12401)
- P-C S-M. BELTON (C11394)
- F-C. J.H. QUIRT (P.G.)
- S-O. J.I. MC NEILL (V30183)
- P-O J.M. DUNSMUIR (P.G.)
- F-C. H.G. GILLESPIE (P.G.)
- P-C. R.S. MC GIBBON (P.G.)
- P-C. J.G. CORRIER (P.G.)
- P-C. R.R. IRVINE (P.G.)
- P-C. A.H. TASHLIFT (P.G.)
- WO2 E.A. GIBSON (R53537)
- F/SGT. W.D. PIERCE (R64635)
- F/SGT. N. BICKERSTAFFE (R53190)
- F/SGT. C.J. BULLOCK (R55333)
- F/SGT. T.H. COMTAN (R96130)
- F/SGT. A.W. EDGAR (R96469)
- F/SGT. W.H. MCAN (R96471)
- F/SGT. L.B. NEEF (R51440)
- F/SGT. R.C. SHARPE (10198)
- F/SGT. J.C. TAYLOR (R52031)
- F/SGT. J. TAYLOR (R52631)
- SGT. R.H. DOWEN (R60626)
- SGT. A. HAMILTON (R122197)
- SGT. C. F. LINNINGTON (R158821)
- SGT. W.A. BRAZIER (R78380)
- SGT. W. CROSS (R116212)
- SGT. W.E. DILLON (R108786)
- SGT. A.J. DUPUIS (R60756)
- SGT. L.J. HALL (R90485)
- SGT. G. KAYSER (R124009)
- SGT. W.F. MARCUSE (R148452)
- SGT. D.V. MOGRLEY (R157448)
- SGT. L.W. MCATE (R52712)
- SGT. H.A. MULFORD (R52262)
- SGT. J.F. ROBERTSON (R87120)
- SGT. W.E. SLATER (2574)
- SGT. G.R. SMITH (R54933)
- SGT. R.A. STEWART (R69799)
- SGT. A.E. THOMPSON (R89892)
- SGT. C.T. TIMBERS (R95609)
- SGT. R.J. URLIN (R90234)
- CPL. W.H. BURNIE (R150305)

UNDERMENTIONED ARE ENTITLED TO DRAW RATION
ALLOWANCE FOR THE PERIOD 31-12-42 to 4-1-42 (INCL)
UNDER ART. 196 (4) F.R. & I.

- CPL. M.A. COOPER (R100518)
- CPL. W. COX (R72459)
- CPL. E.F. CRAWFORD (R69350)
- CPL. R. DUCKWORTH (R66313)
- CPL. J. EDMUNSON (R85313)
- CPL. M.I. FLETCHING (R95844)
- CPL. T.F. FRASER (R176674)
- CPL. W.A. FRASER (R103244)
- CPL. R. P. WILLS (R165442)
- CPL. R.L. HARVEY (R178820)
- CPL. E.C. HEGGART (R130416)
- CPL. C.A. HUGH (R81757)
- CPL. K.J. ILES (R114439)
- CPL. A.H. LEVINE (R62595)
- CPL. J.W. MILLER (R65851)
- CPL. W.M. MILLS (R59660)
- CPL. G.M. NO MAN (R82545)
- CPL. J.D. O'REILLEY (R69176)
- CPL. I.G. PARKER (R131189)
- CPL. H.P. PEARSON (R150277)
- CPL. C.J. TELLERIN (R114239)
- CPL. J.G. RACINE (R74379)
- CPL. G.W. RULAND (R64097)
- CPL. J.G. SHANAHAN (60534)
- CPL. R.E. SHEPHERD (R87838)
- CPL. N.E. SPINKS (R148545)
- CPL. F. STOCK (R115091)
- CPL. G. WARDLEY (R160396)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 16
Serial
Decembre 31, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander W.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

STAFF

LEAVE
R.C.A.F. The undermentioned personnel are granted special New Year's Leave
31-12-42 to 4-1-43 incl (5 days)

S-L.G.W. ERICHSEN (C1305) SGT. R.J. ULLIN (R90234)
F-L.R.K. CAMERON (C10444) CPL. W.H. BURNIE (R130305)
F-L.J.F. GASCHLER (C6980) CPL. H.A. COOPER (R100513)
F/L.R.C. LOVE (C3670) CPL. W. COX (R72459)
F-L.G.E. MULLIGAN (C4849) CPL. E.F. CRANTON (R69357)
F-L.D.V. THOMAS (C2648) CPL. R. DUCKWORTH (R66313)
F-O.R.R. BARNETT (C10069) CIL. J. EDMONSON (R85813)
F-O.R.R. BARTON (C3618) CPL. H.I. FLEMING (R95844)
F-O.J.W. GREGORY (C7412) CPL. T.F. FRASER (R176674)
F-O.J.A. GREGORY (C6744) CPL. H.A. FRASER (R103244)
F-O J.R. THIRRETT (C12401) CPL. R.F. HALLS (R165442)
P-O S.M. BOLTON (C11394) CPL. R.L. HARVEY (R173820)
P-O J.H. QUINN (P.G.) CPL. HEGGANT E.C. (R130416)
S-O J.T. MC NEILL (V30183) CPL. C.A. HOUGH (R80757)
I-O J.M. DUNSMUIR (P.G.) CPL. K.J. ILES (R144439)
P-O H.C. GILLESPIE (P.G.) CPL. A.W. LEVERE (R62595)
P-O R.S. MC GIBBON (P.G.) CPL. J.W. MULLOCH (R65851)
P-O J.G. CORRIER (P.G.) CPL. W.H. MILLS (R59660)
P-O C.M. GRAY (P.G.) CPL. G.D. NOOMAN (R82545)
P-O R.R. IRVINE (P.G.) CPL. J.B. O'NEILLEY (R69176)
P-O A.H. TOSLIFF (P.G.) CPL. I.G. PARKER (R131189)
F/SGT. V.D. LERCE (R64635) CPL. H.C. PEARSON (R150277)
W2 E.A. GIBSON (R53537) CPL. C.J. TELLERIN (R114239)
F/SGT. R. BICKERSTAFFE (R53190) CPL. J.G. RACINE (R74379)
F/SGT. DULLOCK C.J. (55333) CPL. G.W. RULAND (R64097)
F/SGT. J. CAMPBELL J. (10167) CPL. J.G. SIMMILAN (R6058A)
F/SGT. T.H. COMMAN (R96130) CPL. R.E. SHIRWOOD (R87838)
F/SGT. A.W. EDGAR (R96469) CPL. N.A. SLINKS (R148545)
F/SGT. W.H. EGAN (R96471) CPL. E. STOCK (R115091)
F/SGT. L.D. MEFF (R51440) CPL. G. WARDLEY (R160396)
F/SGT. R.C. SHATFE (10193)
F/SGT. C.J. TAYLOR (R52031)
F/SGT. J. TAYLOR (R52631)
SGT. R.H. BOWEN (R60626)
SGT. A. HAMILTON (R122197)
SGT. C.F. LININGTON (R158821)
SGT. W.A. BRAZIER (R78380)
SGT. U. CROSS (R116212)
SGT. W.E. DILLON (R108736)
SGT. E.J. DUPUIS (60756)
SGT. L.J. HALL (R90485)
SGT. G. GRAYSER (R124009)
SGT. W.F. MARCUSE (R143458)
SGT. D.V. MOORLEY (R157448)
SGT. L.W. MOOTE (R52712)
SGT. H.A. MULFORD (R52262)
SGT. J.D. ROBERTSON (R87120)
SGT. SLATER W.E. (2574)
SGT. G.R. SMITH (R54933)
SGT. R.A. STEWART (R69799)
SGT. A.E. THOMPSON (R89892)
SGT. TIMBERS C.T. (R95609)

Page: 17
Serial No: 314
December 31, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF
TRAINEE

3. LEAVE (Cont'd)
RAF

IncDec

The undermentioned Personnel are granted special New Year's Leave for the period 31-12-42 to 4-1-43 incl (5 days)

GB510377 WOI

RAAF

Heard C.S.

GB564902 WOI

Aus416708 P/O

Yarrow C.L.

Robinson E.G.

GB615352 F/Sgt

RNZAF

Cleland C.C.

GB543724 F/Sgt

NZ411708 Sgt

Levick H.

Robertson C.C.

NZ414592 Sgt Clements C.J.

GB951791 Sgt Creer G.S.

NZ415767 Sgt Lock I.F.

GB635825 Sgt Humphrey B.V.

NZ415822 Sgt McQuarrie D.M.

GB1437141 Sgt Lewis N.N.

NZ414998 Sgt Malcolm A.M.

GB1352686 Sgt Marks V.

GB1434955 Sgt Nancholas P.B.

GB1334826 Sgt Richardson G.W.

GB940782 Sgt Street H.J.

GB1381865 Sgt Jackson C.

GB1337061 Sgt Lundy D.J.

GB1331943 Sgt McQueen A.

GB1336611 Sgt Taylor T.M.

GB1336281 Sgt Townsend A.

GB958715 Sgt Ussell L.E.

RAAF

The Undermentioned Personnel are Granted Special New Year's Leave for the period 31-12-42 to 4-1-43 incl (5 days)

RAF

P/O Duncan C.S.

(Pend Gaz)

P/O Hunt Dukes D.S.

(Pend Gaz)

P/O Lowe R.M.

(Pend Gaz)

P/O Ralphs W.V.

(GB35193)

P/O Mack M.

(Pend Gaz)

P/O Proudlock V.R.

(Pend Gaz)

P/O March G.B.

(GB49308)

GB510377 WOI

Heard C.S.

GB564902 WOI

Yarrow C.L.

RAAF

AUS416708 P/O

Robinson E.G.

GB615352 F/Sgt Cleland C.C.

GB543724 F/Sgt Levick H.

RNZAF

NZ411708 Sgt Robertson C.C.

NZ415767 Sgt Lock I.F.

NZ415822 Sgt McQuarrie B.M.

NZ414998 Sgt Malcolm A.M.

GB951791 Sgt Creer G.S.

GB635825 Sgt Humphrey B.V.

GB1437141 Sgt Lewis N.N.

GB1352686 Sgt Marks V.

GB1334955 Sgt Nancholas P.B.

GB1334826 Sgt Richardson G.W.

GB940782 Sgt Street, H.T.

GB1381865 Sgt Jackson C.

GB1337061 Sgt Lundy D.J.

(J.R. Mallory) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mtn View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No: 313
December 30, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para 6)

2. Senior Duty Officers 30-12-42 - F/L R.C. Love
31-12-42 - S/L A Bevan

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 30-12-42 - P/O H.R. Murray
31-12-42 - P/O R.R. Barrett

4. ORDERLY CORPORALS

30-12-42 - Cpl. Sproule, S.C.
31-12-42 - Cpl. Mallock, J.W.
31-12-42 - Cpl. Flint, J.H.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-12-42 - Sgt Bowen L.S. 30-12-42 - Cpl Dickson, M.
31-12-42 - Sgt Hootie L.W. 31-12-42 - Cpl Ketcheson, J.F.

6. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours Thursday December 31, 1942 the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camps and Mess areas, N.C.O's in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

7. BOUNDS

The undermentioned establishments placed "OUT OF BOUNDS" to all R.C.A.F. and R.C.A.F. personnel in No 1 Training Command, effective 21/Dec/42.

Premises -- Mrs. Charles Godfrey,
113 Blake Street, Barrie, Ontario.

8. CHANGE OF ADJUTANT

—F/O J.R. Mallory (C6744) assumes the duties of Station Adjutant eff: December 30th, 1942, vice F/Lt T.D. McKee (C5190) who relinquishes the duties of Station Adjutant eff: 29-Dec-42.

9. The following personnel are requested to call at the Motor Transport Section and pick up Express Parcels:

AC2 McKee R.H.

AC2 Grant R.A.

AC1 Stober M.

P/O Lowe R.H.

AC Stober M.

L/C Mazuk N.

AV1 Leary L.

AC Langille C.L.

AC2 Baker W.L.

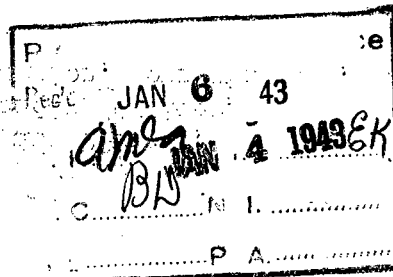
LAC Bryson J.L.

Sgt Slater E.

Sgt Farrow C.W.

AC2 Bough R.E.

LAW Lavallee C.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No: 313
December 30, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. W.D. LEAVES & PASSES

Amendment No 2 to Station Standing Orders, Part 1 Section 11 Para 10 Women's Division - Leaves & Passes.

DELETE 'Airwomen Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday 2230 hours'

INSERT 'Airwomen, Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday 2300 hours'

ADD 'After "No Reveille passes will be issued to Airwomen"

'One 0200 hours pass a week may be issued to Airwomen at the discretion of the Senior R.C.A.F. W.D. Officer.'

11. Sick Parade 0900 hours.

DENTAL PARADE

0930 hours R145723 AC2 Bidwell, W.G.

R174495 AC2 Hawke, J.F.

1000 hours R125835 SGT Lynch, B.E.

R192301 AC2 Buckley, J.E.

1030 hours W305862 AC2 Shea, D.E.

R187222 AC2 Coxo E.W.

1100 hours R52913 F/Sgt Malliason T.L.

R183022 AC2 Giles E.E.

1130 hours R177186 AC2 Arseneau J.L.

R192515 AC2 Grant G.

1330 hours R192301 AC2 Buckley J.F.

R168173 AC2 Mars W.J.C.

1400 hours R154852 AC2 Doochan W.

R179134 AC2 Nudel B.

1430 hours R76062 F/Sgt Lane W.R.

1463428 LAC Kenton A.W.

1500 hours R194064 AC2 Sault R.J.

1238846 LAC Jackson F.

J.R. Mallory
(J.R. Mallory) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,

Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

Page: 3
Serial No: 313
December 30-1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
STAFF

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec

M.H. McCorkindale, W/S/O S.O.S. on posting to #6 M.D., Toronto Ontario. effective 23-Dec-42. Reporting 29-Dec-42. Departed by rail 1425 hours. 28-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #426333. (Auth: CDS 196-W3 (OF2) d/19-Dec-42)

2. FLY
Flying Pay

Flying Officer R.R. Barrett (C10069) The undermentioned officer is entitled to draw Flying Pay for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown under Article 134 A F.R.&I

18-12-42 (1 day)
17-12-42 (1 day)
15-12-42 (1 day)

TRAINEE
NIL

"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R150231 LAC Abrams, D.J. S.O.S. on posting to #9 B&G School, Mont Joli, P.Q. effective 27-Dec-42. Reporting 28-Dec-42. Departed by rail 1220 hours 27-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #426336. (Auth: DAPS 927-1-39 (AF3B1) d/1/Dec/42)

R110643 LAC Galloway C.L. S.O.S. on posting to #1 Y Depot Halifax, N.S., effective 5-1-43.. Issued T.W. #426339. (Auth: DAPS S19-51-3 d/10-12-42)

R53601 Sgt. Dunn T.V. S.O.S. on posting to #1 Y Depot, Halifax, N.S. effective 5/Jan-43. Reporting 7-Jan-43. Departed by rail 1220 hours. 5-Jan-43. Issued T.W. #426343. (Auth: DAPS S 19-51-3 d/14-Dec-42)

2. RANK
Appointments

R68477 A/Cpl Bruce, R.H. Appointed to the Rank of Temporary Corporal (Paid) eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. No. 1653, d/16-10-42)

3. ALLOWANCES
AUTHORIZATION OF

R89892 Sgt Thompson A.E. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F R & I Eff: 30-12-42.

R136355 Sgt Gillespie A.F. Authorized to Draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F R & I eff: 28-12-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4
Serial No: 313
December 30, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" MEN/AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

4. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

rs R89892 Sgt
Thompson, A.E.

Change to (Wife) Ameliasburg, Ontario.

5. CANCELLATIONS

s.19(1)

DRO 311 D/28 Dec-42 Page 3 Part 11 Personnel
"B" MEN & AIRWOMEN Para 2 By Forfeitures for
the m/nairman is hereby cancelled.

TRAINEE
NIL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF
NIL

"D" CIVILIANS
NIL

J.R. Mallory
(J.R. Mallory) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

LOST

A Green Parker Fountain Pen --- P/O King

CHURCH PARADE

R.C. Church parades will be held according to the following hours.

All R.C. personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties
in connection with training are urged to attend.

0730 hours R.C. Flying and Trainee personnel will attend Mass in
G. I. S. Air Lecture room.

0830 hours Parade Mass for R.C. Personnel, in Recreation Hall.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No: 312
December 29, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO AFTER ORDER No. 311A dated December 28th., 1942.

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part I, Page 2, Para 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 29-12-42 - S/L Gwynne-Timothy
30-12-42 - F/L R.C. Love

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 29-12-42 - P/O J.A. WULF
30-12-42 - P/O H.R. Murray

Records Office	
JAN 9 1943	
C. R.	L. S.
R. C.	N. 4 1943
S. L.	P. A.

4. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

29-12-42 - Cpl Fortier, G.
30-12-42 - Cpl Dickson, H.

SOS's

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

ORDERLY SERGEANTS

29-12-42 - Cpl Evason, J.	29-12-42 - Sgt McLeod K.C.
30-12-42 - Cpl Sproule, S.C.	30-12-42 - Sgt Bowen L.S.
	31-12-42 - Sgt M. L.W.
	1-1-43 - Sgt Dupius E.J.
	2-1-43 - Sgt Neville J.H.
	3-1-43 - F/Sgt Cairns R.H.
	4-1-43 - F/Sgt McDonald A.
	5-1-43 - F/Sgt Cowtan J.H.

6. BAR CLERK

29-12-42 Sgt Hardy C.R.
5-1-43 Sgt Hall L.J.

7. 2070 SUMMARY AWARD

s.19(1)

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No. 33 S.F.T.S. Carberry, Man was tried summarily by the Air Officer Commanding No. 2 Training Command, Winnipeg, Man., under Section 47 of the Air Force Act on the 12th day of November 1942, and was found guilty on a charge of taxiing His Majesty's aircraft at an excessive speed contrary to Station Standing Orders, and was severely reprimanded.

H.Q.C-92 A.

8. DENTAL PARADE

Sick Parade -- 0900 hrs.

0930 hrs.	R172719 AC2 McVagh R.L.
	R189945 AC2 Jean, L.O.
1000 hrs.	W305862 AW2 Shea, D.E.
	R143547 LAC Griffin, C.G.
1030 hrs.	R186232 AC2 Scouler, L.C.
	R127469 LAC Cook, L.N.
1100 hrs.	R1339761 LAC Horton, E.B.
	R80662 LAC McAuley, J.E.
1330 hrs.	R179117 AC2 Dash, J.P.
1400 hrs.	W304329 AW2 Lemon H.B.
1430 hrs.	R 116154 Sgt, Couley, R.D.

1430 hrs
1330 hrs. " 1400 hrs. 1 G.I.S. Aircrew at each time.
1500 hrs 2 G.I.S. Aircrew.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont.

004667

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILEY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.

Serial No: 113

December 29, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander F.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station Mountain View, Ontario

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

Inc. Dec

Assistant Section Officer,
M.H. McCorkindale,
(V30353) (Adm)

T. S. on appointment to a commission
in the Administrative Branch as Assistant
Section Officer in the R.C.A.F. (SR) (UD)
eff: 28th December 1942. (Auth: AF & R No 207
dated December 21st, 1942.)

2. RECK
Appointment

M.H. McCorkindale,
(V30353) (Adm)

To be Assistant Section Officer eff: in the
R.C.A.F. (SR) (UD) Eff 28th December, 1942
(Auth: AF & R No 207 dated December 21st, 1942.)

TRAINEE
NIL

"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharges

W301743 A/Sgt.
McCorkindale, M.H.
(Adm. "B")

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. (SR) (UD)
eff 27th December 1942 on appointment
to a commission as A/S/O in the Administrative
Branch (Auth: AF & R No 207 dated December 21st,
1942.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

R170626 AC1
Fetterly, R.E.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn
View, Ontario. eff 23-12-42

R179813 AC2
Dixon, M.A.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn
View, Ontario. eff: 23-12-42

R160396 Cpl
Wardley G

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn
View, Ontario. eff: 24-12-42

R60533 Sgt
Smith, R.H.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Trenton,
Ontario. eff: 27-12-42
23-12-42

W302935 AC1
Charters, D.C.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario. eff: 24-12-42

R185134 AC1
Cons, W.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn View,
Ontario. eff: 25-12-42

R191398 AC2
Nicholl, T.C.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Trenton, Ont.
eff: 22-12-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 3
Serial No: 312
December 29, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"BY LINE" / "BY WOMEN"

BY LINE

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 17 Armourer (Guns) Course

Inc. Dec

R169554 AC2
Innes, S.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 16 S.F.T.S.,
Bridgerville, Ontario. eff: 29-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336540. (Auth: DMS Letter
202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/8-Dec-42)

R168074 AC2
Hilligan, W.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 6 S.F.T.S., Dunnville,
Ontario. eff: 29-Dec-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336541.
(Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/8-Dec-42)

R136938 AC2
Bernier, J.E.F.F.
R174751 AC2
Bode, R.R.

S.O.S. on posting to No 9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, Quebec, eff: 29-Dec-42. Departing by
rail 1220 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336533.
(Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/8-Dec-42)

R156602 AC2
Morel, J.H.S.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 7 B & G School,
Hudson, Manitoba ef: 29-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#336535. (Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2)
d/8-Dec-42)

R115727 AC2
Riese, H.R. W.K.
R148308 AC2,
Young, C.
R175726 AC2,
Campbell W.E.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

R150808 AC2
Pettet, S.
R171592 AC2
Williams, R.V.
R178308 AC2,
DeLaney, T.
(All Arm. (Guns) "Std")

R263423 AC2
Hughes, J.T.
R128441 AC2,
Francis, W.J.
R184807 AC2,
Buckley, R.E.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 1 B & G School,
Jarvis, Ontario. eff: 29-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued
T.W. #336537. (Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23
(AF3A2) d/8-Dec-42)

R189242 AC2
Cyr, C.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 7 T.T.S., Saskatoon,
Saskatchewan, eff: 29-Dec-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336542
(Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/8-Dec-42)

R169526 AC2,
Rowcliffe, S.C.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 12 S.F.T.S.,
Goderich, Ontario. eff: 29-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#336538. (Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23 d/8-Dec-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4
Serial No: 312
December 29, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/INFORMATION
TRAINING

1. STRENGTH DECLINE (Cont'd)
Postings

No 17 Armourer (Guns) Course Inc. Dec

R168052 AC2
Rose, E.R.
(Arm. (Guns) "D")

S.O.S. on posting to No 9 E.F.T.S.
St. Catharines, Ontario. eff 29-Dec-42
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336539. (Auth: DMS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/8-Dec-42)

R139069 AC2,
Jagger, R.H.
R184821 AC2,
Fitt, H.R.
R159177 AC2,
Sparr, C.H.
R186935 AC2,
Sutherland, W.S.

S.O.S. on posting to No 8 Repair Depot
Winnipeg, Manitoba, eff: 29-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336529. (Auth: DMS letter
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/8-Dec-42)

R170033 AC2,
Hicks, E.E.
R157425 AC2,
Mooney, N.O.
R140257 AC2,
Cohen, H.H.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

R149484 AC2,
Taylor, G.A.
R168704 AC2,
Cooke, D.H.
R168718 AC2,
Beaver-Jones, F.
R159338 AC2,
Tarlton, W.J.D.
R178839 AC2,
Malloway, J.V.C.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 1 Y Depot,
Halifax, Nova Scotia, eff: 29-12-42
Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #426814 (Auth: DMS
Signal 12331 d/20-Dec-42)

R174323 AC2,
Mott, J.W.A.
R179218 AC2,
Bricault, J.P.J.
R174388 AC2,
Blake, A.J.

S.O.S. on posting to No 9 Repair
Depot, St. Johns, Quebec, eff:
29-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336532.
(Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)
d/8-Dec-42)

R174259 AC2,
Grande, P.A.
R174023 AC2,
Martin, J.M.H.P.
R168163 AC2,
Sargeant, B.

R168109 AC2,
Sims, J.J.
R190603 AC2,
Smith, W.J.
R165979 AC2,
Warren, J.A.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 5
Serial No: 312
December 29-1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" LISTEN/LINCOLN
TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

No 17 Armourer (Guns) Course

Inc. Dec

S.O.S. on posting to No 3 D & G
School, Macdonald, Manitoba eff:
29-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1935
hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336536.
(Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23 (11312)
d/8-Dec-42)

R159230 AC2,
Brownlee, R.H.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

R153384 AC2,
Probert, M.T.
R184424 AC2,
Alice, D.D.
(All Arm. (Guns) Std)

S.O.S. on posting to No 3 Repair
Depot, Vancouver, B.C. eff: 29-Dec-42
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-Dec-42
Issued T.W. #336523. (Auth: DMS letter
202-10-5/23 (11312) d/8-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No 1 "Y" Depot
Halifax, Nova Scotia, eff: 29-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336527 #336543. (Auth:
DMS letter 202-10-5/23 (11312) d/8-Dec-42)

R174077 AC2,
Pulvaney, R.D. -
R174898 AC2,
LeBlanc, J.G.U.R. -

R169564 AC2,
Lomas, L.E. -
R134937 AC2,
Bedard, J.L.E.J.B. -
R180558 AC2,
O'Roherty, H.J. -
R170767 AC2,
Yellowlees, D.H. -
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

R130670 AC2,
Walker, S.L.
R147578 AC2,
Herman, S.F.
R189573 AC2,
Merling, G.A.
R175056 AC2,
Neer, J.A.
R139750 AC2,
Wigston, R.W.
R136948 AC2,
Mitchell, D.H.
R157568 AC2,
Campbell, C.R.
R154237 AC2,
Schultz, A.G.
R139448 AC2,
Colling, H.E.
R149513 AC2,
Wallace, R.A.
R186699 AC2,
Swing, L.A.W.E.

R185307 AC2,
Kukowski, A.
R174646 AC2,
Boyle, R.J.
R174883 AC2,
Griseout, T.H.
R181344 AC2,
Dorrie, F.H.
R143310 AC2,
Pickard, R.E.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

R180473 AC2,
Booth, T.R.
R169340 AC2,
Bain, J.W.
R185575 AC2,
Morrison, T.J.
R183279 AC2,
Crew, T.A.C.
R185019 AC2,
Drummond-Young, R.E.
R174399 AC2,
Barrbridge, V.G.
R180683 AC2,
Liberty, F.E.
R184254 AC2,
Holland, D.W.
R184110 AC2,
Williamson, E.
R174319 AC2,
Coffin, W.C.
R184043 AC2,
LeRoy, R.B.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6
Serial No: 312
December 29, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

MENT 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRCRAFT ENGINEER
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

No 17 Armourer (Guns) Course

Inc. Dec

R133673 AC2,
Matt, H.G.
R179020 AC2,
Swain, H.G.
(All Arm. (Guns) Std)

R76 157 Sgt,
MacLean, B.A.
(A.G. Sp Grp)

R139032 AC2,
Kenny, I.D.
R131029 AC2,
Clark, L.F.
R161194 AC2,
Costain, E.J.
R135563 AC2,
Clamperton, E.L.
R149905 AC2,
Lawson, L.E.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R112452 AC2,
Steeves, E.L.
R174763 AC2,
Petmore, E.C.
R174890 AC2,
Pieries, D.C.
R163153 AC2,
Christopher, D.S.
R145449 AC2,
Gar, J.H.
R161678 AC2,
Craige, J.V.
R164235 AC2,
Keys, H.J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R131523 AC2,
Miller, J.H.
R131390 AC2,
Lrvine, R.H.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R178681 AC2:
Hanson, J.
R137134 AC2,
Daycroft, A.E.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

No 24 Armourer (Bombs) Course

S.O.S. on posting to No 3 Repair Depot,
Vancouver, B.C. eff: 29-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#336511. (Auth: D.S. letter 202-10-5/23
(R342) d/8-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 29-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued
T.W. #336512 (Auth: D.S. letter 202-10-5/23
(R342) d/8-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No 3 A.O.S.
Regina, Sask. eff: 29-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued
T.W. #336513. (Auth) D.S. Letter 202-10-5/23
(R342) d/8-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No 2 A.O.S.
Edmonton, Alberta eff: 29-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336514. (Auth: D.S. letter
202-10-5/23 (R342) d/8-Dec-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7
Serial No: 312

December 29, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander L. B. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIR EN/ARM/EN
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

No 2 Armourer (Bombs) Course Inc. Dec

re R181691 AC2,
Murray, W.W.
re R176253 AC2,
Spence, R.W.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 2 B.&G. School,
Mossbank, Sask. eff: 29-Dec-42, De-
parting by rail 1935 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336516. (Auth: DMS letter
202-10-5/23 (A32) d/8-Dec-42)

re R180566 AC2,
Andrews, W.Y.
re R149352 AC2,
Simmons, B.S.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 8 A.O.S.
Ancienne Lorette, Que., eff:
29-12-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs.
29-12-42. Issued T.W. #336517. (Auth:
202-10-5/23 (A32) d/8-Dec-42)

re R169438 AC2,
Eligh, G.S.
re R179056 AC2,
Kimen, W.H.R.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 9 A.O.S.
St. John's, Que. eff: 29-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336518. (Auth: DMS letter
202-10-5/23 (A32) d/8-Dec-42)

re R180471 AC2,
Dunlop, J.W.
re R163511 AC2,
Doulon, G.V.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 7 A.O.S.
Portage La Prairie, Man. eff: 29-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336519. (Auth: DMS letter
202-10-5/23 (A32) d/8-Dec-42)

re R172831 AC2,
Gibson, P.
re R186953 AC2,
Currie, R.N.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 A.O.S.
Winnipeg, Manitoba, eff: 29-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336520. (Auth: DMS letter
202-10-5/23 (A32) d/8-Dec-42)

re R178981 AC2,
Dawe, G.H.D.
re R178982 AC2,
Dawe, R.W.D.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 1 C.N.S.
Rivers, Manitoba, eff: 29-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336521. (Auth: DMS letter
202-10-5/23 (A32) d/8-Dec-42)

re R171878 AC2,
Coloway, P.J.
re R181871 AC2,
Husser, J.H.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 7 B & G School,
Paulson, Manitoba, eff: 29-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336522. (Auth: DMS letter
202-10-5/23 (A32) d/8-Dec-42)

re R170136 AC2,
Lonsdale, M.
re R139879 AC2,
Windsor, G.E.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 5 B & G School,
Dafoe, Saskatchewan, eff: 29-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336523. (Auth: DMS letter
202-10-5/23 (A32) d/8-Dec-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 8

Serial No: 312

December 29, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

No 24 Armourer (Bombs) Course

IncDec

R168160 AC2,
Pettigrew, J.
R156145 AC2,
Conway, E.C.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 4 B & G
School, Fingal, Ontario. eff:
29-Dec-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued T.M.
#336524. (Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23
(1532) d/8-Dec-42)

R188347 AC2,
Will, C.H.
R168446 AC2,
Welsh, J.J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No 1 B & G School,
Jarvis, Ontario. eff: 29-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 29-Dec-42.
Issued T.M. #336525. (Auth: DMS letter
202-10-5/23 (1532) d/8-Dec-42)

2. RAY
Remustering

NO 17 Armourer (Guns) Course

R186307 AC2 Krukowski, J.
R174646 AC2 Doyle, R.J.
R174383 AC2 Rideout, F.H.
R181344 AC2 Crane, F.W.
R143310 AC2 Rickard, R.E.
R180473 AC2 Nooth, T.R.
R183340 AC2 Bain, J.W.
R185575 AC2 Morison, T.J.
R168279 AC2 Crew, W.H.C.
R185019 AC2 Drummond-Young, W.E.
R174399 AC2 Cambridge, G.G.
R180633 AC2 Liberty, F.E.
R181254 AC2 Holland, D.H.
R184110 AC2 Williamson, R.
R174319 AC2 Coffin, W.G.
R184043 AC2 LeRoy, R.B.
R174077 AC2 Mulvaney, R.F.
R174893 AC2 Leblanc, J.G.U.R.
R169564 AC2 Lams, L.E.
R184987 AC2 Bedard, J.L.E.J.B.
R180553 AC2 O'Doherty, H.J.
R170767 AC2 Yellowlees, D.R.
R186 869 AC2 Jagger, R.A.
R186821 AC2 Fitt, W.R.
R159177 AC2 Snarr, C.H.
R186935 AC2 Sutherland, D.S.
R170083 AC2 Hicks, W.E.
R157426 AC2 Hooney, M.O.
R140257 AC2 Cohen, H.H.
R149484 AC2 Taylor, C.
R168 704 AC2 Cooke, W.H.
R188 712 AC2 Beaver-Jones, F.
R159336 AC2 Tarlton, W.J.D.
R178839 AC2 Alloway, J.V.C.
R174323 AC2 Cote, J.W.A.
R179218 AC2 Bricault, J.H.J.
R174388 AC2 Blake, J.J.
R174259 AC2 Grande, F.H.
R174023 AC2 Martin, J.H.
R168163 AC2 Sarjeant, B.K.

R168109 AC2 Sims, J.J.
R190603 AC2 Smith, W.J.
R165979 AC2 Warren, J.H.
R183933 AC2 Demier, J.L.F.F.
R174751 AC2 Budd, L.R.
R156602 AC2 Mord, J.H.S.
R115727 AC2 Riece, E.R. WK.
R148633 AC2 Young, C.
R173726 AC2 Campbell, W.H.
R130670 AC2 Walker, S. L.
R147573 AC2 Herman S.F.
R169573 AC2 Fleming, G.
R175056 AC2 Neer, J.
R139750 AC2 Wigston, R.H.
R186943 AC2 Mitchell, D.H.
R157368 AC2 Campbell C.R.
R134237 AC2 Schultz, A.G.
R139443 AC2 Colling, R.E.
R149515 AC2 Wallace, R.L. tot
R186699 AC2 Swift L.X.WE
R159230 AC2 Brownlee, A.M.
R180423 AC2 Hughes, J.E.
R188441 AC2 Francis, W.J.
R184807 AC2 Buckley, R.E.
R189242 AC2 Cyr, C.E.
R189526 AC2 Rowcliffe, H.C.
R168052 AC2 Rose, E.R.
R169554 AC2 Jones, S.J.
R188074 AC2 Milligan, W.E.
(All Armourer (Guns) Std)

Remustered to Armourer (Guns)
"C" Group eff: 28-Dec-42. (Auth:
DMS letter 202-10-5/23 (1532)
d/8-Dec-42)

IMD DRD 253
heads - Rem. arm (B)
"S" 21-10-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 9
Serial No: 312
December 29, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" BRANCH/PERSONNEL
TRAINING

2. <u>REPLY</u> (Cont'd)	No 24 Armourer (BOMBS) Course	Inc. Dec
Remustering		
PR139032 AC2 Kenny, I.B.	Remustered to Armourer (Bombs)	
PR131029 AC2 Clark, L.F.	"C" Group off: 28-Dec-42. (Auth:	
PR131194 AC2 Costain, E.J.	D.S. letter 202-10-5/23(AF312) d/8-Dec-42)	
PR135563 AC2 Clapperton, E.L.		
PR149905 AC2 Lawson, L.E.		
PR112452 AC2 Steeves, H.L.		
PR17476 3 AC2 Wetmore, E.C.		
PR174390 AC2 Jeffries, D.C.		
PR168153 AC2 Christopher, S.		
PR145449 AC2 Agar, J.M.		
PR16 16 78 AC2 Argue, J.W.		
PR164235 AC2 Keys, J.		
PR131025 AC2 Killer, J.H.		
PR131390 AC2 Irvine, K.		
PR173631 AC2 Hanson, J.		
PR137164 AC2 Boycroft, H.E.		
PR131691 AC2 Murray, A.W.		
PR176253 AC2 Spence, R.W.		
PR180566 AC2 Andrews, H.V.		
PR149552 AC2 Simmons, E.B.S.		
PR169433 AC2 Eligh, G.S.		
PR19053 AC2 Kinnon, W.H.R.		
PR180471 AC2 Dunlop, J.W.		
PR163511 AC2 Moulin, G.V.		
PR172331 AC2 Gibson, P.		
PR136958 AC2 Currie, R.N.		
PR173981 AC2 Dawe, G.H.D.		
PR173982 AC2 Dawe, R.W.B.		
PR171873 AC2 Moloway, P.J.		
PR131871 AC2 Hauser, J.W.		
PR170136 AC2 Lonsdale, N.		
PR139379 AC2 Windsor, G.E.		
PR168160 AC2 Pettigrew, J.		
PR156145 AC2 Conway, E.G.		
PR168347 AC2 Hill, C.H.		
PR168446 AC2 Welsh, W.E.J.		
(All Armourer (Bombs) "C")		

STRENGTH DECREASE

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. DISCHARGES

Discharged on 19th July, 1942, under K.R. & A.C.
I para 652 clauses 14 on appointment to a
commission in the R.A.F. General Duties Branch
(Auth: C.S. Signal P4455 dated July 3rd/42)

STRENGTH INCREASE

2. APPOINTMENT

Taken on strength on July 20th, 1942 on appointment
to a commission as Pilot Officer (on probation
in the R.A.F. GD Branch (Auth: C.S. Signal P4455
dated July 3rd, 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 120
Serial No: 312
December 29, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Inc. Dec

No 17 Armourer (Guns) Course

GB 1502283 Acl
Birtles, F.
(Arm. (Guns) Std)
GB 1381914 LAC
Ingleton, H.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Cease to be on temporary duty at RCAF
Station Mountain View, Ontario eff:
29-Dec-42. Returning to #31 B & G
Picton Ontario. Departing by road (GT)
1220 hrs. 29-Dec-42, Cease to occupy
Gov't Quarters and draw rations eff:
29-Dec-42, (Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23
(123.2) d/8-Dec-42)

No 24 Armourer (Bombs) Course

GB955940 Acl Ridgard, H.
GB 1531063 Acl Scott, V.
(All Armourer (Bombs)

Cease to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Station Mountain View, Ontario. eff
29-Dec-42, Departing by road (GT)
1220 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff: 29-Dec-42.
(Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23 (123.2)
d/8-Dec-42.)

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

GB1577619 LAC
Pettifor, V.N.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Trenton,
Ontario. eff: 24-12-42

5. ADMISSIONS

GB576707 LAC
Huie, R.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ontario. eff: 23-12-42

GB1577619 LAC
Pettifor, V.N.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain,
View, Ontario. eff: 24-12-42.

6. CANCELLATIONS

GB1096277 Sgt.
Howley, R.J.J.
(W...G. Sp Grp)

DRO No 172A dated July 18th, 1942 Page 5
Part II Personnel "C" Personnel other than
RCAF Para 1 SURVEILLANCE DECREASE for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

"D" CIVILIANS

7. STRENGTH
Attachment

Mr. D. Graham
(K of C)

Ceases to be attached to R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-Nov-42. Ceases
to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 30-Nov-42.

Mr. R.J. Maide
(K of C)

Attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ontario. eff 15-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs, and drawing rations eff: 15-Dec-42.
(K of C Supervisor)

J. R. Maide
(T.M. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mtn View, Ont.

004676

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 11

Serial No:

December 29, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station Mountain View, Ontario.

NOTICES

EDUCATIONAL NOTICE

All personnel taking legion Courses are to report to the Education Officer
as soon as possible to report their progress.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 311 A.
Page 1.
December

Issued by M. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL NIL

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

1943 7 1943

C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JAN 7 1943
O. K.	
R. C.	N. I.
S. E. R. O.	P. A.

1. LEAVE

The undermentioned have been granted Christmas Leave for the period 24-12-42 to 28-12-42 (5 days incl). (Auth 1834 &/13-11-42.)

Inc. Dec.

Flying Officer

R.T. Bethune (C6323)

Pilot Officer

E.E. Benson (J11006)

Flight Lieutenant

R.J. McCombe (C2201)

Flying Officer

D.K. Leach (C7137)

Flight Lieutenant

E.J. Satter (C3672)

Flying Officer

H. A. Moore (C4348)

Flying Officer

R. H. Todd (C7562)

Pilot Officer

J.C. Duncan (J8830)

Pilot Officer

R.L. Neubauer (J13331)

Pilot Officer

L.L. Landry, (J13332)

Pilot Officer

Parks (J12043)

Pilot Officer

Harper (J12773)

Flying Officer

G. H. Thring (J7913)

Flying Officer

K. Horton (J3991)

Pilot Officer

R. J. Archambault (J11230)

Pilot Officer

K. L. Ellson (J9436)

Flying Officer

E. H. Norris (J6820)

Pilot Officer

R. Savage (J11332)

Pilot Officer

H. G. Upham (J13455)

Flight Lieutenant

L.D. Smith (

Squadron Leader

G. R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249)

Pilot Officer

L.B. Griffith (C20281)

Pilot Officer

H. R. Murray (P.G.)

Pilot Officer

J. A. Wullum (P.G.)

Pilot Officer

J. Lambeth (P.G.)

Assistant Section Officer

E. A. Hicks (V30222)

Flight Lieutenant

J.G. Vanderleck (C1894)

Squadron Leader

V. R. Hill (C427)

Flying Officer

J.A. Wickett (C10374)

Flying Officer

J.W. Stiles (C9892)

Pilot Officer

G.C. Flamank (C14388)

Pilot Officer

J.J. Swift (J14408)

Squadron Leader

G. E. Wilson (C2322)

Flight Lieutenant

J.H. Dack (C6253)

Flight Lieutenant

D.C. Graham (C3953)

Flight Lieutenant

N.D. Garand (C8727)

Section Officer

J.M. Chivers (V30093)

Squadron Leader

J.G. Begg (C 2103)

Flight Lieutenant

W.E. Tuller (C2107)

Flight Lieutenant

A.B. Whiteley (C2989)

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 311A.

Page 2.

December 28th., 1942.

Issued by M.D. Lister (Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

1. LEAVE The undermentioned have been granted New Years Leave for the period 31-12-42 to 4-1-43 (5 days incl) (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1834 d/13-11-42.)

Inc. Dec.

Flying Officer (R7833)
D. R. Alexander, (C7833)
Flying Officer (R11300)
J. Youngman (C4637)
Flying Officer (R)
C. M. Ellis (J8652)
Pilot Officer (R)
S. A. Douglas (J10228)
Pilot Officer (R3342)
D. J. Paterson (J13627)
Flying Officer (R)
G. W. MacKenzie (J4930)
Flying Officer
J. Z. Connor (C4199)
Flying Officer (R)
W. Miller (J8654)
Pilot Officer (R)
J. M. Zelko (J12870)
Pilot Officer (R)
A. H. Murton (J12040)
Flying Officer (R)
R. F. Mendez (C4462)
Pilot Officer (R)
C. T. H. MacIntosh (J13015)
Assistant Section Officer
D. J. Carmichael (V30207)

Flight Lieutenant
L. D. J. Raymond (C3591)
Flying Officer
W. C. Farmer (C4392)
Flying Officer
J. T. Sinclair (C6340)
Flight Lieutenant
R. J. Herbert (C12512)
Pilot Officer
T. C. Crofton (14196)
Pilot Officer
E. D. Rozén (J13630)
Flight Lieutenant
D. Ward (C4617)
Flying Officer
G. W. Breckinridge (5597)
Flight Lieutenant
H. J. Heley (C6456)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

1. LEAVE The undermentioned have been granted Christmas Leave for the period 24-12-42 to 28-12-42 (5 days incl) (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1834 d/13-11-42.)

R76316 Sgt. Bushell, R. L. S.
R56710 Cpl. Dickson, N.
R11709 LAC Grife, G. P.
R129225 LAC Robbins, W. H.
R173194 AC1 Mason, E. C.
R173196 AC1 Montgomery, W. J.
R91487 Cpl. Horton, O. V. L.
W304301 LAC Simpson, I. F.
W305301 AW1 Hetherington, E. G.
R145056 LAC Evoy, J. W. H.
R180733 LAC McAdam, D. E.
R127682 LAC Swift, C. F.
R88366 LAC MacDonald, E. M.
R127643 LAC Pingle, R. K.
R50094 LAC Tupper, F. H.
AC1 Russell
R91487 Cpl. Horton, O. V. L.
W323935 AW1 Culligan, O.
R73953 F/S Hagensen, F. A.
R97777 Sgt. Therrien, M.
R104955 Cpl. Hatter, W. A.
R119119 LAC Hunter, E. K.
R144401 LAC Jones, L. C.
R136241 LAC Potter, G.
R67232 LAC Thompson, R. L.
R143926 LAC McNamare, J. A.
R150043 LAC Farrell, E. P.
R96331 LAC Barnhart, F.
R96437 LAC Zimmerly, M. D.
R143357 LAC Griffin, C. C.
R144435 AC1 Davis, E.
W304329 AW1 Lemon, B. M.
W306120 AW1 Copps, B. M.
W305362 AW1 Shea, D. E.
R73005 Cpl. McCaulum, E. J.
R95802 LAC Jefferies, E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 311A

AFTER ORDER

Page 3

Dec. 29th., 1942.

Issued by M. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

2. LEAVE (Continued)

Inc. Dec.

R99413 LAC Babin, J. A.
R98158 LAC O'Neil, M. J.
R10403 LAC McKay, A. G.
R108726 LAC McRobbie, C.
R67309 LAC Dawe, G. L. B.
R108151 LAC Beer, N. *assigned to crew*
R972121 LAC Thain, R. K.
R137669 LAC Frauts, W. C.
R171269 AC2 Joynt, A. W.
R179810 AC2 Allan, R. E.
R173733 AC2 Watson, J. R.
R164594 AC2 Cooke, J. F.
R164634 AC2 Keohn, W. J.
R171275 AC2 Nevin, A. F.
R164379 AC2 Fleming, T. E.
R180533 AC2 Kelly, P. J.
R171268 AC2 Wort, H. E.
R180536 AC2 Hurley, J. H.
R173744 AC2 Purdon, J. D.
R182006 AC2 Bennett
R182032 AC2 Joyner
R126679 Sgt. Neville, J. H.
R136355 Sgt. Gillespie, A. F.
R90909 Sgt. McKay, E. W.
R75884 Sgt. Farrow, C. W.
R124525 Sgt. Bryden, J. T.
R119329 Sgt. Metivier, H. A.
R134168 Sgt. Grainger, G. C.
R127398 Sgt. Curry, A. H.
R66387 Sgt. Seeley, L. E.
R92449 Sgt. Smith, C. G.
R125122 Sgt. Fawthrop, D. A.
R69592 F/S McLeod, J. A.
R171315 AC2 Crawford,
R179411 AC2 Larock,
R174495 AC2 Hawke,
R182013 AC2 Gray,
R180529 AC2 Kirky
R182001 AC2 Hepton,
R171266 AC2 Colby
R173728 AC2 Brady
R173730 AC2 Hewitt,
R151476 AC2 Kettle.
R2628 Sgt. White,
R61513 Cpl. Powell,
R152158 LAC Orr
R123880 LAC Thomson
R147903 LAC Dixon
R11471 AC1 Anderson
R101973 LAC McCarthy,
R173722 AC2 Mountenay,
R114964 LAC Hurst.
R77023 LAC Moffat
R146748 LAC Martin.
R147641 LAC Rutherford

R78106 Sgt. Robinson, J. A.
R114105 F/S Dilks, C. L.
R115344 Sgt. Lepard, H.
R96083 F/S Hay, H. P.
R96195 F/S Sequin, M.
R114462 Sgt. Preece, J. R. D.
R179409 AC2 Campbell, J.
R179389 AC2 McCready, D. J.
R171270 AC2 Taylor, T.
R171453 AC2 Brooks, G. S.
R179424 AC2 Ezenberg, A.
R171255 AC2 Desmairis, J. R. J. M.
R180836 AC2 Bell, W. E.
R169902 AC2 Clipperton, J. R.
R182035 AC2 Bentley, F.
R173782 AC2 Elsley, D. C.
R75925 Sgt. Smith, J. A.
R53793 Sgt. Schultz, H. A.
R67243 Cpl. Grant, C. L.
R68177 Cpl. Sand, E. J.
R93366 Cpl. Ketchson, E. F.
R123573 LAC Nelson, A. E.
R142305 TSC McNish, H.
R119485 LAC Mitchell, F. H.
R119358 LAC McGhee, J.
R61691 LAC Brown, B. J.
R95520 LAC Tambllyn, T. L.
R147629 LAC Petcalf, D.
R66485 LAC Mann, W. E.
R123491 LAC Ellis, J. R.
R143571 LAC McGlade, A. V.
R174149 LAC Wi, J. A.
R150843 LAC Smith, B. D.
R80830 LAC Dawes, T. W. F.
R143970 AC1 Bennette, E. A.
R150481 AC1 Paterson, T. A.
R151309 AC1 Stuart, W. J.
R150390 AC1 McLoughlin, G. F.
R151405 AC1 Johnstone, R.
R114018 AC1 Williams, E. J.
R175378 AC1 Skelton, A. E.
R130471 AC2 Roy, G. H.
R164710 AC2 Lillico, W. J.
R173712 AC2 Timmermans, G. S. A.
R169468 AC1 Worrington
R306270 AC2 Mills, M. Y.
R155861 LAC Wilson, T. W.
R161546 AC1 Kiefl, G. D.
R179744 AC2 Wise, L. H.
R151500 AC2 Day, L. V.
R50288 Sgt. Stevens
R67574 Sgt. Gosnell, W. V.
R75710 Cpl. Crozier, N. D.
R2543 Cpl. Hutchinson, J. D.
R120471 LAC Staruch, W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 311A.

Page 4.

December 28th., 1942.

Issued by H. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

2. LEAVE (Continued)

Inc. Dec.

R148860 LAC Mannis	W300699 Cpl. Crone, F.
R148097 LAC Shaman	W302876 LAM Thomson, P.
R14435 LAC Davis	W302833 LAM Southall, J.
R145200 LAC Sadler	W303788 AWL Kayser, E. D.
R143943 LAC Duncan	W303809 AWL McConnell, C. P.
R100439 LAC Stewart	W304731 AWL Watts, H.
R171124 AC1 McCormack	W306546 AW2 Murray, H. D.
R172709 AC1 Volkmar	W306367 AW2 Duncan, M. H.
R179609 AC1 Horton	R68484 Cpl. Bullock, J. H.
R179583 AC2 Durie	R67027 Cpl. Belnap, W. H.
R174322 AC1 Rabow	R129561 LAC Barber, C. N.
R164660 AC2 Payette	R126043 LAC Smith, G. E.
R174152 AC1 Troster	R109855 LAC Roberts, D. E.
R14150 AC1 Taylor	R97482 LAC Beorman, R. G.
R14461 AC1 Vincent	R124504 LAC Neate, F. J.
R151477 AC1 Iverson	R72851 LAC Gallant, E. J.
R170142 AC1 Homstol	R136141 LAC Kane, J. W.
R30670 Cpl. Mills	R84773 LAC Gagnon, A. L.
W303100 AWL Grant	R32021 LAC Eridmore, C. R.
W301376 AWL Howat	R128884 LAC Harris, E. H.
R141464 LAC Ingham	R127568 AC1 Channing, G. C.
W304995 AWL Splude	W305512 AWL Symon, H. P.
R115866 LAC Rowe, C. J.	R50490 LAC LaPointe, N. A.
R93673 Sgt. Mattem, G. C.	R61460 F/S Herbert, J.
R105559 LAC Traver, G. N.	R61900 Sgt. White, H. J.
R144251 LAC Johnstone, E.	R72425 Cpl. Little, A.
R161198 LAC Hall, B. H.	R67162 Cpl. Plummer, E.
R144443 LAC McKay, A.	R162360 AC1 Hunter, G.
R97441 Cpl. Tomlinson, E. H.	R1225385 AC1 Billedeau, V.
R167012 AC1 Miller, W. A.	R170633 AC1 Chapman, H.
R148936 Cpl. Rorabeck, A. G.	R168197 AC1 Courtwright
R143830 LAC Middleton, H. K.	R124911 AC1 Crockam, C.
R108828 Sgt. Dyball, J. R.	R169509 AC1 Fricker, W.
R105152 Sgt. Leyland, W. H.	R141011 AC1 Hickling, S.
W302596 AWL McGill, M. A.	R158786 AC1 Johnson, H.
W304760 AWL Barton, K.	R122546 AC1 Langdon, A.
R51836 Sgt. Robertson, T. C.	R154224 AC1 Lawrence, B.
R127624 LAC Brown, S. G.	R129644 AC1 Kennell, W.
R129844 AC1 Lindsay, W. H.	R162721 AC1 McLeod, D.
W303552 AWL Walker, A. H.	R162246 AC1 Osland, E.
W304972 AWL Brown, F.	R160756 AC2 Paton, W.
R88682 Cpl. Bell, R. J.	R132626 AC1 Pelletier, F.
R117123 LAC MacDonald, J. R.	R106119 AC1 Sinclair, E.
W303468 AWL Cresswell, H. O.	R123213 AC1 Starr, E.
R127621 LAC Briggs, W.	R131068 AC1 Strome, E. H.
R169885 AC2 Bryans, W. D.	R166415 AC1 Venus, C.
R67093 Sgt. Heptonstall, J.	R130044 AC1 Waller, S.
R52816 Sgt. F. White	R128727 AC1 Ward, J.
R111138 Cpl. Blake, E. V. P.	R166619 AC1 Williams, L.
R97295 Cpl. Flint, J.	R95124 Cpl. Lemoine, D. H.
R53712 Cpl. LaRock, G. J.	R175312 Cpl. Dundas, F. W.
R68161 Cpl. McCallum, J.	W305521 AW2 Ryan, A. R.
R108375 Cpl. Ramshaw, M.	W306540 AW2 Lenentine, F. B.
R175167 AC2 MacKicking, H. A.	W304119 AW2 McNeill, H. L.
	W307904 Cpl. Browning, M.

Y.L. CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 311 A.
Page 5.
December 28th., 1942.

Issued by M. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. LEAVE (Cont'd)

Inc.Doc.

W304167 AW1 Spiers, H.J.	R194254 AC2 Holland, D. W.
W303790 AW1 Henderson, E.H.	R168423 AC2 Hughes, J. T.
R111526 LAC Morissette, D.	R170083 AC2 Hicks, W. E.
W302994 AW1 Wilson, F. E. L.	R147578 AC2 Herman, S. F.
W305516 AW2 Bradley, H. F.	R169554 AC2 Innes, S. J.
R53700 WO2 Hellard, A.	R186869 AC2 Jagger, R. A.
R72463 Sgt Humphreys, E. <i>Cancelled Nov 41</i>	R157426 AC2 Mooney, N. O.
R54835 Cpl McLagan, H. J.	R186307 AC2 Krukowski, A. V.
R186147 AC1 Heaton, E. S.	R169564 AC2 Lomas, L. E.
R129944 LAC Tribe, J. C.	R184043 AC2 Le Roy, R. B.
R105339 LAC Russell, H. O.	R174898 AC2 Leblanc, J.G.U.R.
R180863 AC1 Nadon, A. J.	R190683 AC2 Liberty, F. E.
R180920 AC1 O'Donoghue,	R76157 Sgt MacLean, B. A.
R150284 LAC Lynch, P. A.	R174023 AC2 Martin, J.M.H.P.
R180541 AC1 Boire, G. H.	R188074 AC2 Milligan, W. E.
R188893 AC1 Richerd, H.W.	R136602 AC2 Morel, J.S.A.
R186824 AC1 Sweezey, W. L.	R186948 AC2 Mitchell, M.D.
R16 9436 AC1 Skeggs, C. W.	R185575 AC2 Morison, T.J.
R191462 AC1 Shone, W. C.	R174077 AC2 Mulvaney, E.
R173744 AC2 Purdon, J. D. <i>Cancelled Nov 41</i>	R175056 AC2 Neer, J. A.
R179810 AC2 Allan, R. E.	R161465 AC2 Newitt, J.H.
R179764 AC2 Brown, D. E.	R180558 AC2 O'Doherty, H.J.
R151379 AC2 Shires, D. F.	R163384 AC2 Probert, H.W.
R179959 AC2 Ilson, R. J.	R150808 AC2 Pettet, S.
R122932 AC1 Wilson, B. J.	R133673 AC2 Platt, H. G.
10421 Sgt Graham, C. W.	R143310 AC2 Pickard, R. E.
R146769 AC1 Hay, J. F.	R139750 AC2 Wigston, B. W.
R164424 AC2 Alice, D.D.	R168052 AC2 Rose, E. R.
R178839 AC2 Alloway, J.U.C.	R115727 AC2 Riese, W. K.
R184987 AC2 Bedard, J.L.E.J.B.	R169526 AC2 Rowcliffe, S. C.
R184807 AC2 Buckley, R. E.	R174883 AC2 Rideout, F. H.
R180473 AC2 Booth, T. R.	R159177 AC2 Sparr, C. H.
R168340 AC2 Bain, J.	R190603 AC2 Smith, W. J.
R174751 AC2 Budd, A. R.	R186935 AC2 Sutherland, D. S.
R159280 AC2 Brownlee, A. H.	R168109 AC2 Sims, J.J.
R168712 AC2 Beaver, Jones, F.	R186699 AC2 Swift, L.E.
R136938 AC2 Bernier, J.L.F.F.	R179020 AC2 Swain, S.G.J.
R179218 AC2 Bricault, J.P.J.	R16 8163 AC2 Sargeant, B.K.
R174399 AC2 Bambridge, W. G.	R149484 AC2 Taylor, C. A.
R174388 AC2 Blake, H. A.	R159388 AC2 Tarlton, W.J.D.
R189242 AC2 Vyr, O.H.	R165979 AC2 Warren, J. S.
R168279 AC2 Crew, W.A.C.	R184110 AC2 Williamson, E.
R181344 AC2 Crane, F.W.	R149513 AC2 Wallace, R. A.
R174323 AC2 Cote, J.T.A.	R172204 AC2 Williamson, A. <i>Cancelled Nov 41</i>
R173726 AC2 Campbell, W. H.	R171592 AC2 Williams, R. V.
R168704 AC2 Cooke, B. A.	R130670 AC2 Walker, S.
R139448 AC2 Colling, M. E.	R148688 AC2 Young, C. A.
R157368 AC2 Campbell, C. R.	R134287 AC2 Schultz, A.C.
R140257 AC2 Cohen, M.M.	R88553 Sgt Kemp, D. G.
R174819 AC2 Coffin, W. G.	R177186 AC2 Arsenéau, L.
R185019 AC2 Frummond-Young, W. E.	R121639 AC2 Baker, S. F.
R174646 AC2 Doyle, R. J.	R192089 AC2 Balfour, J. C.
R179308 AC2 Delaney, T. A.	R172725 AC2 Bayley, K.
R186821 AC2 Fitt, W. R.	R180385 AC2 Black, W. N.
R169573 AC2 Fleming, G. A.	R180246 AC2 Blackie, N. A.
R188441 AC2 Francis, W. J.	R93435 AC2 Bradwell, E.
R174259 AC2 Grande, P. A.	R130325 AC2 Brooks, J.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 311A

Page 6

December 28th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1.	LEAVE	CONTINUED	
	2037	WOL SHAW, R.S.	R143070 LAC. HUMPHRIES, J.M.J.
	R52931	SGT. FAVLES, P.G.	R140427 ACL. MCINTYRE, N.L.
	R51526	SGT. HOUSE, N.J.	R112167 AC2. MCKINNON, H.E.
	R61513	CPL. POWELL, J.H.C.	8140A CPL. GIROUARD, S.A.
	R52332	CPL. EVASON, J.	R51440 CPL. HUGHES, W.E.
	R61402	CPL. HARDER, L.J.	R167614 CPL. WILLIAM, H.R.
	R67254	CPL. RICHARDSON, A.	R57901 CPL. KELSEY, T.W.
	R150311	LAC. LUSSIER, B.	R63760 CPL. GUEST, H.H.
	R65748	LAC. HARRIS, H.R.	R67073 CPL. FINKLE, R.B.
	R61994	LAC. SEDLESKY, J.	R63042 CPL. WHITEHEAD, A.F.
	R68551	LAC. DUNLOP, T.W.	R72288 CPL. MATTHEWS, M.E.
	R91406	LAC. EGGINGTON, G.	R67183 CPL. FRASER, T.W.
	R138786	LAC. SONNELL, R.G.	R90810 LAC. COUSINS, G.
	R89239	LAC. WHITE, G.	R131225 LAC. WOOTTON, W.
	R141956	LAC. SAUNDERS, R.	R111075 LAC. GRANT, J.C.
	R145686	LAC. THETHOMAN, J.C.	R108824 LAC. POGUE, J.A.
	R121084	LAC. JOHNSTONE, A.	R151703 LAC. GRASDAL, A.C.
	R146403	LAC. SCHUSS, J.	R143886 LAC. HAYES, A.E.
	R91525	LAC. ROMANEK, L.W.	R132311 LAC. KING, W.A.
	R88698	LAC. DELGRECO, J.W.	R93127 LAC. EUSK, C.A.
	R83613	LAC. SCOLLARD, W.F.	R115091 LAC. STOSCK, E.
	R69350	LAC. CRAWFORD, E.F.	R141909 LAC. GLEDHILL, C.D.
	R144582	LAC. VALENTI, J.	R65851 LAC. MALLOCH, J.W.
	R93047	LAC. JICKELS, A.J.	R97464 LAC. MITCHELL, B.L.
	R152158	LAC. ORR, M.R.	R155616 ACL. BLEWETT, E.L.
	R145665	LAC. MACTAVISH, R.E.	R133784 ACL. SEYMOUR, S.
	R97265	LAC. KELLY, J.J.	R146227 ACL. CROSS, T.L.
	R159609	LAC. GOOD, K.A.	R158905 ACL. RUMERFORD, C.B.
	R142464	LAC. THURSTON, D.R.	R156537 ACL. WATT, J.T.
	R146216	LAC. ELIASON, F.W.	R147903 ACL. DIXON, W.R.
	R152032	LAC. GAY, J.H.	W301517 AWL. BOOSE, M.L.Y.M.
	R84210	LAC. MCVITTIE, F.M.	R131735 AC2. BLAIR, R.A.
	R69176	LAC. O'REILLEY, J.B.	R17170 AC2. THEORET, J.E.A.
	R52712	LAC. MOOTE, L.W.	R64167 SGT. ZIEGLER, M.E.
	R158524	LAC. CHEESE, D.E.	R65103 SGT. GOUDEY, A.E.
	R192587	AC2. MOORE, J.H.	R66852 CPL. CHURCHARD, E.R.
	R69613	SGT. SLIMROOKE, R.E.	R53028 CPL. BANNISTER, H.
	2602	SGT. WHITE, J.E.E.	R71819 CPL. CARR, W.W.
	R59477	CPL. FITZGIBBONS, H.T.	R63701 CPL. PARKER, A.J.
	R59470	CPL. TRANN, W.E.	R154680 LAC. STUEBING, J.
	R80768	CPL. MARNER, F.W.	R71311 LAC. CORNELL, S.E.
	R82099	CPL. SPROULE, S.G.	R116311 LAC. QUINN, P.E.R.
	R78659	LAC. MCCracken, F.M.J.	R74457 LAC. ESTMAN, J.R.
	R85573	LAC. ONLEY, E.G.	R91494 LAC. KILLICK, R.A.J.
	R111223	LAC. WHITTEN, F.W.	R80662 LAC. MCAULEY, J.E.
	R127573	LAC. ROBINSON, N.E.	R66663 LAC. GILL, C.C.
	R103969	LAC. WILSON, W.E.	R113317 LAC. NICKSON, J.
	R103744	LAC. BOTHAM, C.G.	R100840 LAC. COOPER, H.T.
	R96487	LAC. CRAWFORD, F.H.	R81602 LAC. FURNISS, G.M.
	R153167	LAC. SAUNDERS, R.B.	R152229 LAC. GREEN, E.C.
	R60683	LAC. LIGGINS, H.E.	R123880 LAC. THOMPSON, A.R.
	R111214	LAC. STRANGES, D.R.	R156548 ACL. WOODS, R.
	R86793	LAC. MONKMAN, J.H.	R154568 LAC. FINDLAY, G.M.
	R136466	LAC. PURVES, W.H.	R145681 LAC. WEILLER, W.J.
	R112727	LAC. WILSON, C.L.	R122754 LAC. WILLS, J.A.
	R88941	LAC. HETTERMAN, W.M.	R78555 CPL. SILCOX, T.E.
	R101973	LAC. MCCARTHY, L.	R145671 LAC. PATRICK, F.H.
	R32068	LAC. KIRK, G.A.	R82389 LAC. DUNN, C.P.
	W303270	LAC. SEAMAN, A.T.	R37052 LAC. NICHIE, F.O.
	R167387	LAC. DAME, P.A.	R85721 LAC. EADES, G.G.
	R148100	LAC. NIVEN, W.	R127646 ACL. KITCHEN, D.R.
	R156531	ACL. MILLER, W.	R161023 ACL. YOUNG, E.H.

cancelled by
my 40

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 311A

Page 7

December 28th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

1.	LEAVE	CONTINUED	In Dec.
	R128727	AC1. WARD, J. C.	R152159 AC1. POAG, S. T.
	R102688	AC1. UMMAN, L. N.	R145728 AC1. BIDEWELL, R. G.
	R165925	AC1. SPENCE, D. E.	R193959 AC2 BUCHANAN, U. V.
	R134361	AC1. RAMEL, T.	R192801 AC2 BUCKLEY, J. F.
	R144322	AC1. RYDSIZIK, F. R.	R195122 AC2 BUJOLD, J. F. A.
	R111471	AC1. ANDERSON, N. T.	R196002 AC2 CHESNORTH, H.
	W302794	AW1. OLIVE, A. S.	R191424 AC2 COHEN, S.
	R70183	AC2. FRUMER, B. G.	R187222 AC2 COKE, E. W.
	R144332	AC2. HALL, W. J.	R188760 AC2 CRAWLEY, H. J.
	R125738	AC1. ZADO, A. E.	R188072 AC2 DIXON, E. A.
	R64613	CHL. COOPER, H. R.	R199525 AC2 DUFRESNE, C.
	R66919	CPL. BROOKS, S. A.	R76062 F/S LANE, W. R.
	R75030	CPL. WALL, L. R.	R188760 AC2 DAVIS, H.
	R63477	CHL. BRUCE, R. H.	R160444 AC2 DIVINE, W. J.
	364A	CPL. FARMER, N. L.	R154852 AC2 DOOHAN, J. W.
	R63452	CPL. CARDWELL, W. F.	R192087 AC2 DOUGAN, W. J.
	R67222	LAC. I. CILROY, H. E.	R169167 AC2 DUNCAFE, D. M.
	R69016	LAC. SYKES, R. H.	R183022 AC2 GILES, E. E.
	R164832	LAC. BLEAU, R.	R185538 AC2 GORDON, J. E.
	R82554	LAC. GARRETT, W. G.	R176209 AC2 GRANT, A. R.
	R107623	LAC. IRELAND, G. G.	R192515 AC2 GRANT, G.
	R69108	LAC. LEVASSEUR, G. F.	R191336 AC2 GUTTERIDGE, R.
	R145699	AC1. OLIVER, S. G.	R187093 AC2 HILBERTON, L. W.
	W303473	AW1. ELLIOTT, A. M.	R171467 AC2 HAMILTON, I. R.
	R97164	AC2. PRINCE, J.	R191328 AC2 HARRY, W. S.
	R96033	AC2. McDONALD, L.	R159468 AC2 HALESTEAD, H. C.
	R125377	AC2. MARTIN, G. A.	R180182 AC2 HERSCOVITCH, R.
	R160147	AC1. PUFFMAN, R. T.	R120049 AC2 HODGSON, W. J.
	R165624	AC1. COOK, A. G.	R106460 AC2 JONES, R. S.
	W303030	AW1. EDGAR, D. I.	R197096 AC2 LEWIS, F. M.
	R74455	CHL. PHILLIPS, K. W.	R85940 Sgt. MURPHY, H. H.
	R53009	F/SGT. PORTER, N. E.	R62455 Sgt. MELET-VEALE, N. L.
	R64292	CHL. TREMAINE, H. W.	R194496 AC2 LAMB, A. E.
	R80766	CHL. NICHOLSON, J. A.	R161760 AC2 LANDRY, P.
	R62805	CPL. LAJOIE, J. L. R.	R194477 AC2 LaBLANC, E. H.
	R126431	LAC. SAUNDERS, J. B.	R184103 AC2 MACKAY, A. C.
	R152109	LAC. CORLEY, J. D.	R168173 AC2 MARS, W. J. C.
	R148226	LAC. DUQUETTE, J. E.	R168667 AC2 MARTIN, G. S.
	R66397	LAC. ABBOTT, R. A. J.	R161941 AC2 McELLEGOTT, B. E.
	R147913	LAC. BEATTIE, R. B.	R194475 AC2 McKercher, C. F. P.
	R147868	LAC. NIKKEL, A. E.	R172719 AC2 McVAGH, R. L.
	R132115	LAC. CORMIER, H. A.	R104774 AC2 MOFFATT, G. H. H.
	R133819	LAC. GREEN, F. S.	R164490 AC2 MORRISON, R. H.
	R69348	LAC. CAPIK, B.	R93915 AC2 MUNN, C. U.
	R69434	LAC. CHAMBERS, H. M.	R191398 AC2 NICHOLL, T. C.
	R127648	LAC. SMITH, A. A.	R179134 AC2 NUDAL, B.
	R156535	LAC. WYLIE, W. O.	R182455 AC2 PATERSON, J. F.
	R33368	LAC. IRVING, H.	R177784 AC2 POOLE, J. A.
	R71940	LAC. O'HALLORAN, W. H.	R87451 Sgt. PAGAN, W. M.
	R134500	LAC. VIEN, J. T. A.	R191387 AC2 LITTLEJOHN, G. L.
	R103244	LAC. FRASER, W. A.	R123519 AC2 MATTHEWS, J.
	R52803	LAC. MOREAU, B. E.	R169709 AC2 REALE, W.
	R156332	LAC. HUNT, R. T. G.	R178799 AC2 RISKE, N. E.
	R55323	LAC. POIRIER, J. L.	R174873 AC2 RUTHERFORD, E. L.
	R165650	AC1. MILLAR, W. S.	R194064 AC2 SAULT, R. J.
	R123263	AC2. BRASLEY, T.	R186232 AC2 SCOULER, L. C.
	R167389	AC1. RAINTHORPE, E. S.	R181542 AC2 SMALL, F.
	R133634	AC1. IFY WORTH, V. P. B.	R139465 AC2 SMITH, G. G.
	R154255	AC1. BOUCHARD, J. G. T.	R176596 AC2 SOLLORS, W. T.
	R159529	AC1. COLBY, E. H.	R80585 AC2 STANT, A.
	R93105	LAC. MONGRAN, G. O.	R167499 AC2 STEWART, W. J.
	W304755	AW1. MCFARLANE, C. R.	R138137 AC2 THOMAS, R. C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 8.
Serial No. 311A.
December 28th., 1942.

Issued by M. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. LEAVE (Continued)

Inc. Dec.

R167876 AC2 Webber, J. C.	R193704 AC2 McMurry, R.J.H.
R145449 AC2 Agar, J. M.	R142728 AC2 McKee, R.
R180566 AC2 Andrews, W. V.	R189950 AC2 Miller, E.V.J.
R161678 AC2 Argue, J. W.	R192587 AC2 Moore, J. H.
R187164 AC2 Baycroft, A. E.	R176510 AC2 Palmer, W. M.
R185568 AC2 Clapperton, E. L.	R184860 AC2 Porteous, J. E.
R181029 AC2 Clarke, L. F.	R176514 AC2 Rhodenizer, H. L.
R156145 AC2 Conway, E. G.	R162236 AC2 Ryan, W. G.
R181194 AC2 Costain, E. J.	R191349 AC2 Syles, T.
R186958 AC2 Currie, R. N.	R186297 AC2 Smith, R. L.
R178981 AC2 Dawe, G.H.D.	R142704 AC2 Starke, M.
R178982 AC2 Dawe, R.W.B.	R167738 AC2 Stewart, J.H.
R180471 AC2 Dunlop, J.W.	R156779 AC2 Weaver, H.H.
R169488 AC2 Eligh, G. S.	R194432 AC2 Whyte, W. T.
R172831 AC2 Gibson, F.	R129961 AC2 Wilson, W. A.
R181871 AC2 Hauser, J. W.	R180411 AC2 Young, N.B.
R188347 AC2 Hill, C. H.	R93298 F/S Cairns, R. H.
R181890 AC2 Irvine, R.K.	R160159 Cpl. Foden, S. R.
R174890 AC2 Jeffries, D.G.	R53022 LAC Frogley,
R189032 AC2 Kenny, I.B.	R93411 LAC Keys, W.F.D.
R164235 AC2 Keys, W. J.	R52720 F/S Macdonald, A.
R181525 AC2 Killer, J.H.	403A WO.11 Robertson, J.B.
R179056 AC2 Kinnon, W.H.R.	R65848 Sgt. Godin, W.A.
R149905 AC2 Lawson, L.E.	W300688 AW1 Lavallee, C.H.H.P.
R170136 AC2 Lonsdale, N.	R105051 Sgt. McCarthy, J.C.
R178681 AC2 Manson, J.	R72623 Sgt. MacNeill, R. H.
R181691 AC2 Murray, A.W.	4303 W/S Skidmore, F. R.
R168160 AC2 Pettigrew, J.	R71648 F/S Campbell, D. F.
R171878 AC2 Polowy, P.J.	R65244 Sgt. Vallis, H.
R163511 AC2 Poulin, G. V.	W300421 AW1 Walker, N. A.
R168153 AC2 Christopher, S.	W302279 LNW Benze, J. A.
R149352 AC2 Simmons, B. S.	W301375 LNW Cuppage, M.L.
R176253 AC2 Spence, R. W.	W306046 AW1 Ireland, E. L.
R112452 AC2 Steeves, H. L.	W300522 Cpl. Pritchard, E. C.
R168446 AC2 Welsh, W. J.	W303336 Cpl. Hagee, C.S.
R174763 AC2 Wetmore, E. C.	W305833 AW1 Mattson, M.H.
R139879 AC2 Windsor, G. E.	W305830 AW1 Larson, V. H.
R169855 AC2 Barr, R. H.	W306712 AW1 Blain, A. L.
R157729 AC2 Bentley, R. O.	W308086 AW2 Gratton-Smith, D. G.
R186651 AC2 Bowles, D. A.	R66333 Sgt. Hopkins, J.B.
R181640 AC2 Clark, G.D.	R91687 AC1 Newton, R.R.
R179117 AC2 Dasg, J. D.	W305898 AW1 Copeland, H.J.
R177187 AC2 Delaney, L.R.	W303540 AW1 Rutherford, H. I.
R192064 AC2 Despins, J.G.	W302906 LNW Buckler, V.
R187528 AC2 Dickie, W. C.	W303485 AW1 Moore, H.H.D.
R168111 AC2 Edmanson, E. D.	R106772 AC1 McCullough, R.S.
R142023 AC2 Faibish, D. H.	R150172 Cpl. Hogan, W.N.
R192589 AC2 Glover, E. H.	R156698 Cpl. Hunt, J.T.
R189192 AC2 Godfrey, C. T.	R179623 Cpl. Wright, G. S.
R191072 AC2 Gough, C. J.	R112304 LAC Graham, A. E.
R192714 AC2 Graham, A.H.H.	R127575 LAC Beare, L. R.
R170500 AC2 Gregory, T.	R93249 LAC Morrison, E. H.
R157477 AC2 Harrysh, N.J.	R156131 LAC Brooks, N.H.
R176535 AC2 Hobrecker, O.A.	R112531 LAC Stire, L.F.
R189945 AC2 Jean, L.O.	R68276 F/S McKie, S.S.
R168786 AC2 MacLeod, H.J.	R60931 F/S Kerr, S. R.
R85861 F/S Irving, T. H.	4120 F/S Watts, E. V.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 311A
page 9
December 28th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRLEN

1.	LEAVE	CONTINUED	Inc. Dec.
	R66481	CPL. BENNING, R.L.J.	R103696 SGT. ACHESON, R.K.
	R88179	CPL. DAVISON, E.K.	R82396 SGT. BERTLAND, J.E.
	R123456	CPL. LOGAN, R.S.	R120041 SGT. BROOME, R.A.
	R124054	LAC. PETERSON, R.L.	R116154 SGT. CONLEY, R.D.
	R77081	F-S. DUFORT, J.G.R.	R100490 SGT. GUERTIN, H.T.J.
	R130312	SGT. IVESON, T.F.	R118031 SGT. HUISE, G.K.
	R66951	LAC. MAITTEEN, A.G.	R110438 SGT. MACADAM, R.S.
	R73157	CPL. VAUGHAN, J.	R107750 SGT. MACGILLIVRAY, N.E.
	R130874	CPL. WEBBER, H.W.	R118137 SGT. MACKAY, A.D.
	R63033	CPL. MCINTYRE, H.V.	R110335 SGT. POWER, J.G.
	R97446	CPL. STEPHENS, B.M.	R110774 SGT. SPENCER, W.W.
	R143059	CPL. DAVIDSON, W.F.	R113071 SGT. STANDAUGH, K.G.
	R55445	CPL. FINESTEIN, I.J.	R106108 SGT. STEWART, N.W.
	R136094	CPL. GOUGE, W.G.	R101560 SGT. WALMSLEY, E.J.
	R103031	LAC. IREDALE, N.R.	R115590 SGT. YLIE, C.C.
	W302533	LAW. WATSON, K.J.	
	W302936	LAW. FENCH, P.V.	
	W306812	AW1. LEARY, I.P.	
	R164458	LAC. CARP, J.	
	R170364	LAC. BERRSFORD, R.W.	
	W302935	LAW. CHARTER, D.E.	
	W306118	LAW. GIBB, A.M.	
	R135286	LAC. BOGAN, T.	
	The m/n airmen are granted special Christmas leave for the period 24-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (5 days)		
	The undermentioned have been granted New Years leave for the period 31-12-42 to 4-1-43 (5 days incl) (Auth. A.F.R.O. 1834 d) 13-11-42.)		
	R98717	LAC. SMITH, G.L.	R95275 LAC. GLISBY, G.C.
	R55703	CPL. ROY, J.L.	R103634 LAC. FOSTER, T.
	R107751	LAC. BERTRAM, J.	W305403 AW1. WAMSLEY, M.L.
	R100772	LAC. GOWER, K.M.	W305266 AW1. TROJEK, E.
	R124232	LAC. JENSEN, M.D.	W305634 AW1. NEWBOLT, R.
	R96499	LAC. OWEN, L.A.	W300498 AW1. PERRIN, G.E.
	R140954	LAC. MOORE, C.	W307003 AW2. BUTTING, S.G.
	W302578	LAW. DAVIDSON, M.D.	R72445 CPL. FINSTON, M.
	W303564	AW1. ANDERSON, M.L.	W300469 AW1. MASON, M.M.
	R114556	LAC. MOWDER, H.A.	R90133 F-S. CROMBIE, H.M.
	R99912	LAC. FINCH, V.K.	W302902 AW1. WILSON, F.I.
	7613	CPL. SAVARD, J.J.P.	W303452 CPL. MOSS, D.
	W304972	AW1. SPELMAN, M.C.E.	R100474 F-S. MCLEOD, A.M.
	R83983	CPL. HANEL, W.	R132251 LAC. HOGGER, J.F.
	R111509	LAC. HUGUES, H.W.	W340434 AW2. BENT, W.R.
	R123304	LAC. FINER, N.	W304079 AW2. BLACKELEY, L.A.
	W303467	AW1. MCGLYNN, M.E.	W304492 AW1. PATLACK, S.M.
	W301056	AW1. DOYLE, E.N.	W300914 AW2. DIXON, S.R.
	R81547	CPL. GRAINGER, M.J.	R105070 LAC. GOULD, C.S.
	R114976	SGT. CURRIE, A.C.	R143083 CPL. BENDITSKY, N.
	R62588	WO2. LARIN, M.	R153015 LAC. OGILVIE, T.L.
	R177043	AC2. BOIVERT, J.P.	R143875 LAC. WALTON, P.M.
	R94290	AC2. LEDUC, G.	R180056 AC1. SMITH, C.A.
	W305640	AW1. FRASER, B.H.	R160103 AC1. MCGRUM, J.W.
	W305356	AW1. HUMPHREY, D.P.	R96925 LAC. GEBINAS, J.R.
	W306020	WAL. HUGUES, R.M.	R180874 AC1. GAUVIN, J.F.D.B.
	W305040	AW1. QUIGLEY, V.C.	R193709 AC1. TISDALE, J.E.
	W304274	AW1. WIDEMAN, D.M.	R190626 AC1. RUBENTEIN, M.
	W306499	AW2. FIELDS, E.M.	R135242 AC1. LEBLANC, G.H.B.
	R87329	SGT. MACKENZIE, A.W.	R154313 LAC. DESBIENS, L.
	R82953	CPL. EMERY, J.C.M.	R105921 AC1. SCOTT, H.A.
	R81004	LAC. REMLEY, T.M.	R159584 LAC. FISMAN, H.
	R81928	LAC. LONGPRE, J.W.	R191642 AC2. SHONE, W.C.
	R112182	CPL. LEA, G.A.	
	R113938	LAC. LEBLANC, S.J.	
	R133785	LAC. COVEYDUC, H.L.	
	R126300	LAC. WOODS, J.B.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 10.
Serial no. 311A
December 28th. 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

LEAVE Con't

Inc. Dec.

R.83029 LAC. Buchan, S.J.	R171276 AC2. Marcotte, J.L.
2166 W02. Monson, M.M.M.	R179359 AC2. Lepage, G.S.J.
R140494 LAC. Paull, W.E.	R179370 AC2. Allen, W.W.J.
R158689 LAC. Hill, C.T.	R171256 AC2. Levesque, P.M.O.
W303365 LAW. Wolfe, E.S.	R164641 AC2. Laréau, G.J.H.
W300694 AW1 Drinnan, M.C.	R164635 AC2. Wylie, R.M.
W303343 LAW. Petite, G.R.	R164633 AC2. Fraser, D.J.
R.62776 LAC. Prefontaine, F.E.	R164786 AC2. Porter, A.D.F.
R104611 LAC. Gaudet, J.A.R.D.	R179882 AC2. Zavitz, A.M.
W302281 LAW. Eberle, D.M.	R171277 AC2. Sager, H.
R.87695 Sgt. Sairns, J.D.	R179964 AC2. Brown, <i>cancelled MV40</i>
R.53601 Sgt. Dunn, D.T.	R180012 AC2. Ardis, B.D.
R.67313 Sgt. Harnden, F.E.	R179831 AC2. Dixon, N.A.
R108716 Cpl. Smith, P.E.	R119300 Sgt. Matherly, J.M.
R.79889 Cpl. Campbell, H.L.	R.96254 Sgt. Tedford, G.O.
R.66156 Cpl. Harvey, N.R.	R127486 Sgt. MacLean, R.K.
R124054 LAC. Briscoe, J.T.	R122627, Sgt. Wertz, C.H.
R141465 LAC. Gore, J.R.	R110760 Sgt. Findlater, T.
R144029 LAC. Gord, M.	R127722 Sgt. Holt, F.A.
R150047 LAC. Mercier, J.J.P.	R137167 Sgt. Herron, W.
R143557 LAG. Goudry, A.G.	R132248 Sgt. Todd, E.J.
R143964 LAC. Moreau, J.J.O.G.	R125248 Sgt. Ashby, W.G.
R145131 LAC. Lebert, J.A.	R130175 Sgt. Shave, W.F.
R123075 LAC. Maonhan, J.A.	R106132 Sgt. Gaffield, S.F.
R124387 LAC. Verhaeghe,	R.98716 Sgt. Bews, A.R.
R.83871 LAC. Harrington, L.G.	R126508 Sgt. Burt, J.E.
W306104 AW1. MORRIS, S.M.	R171272 AC2. Smyth,
W305849 AW1. Morley, J.I.	
W304323 AW1. Lind, A.M.	
R185172 AC2. Elkas, E.J.	
R185271 AW2. Ginn, E.C.G.	
R177203 AC2. McCoubrey, R.F.	
R185117 AC2. Dicarie, J.O.G.	
R185184 AC2. Conns, W.	
R188751 AC2. Dickson, G.A.	
R.67161 Cpl. Hayes, J.	
R150058 LAC. Monette, J.A.D.	
R.65385 LAC. Balcome, J.	
R108732 LAC. Baker, B.L.	
R144431 LAC. Madill, D.E.	
R144170 LAC. Glazier, G.R.	
R136487 LAC. Scott, J.R.	
R.75009 LAC. GREEN, J.	
R143987 LAC. Marting A.C.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 511A

page. 11

December 28th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mount Air View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

1.	LEAVE	CONTINUED	Inc. Dec.
	R135923	AC1. STRATTON, H. A.	
	R159635	AC1. STODER, M.	
	R165508	AC1. POWERS, D. R.	
	R143092	AC1. ELLEFSON, M. R.	
	R121385	AC1. FORSYTH, D. H.	
	R135969	AC1. MADONICK, A. C.	
	R144630	AC1. RABINOVITCH, J.	
	R131323	AC1. ARMSTRONG, E. G.	
	R117685	AC2. PARE, J. G. R.	
	R175541	AC2. MIDDLETON, O. W.	
	R175526	AC2. BROWN, J. E.	
	995	WO2. COWLEY, D. K.	
	R69216	CPL. DONITT, C. E.	
	R68334	CPL. MCKINNELY, R.	
	R52404	CPL. COOKE, A. W.	
	R75640	LAC. CRUMB, C. E.	
	R120156	AC2. RORISON, H. B.	
	R127639	AC2. HEDGES, C. F. W.	
	W305538	AW2. BARNHART, M. J.	
	R160213	AC1. BURGESS, C. B.	
	R175526	AC1. KEDANS, W.	
	R162913	AC1. CRACK, F. J.	
	R123306	LAC. DECK, J. W.	
	R59437	SGT. SCALAR, J.	
	R60062	SGT. SMITH, D. N.	
	R52547	SGT. CROUCH, R. W.	
	R70660	CPL. FITZPATRICK, M. L.	
	R54454	CPL. FOX, J.	
	R59575	CPL. MALEY, G. E.	
	R894470	LAC. WERDEN, L. L.	
	R132883	LAC. BUDREAU, L. H.	
	R133590	LAC. KENT, G. W.	
	R145647	LAC. KNOLES, H. E.	
	R127210	LAC. FLOCKTON, T.	
	R54706	LAC. PAQUIN, J. A.	
	R152009	LAC. BURNS, J.	
	R154343	LAC. LANGLOIS, A.	
	R144693	LAC. UTKIEWITZ, N.	
	R156536	LAC. WRIGHT, R. A.	
	R151709	LAC. CLAYTON, A. D.	
	W302757	LAW. YOST, H. A.	
	R127469	AC1. COOK, L. N.	
	R154377	AC1. CASTNS, J.	
	R154316	AC1. REIDICK, R.	
	R165776	AC1. PRIAR, A. S.	
	R165801	AC2. MITGATE, J.	
	R160168	AC2. PRATT, A. A.	
	W300457	AW2. GILFIS, R.	
	3011	SGT. ASHLEY,	
	R127973	EAC. WORLINGTON, H. L.	
	R150696	LAC. VINETT, W.	
	R8314	LAC. PERKINS, R. R.	
	2260A	F/S. WOODS, R.	
	W303971	CPL. WALKER, M. B.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 311A

page 13

December 23th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

1. LEAVE

"B" AIRMEN

THE UNDER MENTIONED PERSONNEL ARE GRANTED SPECIAL NEW YEAR'S LEAVE
FOR THE PERIOD 31-12-42 to 4-1-43 INCL. (5 days)

2399 F/S PICTON, T.G.	R132106 LAC. ELLERY, R.K.
R61319 CPL. FILLITS, L.R.	R05813 LAC. EDMINSON, J.
R65585 CPL. TRAMER, C.W.	623084 CPL. WILLIAMS, J.C.
R111849 LAC. HUDSON, G.E.	R150053 LAC. GORDON, A.C.
R101576 LAC. CAMPBELL, G.B.	R150310 LAC. TURPIN, J.L.M.
R128299 LAC. FLEMING, W.S.	R156582 AC1. GLEAN, R.H.
R121050 LAC. YAKE, F.E.	R165893 AC1. LALONDE, A.J.U.
R118469 LAC. HODGSON, W.T.	R165913 AC1. PADDISON, H.L.
R112939 LAC. MABLEY, F.M.	R150221 AC1. LILLICO, H.H.
R146315 LAC. BOOTH, W.E.	R165625 AC1. CREASY, H.S.
R121876 LAC. CARROLL, J.E.	R165772 AC1. DIKE, J.A.
R143585 LAC. THAUVE, R.B.	R160142 AC1. SMITH, J.
R151859 LAC. HOWARD, R.E.	R136630 AC1. BIGGARD, A.B.
R72459 LAC. COX, W.	R162459 AC2. McDONALD, J.
R85906 LAC. FARRELL, R.C.	R132767 AC2. LEBERTUS, L.C.
R152142 LAC. LICK, B.J.	R149264 LAC. CASKEY, R.W.
R72465 LAC. MORGAN, M.J.M.	R173031 AC1. LOBBAN, D.D.
R154225 LAC. ROSEVEAR, W.L.	R52295 CPL. JARVIS, J.P.
R125599 LAC. GROULX, J.E.L.	R75785 CPL. STEPHENSEN, J.E.
R165865 AC1. FRASER, D.K.	R68362 CPL. WHITE, G.G.
R125874 LAC. LAWSON, A.N.	R75035 CPL. THACKRAY, C.E.
W303372 AC1. CAREY, M.K.	R126426 LAC. WHITE, A.M.
W306719 AC2. BRAATEN, H.M.	R148137 LAC. CAPLAN, N.J.
R93314 CPL. OWEN, A.J.	R154342 LAC. LEBLOND, L.L.
R106374 LAC. BRYSON, J.L.	R100867 LAC. NORTH, R.F.
R93738 LAC. OSBALDESTEN, V.W.	R119854 LAC. CARTER, G.L.
R92702 LAC. PALFREYMAN, L.	R95051 LAC. FARREY, H.G.C.
R54214 LAC. CARROLL, J.R.	R108790 LAC. BRAMLEY, F.H.
R111291 LAC. HESS, F.H.	R147341 LAC. PROCHNICKI, M.
R85109 LAC. KLEIN, E.H.	R88740 LAC. SMITH, G.A.
R102405 LAC. WHITTON, R.C.	R99332 LAC. OUELLET, J.A.M.
R83502 LAC. WATSON, W.A.	R151528 LAC. BARKER, C.A.
R111011 LAC. CASTONGUAY, J.A.F.	R73741 LAC. FLETCHER, R.D.
R146143 LAC. PAZIUK, N.	R154355 LAC. DESPERS, P.M.
R146144 LAC. SWANKINS, G.E.	R83026 LAC. RUSSELL, J.W.
R111611 LAC. LEDBETTER, L.P.	R77801 LAC. TRUSSLER, M.G.
R148096 LAC. WARNER, H.N.	R150692 LAC. FULLISBY, R.E.
R66578 LAC. LACASSE, G.L.	R110694 LAC. GALLOWAY, C.L.
R83623 LAC. LOWE, J.L.	R139681 LAC. BACK, R.J.
R112238 LAC. HYNES, J.M.	R70392 LAC. JEMAN, G.A.
R103371 LAC. MACDONALD, R.F.	R119362 LAC. CHRISTIE, A.G.
R125587 LAC. ROUSSY, J.R.M.	R146141 LAC. SAMKINS, E.H.
R146556 LAC. PONORSKY, G.	R135550 LAC. DRYBROUGH, D.J.
R52687 LAC. WILLIAMS, J.C.	R121491 LAC. EDWARDS, D.L.
R82303 LAC. LANTHIER, W.A.	R156566 LAC. WALLACE, J.L.
R147902 LAC. CAMPBELL, D.H.	R76515 LAC. OAKES, W.G.
R165930 AC1. WEFF, R.V.	R86185 LAC. SHOREY, W.J.
R164837 AC1. LEBERMAN, D.	R154374 LAC. CHARRON, G.
R165921 AC1. SHACKELTON, E.E.	R144708 LAC. GREGOIRE, J.A.
R152064 AC1. PURCHASE, L.G.	R136557 LAC. TURCOTTE, H.A.A.
R73926 CPL. GOYETTE, C.	R136556 LAC. TURCOTTE, J.A.W.
R53827 SGT. O'LYNCH, G.P.	R125374 LAC. PERENT, J.J.M.
R51896 CPL. HUGUES, W.E.	R88473 LAC. SIMPSON, H.J.
R75926 LAC. BOUGHNER, H.S.	R146706 LAC. BLAINE, G.H.
R82724 LAC. JOLICOEUR, H.	R108013 LAC. PRUPAS, M.
R95555 LAC. SAVARD, J.F.R.U.	R145688 LAC. WATSON, R.
R156693 LAC. CHAMILLARD, E.C.	R143594 LAC. BEAUBIEN, J.E.A.
R110516 LAC. PHILLIPS, G.	R132877 AC1. GENEST, P.H.
R148190 LAC. COOPER, A.	R165618 AC1. BOOK, D.N.
R142920 LAC. HAY, I.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 311A

page 12.

December 28th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. LEAVE

R164399 AC2 THOMPSON, D.N.
R174760 AC2 JONES, G.F.
R169896 AC2 MACDONALD, D.
R151425 AC2 BERNARD, D.
R169732 AC2 HEDDEN, D.
W305737 AW1 KNOTT, M.
W305725 AW1 WESTERBERG, F.E.
W305800 AW2 BLAIR, I.J.
W305799 AW2 FEDERSPIEL, M.T.
W304936 AW2 HALELIN, M.G.M.
W304078 AW1 CLARANCE, F.E.
W303295 CPL SIMMONS, A.A.
R117221 CPL FORTIER, G.L.
R09513 CPL TARTAGLIA, M.S.
R94093 LAC PHILOTTE, J.L.M.
R13017 LAC MCARTHUR, D.J.
W305251 AW1 THOMPSON, E.F.
R94341 LAC MALLETT, J.P.
R123959 LAC STEVENSON, W.F.
R117794 SGT JONES, W.G.
R162797 CPL SEGGIE, T.G.D.
R127622 LAC SMITH, W.H.N.
R127039 LAC ROACH, G.J.
R127040 LAC MURRAY, H.J.
R127460 LAC LAUZON, J.E.
R130307 LAC GIBSON, W.F.
R127393 LAC TANNER, J.F.
R127692 LAC McDONALD, C.A.

R179959 AC2 ILSON, R. T.
R179923 AC2 HOUSTON, E.
R179996 AC 2 GOLDBART, M.
R 174747 AC2 SORGE, N.S.
R164399 AC 2 THOMPSON, D.N.
R171314 AC2 DEAUDOIN, J.S.P.
R179954 AX2 MORTIMER, C.
R173732 AC2 KING, H.W.
R174760 AC2 JONES, H.F.
R5204 CPL COOKE, A.W.
R120156 AC1 RORISON, H.B.
R72465 LAC MORGAN, M.J.M.
R156536 LAC WRIGHT, R.
R151709 LAC CLAYTON, A.D.
R146693 LAC UTKEWITZ, N.
R164398 AC2 TRUSCOTTE, R.W.E.
R173730 AC2 HOPE, C.L.
R177050 AC2 BOUTIN, J.A.P.
R58960 F/S FORRESTER, J.V.H.
R77497 WO2 DUBE, W.R.
R125290 Sgt MacLEAN, G.M.
R95859 Sgt FRASER, E.McL.
R112777 Sgt. Kennedy, G.D.
R79363 F/S McDermott, J. A.
R133856 Sgt Turpin, R. A.
R171258 AC2 B ornier, J.
R171253 AC2 Beaulieu, G.
R171257 AC2 Beaugregard, J.A.E.
R171261 AC2 Lanrendeau, J.A.G.
R179363 AC2 Quinn, P.F.
R182020 AC2 Campbell, C. A.

R179901 AC2 Poulton, E.
R169896 AC2 MacDonald, D.
R171254 AC2 Brassard, J.A.
R50288 Sgt. Stevens
R67574 Sgt Gosnell, W. W.
R75710 Cpl Crozier, H. D.
R2543 Cpl Hutchinson, J.F.
R120471 LAC Staruch, C.
R114964 LAC Hurst, W.A.K.
R77023 AC Moffat, D.D.
R146743 LAC Martin, J. W.
R147641 LAC Rutherford, T.
R148860 LAC Hanns, W. E.
R148097 LAC Shaman, T.
R14435 LAC Davos, D.
R145200 LAC Sadler, C. E.
R143943 LAC Duncan, R. H.
R100439 LAC Stewart, H. E.
R171124 AC1 McCORMACK, T.
R172709 AC1 Volkmar, W.
R179609 AC1 Horton, W. L.
R179583 AC2 Duric, W.M.
R174322 AC1 Rabow, L.
R164660 AC2 Payette, J.H.R.
R174152 AC1 Troster, S.
R141503 AC1 Taylor, C. A.
R14461 AC1 Vincent, A.
R151477 AC1 Iverson, W. A.
R17 0142 AC1 Homstol, H.H.
W303100 AW1 Grant, D.E.
W301376 AW1 Howat, E. R.
R30670 Cpl. Ellis, C.E.
R141464 LAC Ingham, A.
W304995 AW1 Splude, L.R.
R145394 Sgt Caldwell, C. H.
R30394 Sgt MacLeod, K.B.
R112963 Sgt Fowler, R.
R109743 Sgt Paterson, W.P.
R74442 Sgt Campbell, J.C.
R63830 F/S Oatiker, P.
R112933 Sgt. Bayley, J.C.
R111249 Sgt Inch, J.A.
R95262 Cpl McDonald, A.
R34271 LAC Weir, H.W.
R108700 LAC Dent, R.
R119396 LAC McNeven, A. H.
R184877 AC2 Fennell, E. D.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 511A
page 14.
December 28th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. LEAVE

GB1059304 LAC. AMBLER, E.G.B.	Granted Christmas leave for the
GB1305064 LAC. BAILEY, D.	period 31-12-42 to 4-1-43 incl. (5 days)
GB1578525 LAC. BARTLETT, W.S.	Capt. O.F. Brunet
GB1529842 LAC. BLUM, A.	Capt. J.F. Warnica
GB1376466 LAC. BONNER, R.J.	Pilot Officer W. King (RAF 49310)
GB1395423 LAC. BROWN, A.E.	
GB351524 LAC. CREES, G.F.	GB1502283 AC2 Birtles, F.
GB1563408 LAC. CHURKSHANK, J.	GB1381914 AC2 Ingleton, H.J.
GB1578092 LAC. CUDWORTH, G.R.	GB955940 AC1 Ridgard, M.
GB1410479 LAC. DANIEL, G.B.	GB1331943 Sgt McQueen, A.G.
GB1578443 LAC. DEANIN, R.	
GB1533891 LAC. DUNLOP, R.	330091 Sgt. Aspdon.
GB1522025 LAC. EGAN, H.P.	330127 Pte. R. Blacow.
GB1539292 LAC. FERGUSON, J.N.	GB1331943 Sgt. McQueen, A.G.
GB1599806 LAC. CHAPMAN, R.B.	
GB1457180 LAC. ETHERIDGE, J.A.	
GB1393792 LAC. FARRELLSON, R.H.A.	
GB1577294 LAC. FOLEY, K.A.	
GB1302004 LAC. FOSTER, T.E.	
GB1551981 LAC. FRISER, T.	
GB1541850 LAC. GADD, H.A.G.	
GB1425701 LAC. HARTLEY, F.	
GB1515710 LAC. CARLICK, S.J.	
GB1349893 LAC. GAVIN, D.A.	
GB1559460 LAC. GAVIN, E.T.	
GB1591408 LAC. GOLDSTONE, H.	
GB1559578 LAC. GORDON, J.	
GB1417144 LAC. HEALING, M.	
GB1455872 LAC. HENWORTH, J.	
GB1595151 LAC. HILLIER, J.R.	
GB152269 LAC. HOLT, A.R.	
GB1407065 LAC. HUFFENY, C.	
GB1520928 LAC. INGHAM, D.	
GB1524146 LAC. SCHALON, S.	
GB1550103 LAC. SCOTT, H.B.	
GB1520153 LAC. WALKER, L.	
RAF17 Q/M. DAIL, E.	
RAF2023 PVT. FJUNESTAD, J.	
RAF2052 PVT. MARCUSSEN, E.M.	
RAF1344 PVT. SANDVIG, T.R.	
RAF902 Q/M. SOLHE, R.	
RAF1913 PVT. TITLESTAD, A.	

THE UNDERMENTIONED AIRMEN ARE GRANTED LEAVE (SPECIAL NEW YEAR'S LEAVE) FOR THE PERIOD 31-12-42 TO 4-1-43. INCL. (5 DAYS)

GB1535891 LAC. BROWN, D.C.I.	GB1339886 LAC. DAVIES, M.
GB1390859 LAC. BURSLEY, C.H.	GB1349742 LAC. FERGELL, J. Mc.
GB1455177 LAC. CARR, P.N.	GB778090 LAC. FOX, M.R.
GB1535024 LAC. DIGGINS, L.A.	GB1511848 LAC. FREIGHT, W.D.
GB1090354 LAC. FERGUSON, R.	GB1567832 LAC. GEDDES, A. Mc.
GB1390516 LAC. GEORGE, D.J.	GB1343536 LAC. GRAY, W.F.
GB1284877 LAC. HAGGER, C.L.	GB1773015 LAC. GREGORY, N.E.
GB1577631 LAC. HARRIS, J.W.	GB573910 LAC. GROZIER, J.
GB1507707 LAC. IERL, F.S.G.	GB1359163 LAC. GUDGE, A.J.
GB1455210 LAC. HEGGS, V.I.	GB1263143 LAC. HAYWARD, G.E.V.
GB15 9761 LAC. HORTON, B.E.	GB1315052 LAC. HENSEY, G.J.
GB576707 LAC. HUIE, R.G.	GB1055901 LAC. HESTERINGTON, H.
GB1525492 LAC. INCE, A.E.	GB807261 LAC. JOHNSON, K.S.
GB1500701 LAC. PESTELL, R.C.J.	GB1550942 LAC. BROWN, W.P.
GB1416071 LAC. BAKER, W.R.	GB152237 LAC. BLAKE, P.H.
GB105572 LAC. CAMPBELL, J. Mc.	GB1524422 LAC. BOWLES, L.N.
GB1417143 LAC. DAVIES, D.J.	GB1395554 LAC. COLE, R.J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

REGULATORY ORDERS

Serial No. 311A.

AFTER ORDER

December 28th., 1942

Issued by H. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
OFFICERS

2. ALLOWANCES

1. Authorization
leave for

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on Christmas
the period 24-12-42 to 28-12-42 (5 days incl). (Auth: A.F.R.O.
1934 & 75. (Auth: Art. 196(4) P.E. & I)

Inc. Dec.

Flying Officer
R.T. Bethune (C6323)
Pilot Officer
E.E. Benson (J11006) *cancelled by 1220314*
Flight Lieutenant
R.J. McCombe (C2201) *cancelled by 1220314*
Flying Officer
D.K. Leach (C7137)
Flight Lieutenant
E.J. Salter (C3672)
Flying Officer
H. A. Moore (C4348)
Flying Officer
R. H. Todd (C7562)
Pilot Officer
J.C. Duncan (J8830)
Pilot Officer
R.L. Neubauer (J13331)
Pilot Officer
L.L. Landry, (J13332)

Pilot Officer
K. Parks (J12043)
Pilot Officer
J.E. Harper (J12778)
Flying Officer
G. H. Thring (J7913)
Flying Officer
K. Horton (J3991)
Pilot Officer
R. J. Archambault (J11280)
Pilot Officer
K. L. Ellson (J9436)
Flying Officer
E. H. Norris (J6820)
Pilot Officer
R. Savage (J11332)
Pilot Officer
H. G. Upham (J13455)
Flight Lieutenant
L.D. Smith (C1789)

Squadron Leader
G. R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249)
Pilot Officer
L.B. Griffith (C20281)
Pilot Officer
H. R. Murray (P.G.)
Pilot Officer
J. A. Wullum (P.G.)
Pilot Officer
J. Lambeth (P.G.)
Assistant Section Officer
E. A. Hicks (V30222)
Flight Lieutenant
J.G. Vanderleek (C1894)
Squadron Leader
V. R. Hill (C427)
Flying Officer
J.A. Wickett (C10374)
Flying Officer
J.W. Stiles (C9892)
Pilot Officer
G.C. Flamank (C14388)
Pilot Officer
J.J. Swift (J14408)
Squadron Leader
G. E. Wilson (C2322)
Flight Lieutenant
J.H. Dack (C6253)
Flight Lieutenant
D.C. Graham (C3953)
Flight Lieutenant
N.D. Garand (C8727)
Section Officer
J.M. Chivers (V30093)
Squadron Leader
J.G. Begg (C 2103)
Flight Lieutenant
W.E. Tuller (C2107)
Flight Lieutenant
L.B. Whiteley (C2989)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 311A
page 15
December 28th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. LEAVE

GB1098139 LAC. DUNNENLEY, L. Granted special New Year's leave
GB1200621 LAC. EDWARDS, J. for the period 31-12-42 to 4-1-43
GB1313016 LAC. WILSON, F.G. incl. (5 days)
GB1335672 LAC. FLETCHER, W.E.
GB136328 LAC. JACKSON, L.F.
GB1339735 LAC. JONES, J.W.
GB1339775 LAC. JONES, H.P.
GB1223288 LAC. GOODFELLOW, R.V.C.
GB1347098 LAC. WALLACE, B.A.

B91570 Cpl. Williams, R.R.
B30117 Cpl. Hollinger, J.M.
B 30196 Pte. Emerson, W.G.

Capt. N. Hurtwiz.
Lieut. W. L. Elliot

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 311A,
Page 17
December 28th., 1942.

Issued by M.D. Lister (Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
STAFF

2. ALLOWANCES

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on leave for period 31-12-42 to 4-1-43 (5 days incl)
(Auth: Art. 196(4) F.R. & I.

Flying Officer
D. R. Alexander, (C7833)
Flying Officer
J. Youngman (C4537)
Flying Officer
C. ... Ellis (J8652)
Pilot Officer
S. M. Douglas (J10228)
Pilot Officer
D. J. Paterson (J13627)
Flying Officer
G. W. MacKenzie (J4930)
Flying Officer
J. Z. Connor (C4199)
Flying Officer
W. Miller (J8654)
Pilot Officer
J. M. Zelko (J12870)
Pilot Officer
A. H. Hurton (J12040)
Flying Officer
R. F. Méndez (C4462)
Pilot Officer
C. T. H. MacIntosh (J13015)
Assistant Section Officer
D. J. Carmichael (V30207).

Flight Lieutenant
L. D. J. Raymond (C3591)
Flying Officer
W. C. Farmer (C4392)
Flying Officer
J. T. Sinclair (C6340)
Flight Lieutenant
R. H. Herbert (C12512)
Pilot Officer
W. C. Crofton (14196)
Pilot Officer
E. D. Rozen (J13630)
Flight Lieutenant
D. Ward (C4617)
Flying Officer
G. W. Breckinridge (5597)
Flight Lieutenant
H. J. Haley (C6456)

Inc. Dec.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

2. ALLOWANCES

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on leave for period 24-12-42 to 28-12-42 (5 days incl)
(Auth: Article 196(4) F.R. & I.

R76316 Sgt. Bushell, R. L. S.
R56710 Cpl. Dickson, N.
R11709 LAC Grife, G. P.
R129225 LAC Robbins, W. H.
R173194 AC1 Mason, E. C.
R173196 AC1 Montgomery, W. J.
R91487 Cpl. Horton, O. V. L.
W304301 LAC Simpson, I. F.
W305301 AW1 Hetherington, E. G.
R145056 LAC Evoy, J. W. H.
R180733 LAC McAdam, D. E.
R127682 LAC Swift, C. F.
R88366 LAC MacDonald, E. M.
R127643 LAC Pingle, R. K.
R50094 LAC Tupper, F. H.
AC1 Russell
R91487 Cpl. Horton, O. V. L.
W303985 AW1 Culligan, O.

R73953 F/S Haggen, F. A.
R9774 Sgt. Therrien, M.
R104055 Cpl. Hatter, W. A.
R119119 LAC Hunter, E. K.
R143601 LAC Jones, L. C.
R136241 LAC Potter, G.
R67182 LAC Thompson, R. L.
R143976 LAC McNamare, J. A.
R150043 LAC Farrell, E. P.
R96331 LAC Barnhart, F.
R96447 LAC Kimmerly, N. D.
R143357 LAC Griffin, C. C.
R144435 AC1 Davis,
W304329 AW1 Lemon, B. M.
W306120 AW1 Coppo, B. M.
W305862 AW1 Shea, D. E.
R73905 Cpl. McCaulum, E. J.
R95802 LAC Jefferies, E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 311A
Page 18
Dec. 30th., 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by H. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
(Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario)

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMAN & AIR WOMEN

2. ALLOWANCES (CONT'D)

Inc. Dec.

- R99413 LAC Babin, J. A.
R96158 LAC O'Neil, W. J.
R10403 LAC McKay, A. G.
R108726 LAC McRobbie, C.
R67309 LAC Dawe, G. L. B.
R108131 LAC Beard, W. *Dismissed for good*
R972121 LAC Thain, R. K. *R 108731*
R137669 LAC Frauts, W. C.
R171269 AC2 Joynt, A. W.
R179810 AC2 Allan, R. E.
R173733 AC2 Watson, J. R.
R164594 AC2 Cooke, J. P.
R164634 AC2 Kechn, W. J.
R171275 AC2 Nevin, A. F.
R164379 AC2 Fleming, T. E.
R180533 AC2 Kelly, P. J.
R171268 AC2 Wort, H. E.
R180536 AC2 Hurley, J. H.
R173744 AC2 Purdon, J. D.
R182006 AC2 Bennett
R182032 AC2 Joyner
R126679 Sgt. Neville, J. H.
R136355 Sgt. Gillespie, A. F.
R90909 Sgt. McKay, E. W.
R75884 Sgt. Farrow, C. W.
R124525 Sgt. Bryden, J. T.
R119329 Sgt. Metivier, H. A.
R134168 Sgt. Grainger, G. C.
R127898 Sgt. Curry, A. M.
R66387 Sgt. Seeley, L. E.
R92449 Sgt. Smith, C. G.
R125122 Sgt. Hawthrop, D. A.
R69592 F/S McLeod, J. A.
R171315 AC2 Crawford,
R179411 AC2 Larock,
R174495 AC2 Hooke,
R182013 AC2 Gray,
R180529 AC2 Kirky,
R182001 AC2 Hepton,
R171266 AC2 Colby
R173728 AC2 Brady
R173730 AC2 Hewitt,
R151476 AC2 Kettle,
R2623 Sgt. White,
R61513 Cpl. Powell,
R152158 LAC Orr
R123880 LAC Thomson
R147903 LAC Dixon
R11471 AC1 Anderson
R161973 LAC McCarthy,
R173722 AC2 Mountenay,
R114964 LAC Hurst.
R77023 LAC Moffat
R146748 LAC Martin.
R147641 LAC Rutherford
R78106 Sgt. Robinson, J. A.
R114105 F/S Dilks, C. L.
R115324 Sgt. Lepard, H.
R96083 F/S Hay, H. P.
R96195 F/S Sequin, M.
R114462 Sgt. Preece, J. R. D.
R179409 AC2 Campbell,
R179389 AC2 McCready, D. J.
R171270 AC2 Taylor, T.
R171453 AC2 Brooks, G. S.
R179424 AC2 Izenberg, A.
R171255 AC2 Desmairis, J. R. J. M.
R180836 AC2 Bell, W. E.
R139902 AC2 Clipperton, J. R.
R132035 AC2 Bentley, F.
R173782 AC2 Elsley, D. C.
R75925 Sgt. Smith, J. A.
R53793 Sgt. Schultz H. A.
R67243 Cpl. Grant, C. L.
R68177 Cpl. Sand, E. J.
R93366 Cpl. Ketcheson L. F.
R123573 LAC Nelson A. E.
R148805 LAC McNish H.
R119485 LAC Mitchell F. H.
R119358 LAC McGhee (J. 32)
R61691 LAC Brown, B. J.
R95520 LAC Tambllyn T. L.
R147629 LAC Letcalf D.
R66485 LAC Mann W. E.
R123491 LAC Ellis J. R.
R143571 LAC McGlade A. V.
R174149 LAC Dowd, J. A.
R150848 LAC Smith D. D.
R80830 LAC Dawes T. W. F.
R143970 AC1 Bennette A. A.
R150481 AC1 Paterson T. A.
R151309 AC1 Stuart W. J.
R150390 AC1 McLoughlin G. F.
R151405 AC1 Johnstone R.
R114018 AC1 Williams E. J.
R175378 AC1 Skelton A. E.
R130471 AC2 Roy G. H.
R164710 AC2 Lillico W. J.
R173712 AC2 Timmermans G. S. A.
R169468 AC1 Worrington
R306270 AW2 Mills M. Y.
R155861 LAC Wilson T. W.
R161546 AC1 Kiefl G. L.
R179744 AC2 Wise L. H.
R151500 AC2 Day L. V.
R50288 Sgt. Stevens
R67574 Sgt. Gosnell W. V.
R75710 Cpl. Crozier N. D.
R2543 Cpl. Hutchinson J. D.
R120471 LAC Staruch W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 311A.

Page 19

December 28th., 1942.

Issued by H. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Inc. Dec.

R148360 LAC Hanns
R148097 LAC Shaman
R14435 LAC Davis
R145200 LAC Sadler
R143943 LAC Duncan
R100439 LAC Stewart
R141124 AC1 McCornmach
R172709 AC1 Volkmar
R149609 AC1 Horton
R179583 AC2 Durie
R174322 AC1 Rabow
R164660 AC2 Payette
R174152 AC1 Troster
R14150 AC1 Taylor
R14461 AC1 Vincent
R151477 AC1 Iverson
R170142 AC1 Homstol
R80670 Cpl. Mills
W303100 AW1 Grant
W301376 AW1 Howat
R141464 LAC Ingham
W304995 AW1 Splude
R115866 LAC Rowe, C. J.
R93673 Sgt. Mattem, G. C.
R105559 LAC Traver, G. N.
R144251 LAC Johnstone, M.
R161198 LAC Hall, B. H.
R144443 LAC McKay, A.
R97441 Cpl. Tomlinson, E. H.
R167012 AC1 Miller, W. A.
R143936 Cpl. Rorabeck, A. G.
R143830 LAC Middleton, H. K.
R108828 Sgt. Dyball, J. R.
R105152 Sgt. Leyland, W. H.
W302596 AW1 McGill, M. A.
W304760 AW1 Barton, K.
R51836 Sgt. Robertson, T. C.
R127624 LAC Brown, S. G.
R129844 AC1 Lindsay, W. H.
W303552 AW1 Walker, A. H.
W304972 AW1 Brown, I.
R88682 Cpl. Bell, R. J.
R117123 LAC MacDonald, J. R.
W303468 AW1 Cresswell, H. O.
R127621 LAC Briggs, W.
R169835 AC2 Bryans, W. D.
R67093 Sgt. Heptonstall, J.
R52816 Sgt. F. White
R111138 Cpl. Blake, E. V. P.
R97295 Cpl. Flint, J.
R53712 Cpl. LaRock, G. J.
R68161 Cpl. McCallum, J.
R108375 Cpl. Ramshaw, M.
R175167 AC2 MacFicking, H. A.

W300699 Cpl. Crone, F.
W302876 LAC Thomson, F.
W302833 LAC Southall, J.
W303783 AW1 Kayser, E. D.
W303809 AW1 McConnell, C. P.
W304731 AW1 Watts, H.
W306546 AW2 Murray, H.
W306387 AW2 Duncan, H.
R68484 Cpl. Bullock, J. H.
R67027 Cpl. Belnap, W. H.
R129561 LAC Barber, C. N.
R126043 LAC Smith, G. G.
R109855 LAC Roberts, D. E.
R97482 LAC Boorman, R. G.
R124504 LAC Neate, F. J.
R72851 LAC Gallant, E. J.
R136141 LAC Kane, J. W.
R84773 LAC Gagnon, H.
R32021 LAC Fridmore, C. R.
R128884 LAC Harris, E. A.
R127568 AC1 Channing, G. G.
W305512 AW1 Symon, H. P.
R50490 LAC Laointe, N. A.
R61460 F/S Herbert, J.
R61900 Sgt. White, H. J.
R72425 Cpl. Little, A.
R67162 Cpl. Plummer, E.
R162360 AC1 Hunter, G.
R1225385 AC1 Billedeau, V.
R170633 AC1 Chapman, W.
R168197 AC1 Courtwright
R124911 AC1 Crockam, C.
R169509 AC1 Fricker, W.
R141011 AC1 Hickling, S.
R158786 AC1 Johnson, H.
R122546 AC1 Langdon, A.
R154224 AC1 Lawrence, B.
R129644 AC1 Mannell, W.
R162721 AC1 McLeod, D.
R162246 AC1 Osland, E.
R160756 AC2 Paton, W.
R132626 AC1 Pelletier, F.
R106119 AC1 Sinclair, E.
R123213 AC1 Starr, E.
R131068 AC1 Strome, E. H.
R166415 AC1 Venus, C.
R130044 AC1 Waller, S.
R128727 AC1 Ward, J.
R166619 AC1 Williams, L.
R95124 Cpl. Lemoine, D. H.
R175312 Cpl. Dundas, F. W.
W305521 AW1 Ryan, A. B.
W306540 AW2 Lenentine, F. B.
W304119 AW2 McNeill, L. L.
W307904 Cpl. Browning, M.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act
Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 311 A.

Page 26

December 28th., 1942.

Issued by M. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & MINOR STAFF

STAFF

2. ALLOWANCES (Cont'd)

Inc.Doc.

W304167 AML Spiers, H. J.	R194254 AC2 Holland, D. W.
W303790 AML Henderson, E. H.	R168423 AC2 Hughes, J. T.
R111520 LAC Morissette, D.	R170083 AC2 Hicks, W. E.
W302994 AML Wilson, F. E. L.	R147573 AC2 Herman, S. F.
W305516 AML Bradley, H. T.	R169554 AC2 Innes, S. J.
R53700 W02 Holland, A.	R186869 AC2 Jagger, R. A.
R72463 Sgt Humphreys, E.	R157426 AC2 Rooney, N. O.
R54835 Cpl McLagan, H. J.	R186307 AC2 Krukowski, A. V.
R186147 AC1 Heaton, E. S.	R169564 AC2 Lomas, L. E.
R129944 LAC Tribe, J. C.	R184043 AC2 Le Roy, R. B.
R105339 LAC Russell, H. O.	R174898 AC2 Leblanc, J. G. U. R.
R180863 AC1 Nadon, A. J.	R190683 AC2 Liberty, F. E.
R180920 AC1 O'Donoghue,	R76157 Sgt MacLean, B. A.
R150284 LAC Lynch, P. A.	R174023 AC2 Martin, J. M. H. P.
R180541 AC1 Boire, G. T.	R188074 AC2 Milligan, W. E.
R188893 AC1 Richard, H. W.	R136602 AC2 Morel, J. S. A.
R186824 AC1 Sweezey, W. L.	R186948 AC2 Mitchell, H. D.
R16 9436 AC1 Skeggs, C. W.	R185575 AC2 Morison, T. J.
R191462 AC1 Shone, W. C.	R174077 AC2 Mulvoney, R.
R173744 AC2 Purdon, J. D.	R175056 AC2 Neer, J. A.
R179810 AC2 Allen, R. E.	R131465 AC2 Newitt, J. H.
R179764 AC2 Brown, D. E.	R180558 AC2 O'Doherty, H. J.
R151379 AC2 Shires, D. F.	R163384 AC2 Probert, H. W.
R179959 AC2 Ilson, R. J.	R150808 AC2 Pettet, S.
R122932 AC1 Wilson, B. J.	R133673 AC2 Platt, H. G.
I042141 Sgt Graham, C. W.	R143310 AC2 Pickard, R. E.
R146769 AC1 Day, J. D.	R139750 AC2 Wigston, B. W.
R164424 AC2 Alice, D. D.	R168052 AC2 Rose, E. R.
R178839 AC2 Alloway, J. U. C.	R115727 AC2 Riese, W. K.
R184987 AC2 Bedard, J. L. E. J. B.	R169526 AC2 Rowcliffe, S. C.
R184807 AC2 Buckley, R. E.	R174883 AC2 Rideout, F. H.
R180473 AC2 Booth, T. R.	R159177 AC2 Sparr, C. H.
R188340 AC2 Bain, J.	R190603 AC2 Smith, W. J.
R174751 AC2 Budd, A. R.	R186935 AC2 Sutherland, D. S.
R169280 AC2 Brownlee, A. H.	R168109 AC2 Sims, J. J.
R168712 AC2 Beaver, Jones, F.	R186699 AC2 Swift, L. E.
R136938 AC2 Bernier, J. L. F. B.	R179020 AC2 Swain, S. G. J.
R179218 AC2 Bricault, J. P. J.	R16 8163 AC2 Sargeant, B. K.
R174399 AC2 Bambridge, W. G.	R149484 AC2 Taylor, C. A.
R174388 AC2 Blake, H. A.	R159388 AC2 Tarlton, W. J. D.
R189242 AC2 Vyr, O. H.	R165979 AC2 Warren, J. S.
R168279 AC2 Crew, W. A. C.	R184110 AC2 Williamson, E.
R181344 AC2 Crane, F. W.	R149513 AC2 Wallace, R. A.
R174323 AC2 Cote, J. T. A.	R172204 AC2 Williamson, A. G.
R173726 AC2 Campbell, W. H.	R171592 AC2 Williams, R. V.
R168704 AC2 Cooke, B. A.	R130670 AC2 Walker, S.
R139448 AC2 Colling, M. E.	R148688 AC2 Young, C. A.
R157368 AC2 Campbell, C. R.	R134287 AC2 Schultz, A. C.
R140257 AC2 Cohen, M. H. P.	R88553 Sgt Kemp, D. G.
R174819 AC2 Coffin, W. G.	R177186 AC2 Arseneau, L.
R185019 AC2 Frummond-Young, W. E.	R121639 AC2 Baker, S. E.
R174646 AC2 Doyle, R. J.	R192089 AC2 Balfour, J. C.
R179308 AC2 Delaney, T. A.	R172725 AC2 Bayley, K. E.
RR186821 AC2 Fitt, W. R.	R180385 AC2 Black, W. N.
R169573 AC2 Fleming, G. A.	R180246 AC2 Blackie, N. A.
R188441 AC2 Francis, W. J.	R93435 AC2 Bradwell, E.
R174259 AC2 Grande, P. A.	R130325 AC2 Brooks, J. H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial-No. 311A

Page 21.

December 28th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

2. ALLOWANCE (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

2037	WO1 SHAW, R. S.	R143070	LAC HUMPHRIES, J. M. J.
R52931	SGT. FAWKES, F. G.	R140427	AC1. MCINNIS, N. L.
R51526	SGT. HOUSE, N. J.	R112167	AC2. MCKINNON, H. E.
R61513	CPL. POWELL, J. H. C.	8148A	CPL. GIROUARD, S. A.
R52332	CPL. EVASON, J.	R51140	CPL. HUGUES, W. E.
R61402	CPL. HARDER, D. J.	R167614	CPL. WILLIAM, H. R.
R67254	CPL. RICHARDSON, A.	R57901	CPL. KELSEY, T. W.
R150311	LAC. TUSSIER, B.	R63760	CPL. GUEST, H. E.
R65748	LAC. HARRIS, H. R.	R67073	CPL. FINNIE, R. B.
R61994	LAC. SEDLESKY, J.	R63042	CPL. WHITEHEAD, A. F.
R68551	LAC. DUNLOP, T. W.	R72288	CPL. MATTHEWS, M. E.
R91406	LAC. EGGINGTON, G.	R67183	CPL. FRASER, F. W.
R138786	LAC. BONNELL, R. G.	R90810	LAC. COUSINS, G.
R89239	LAC. WHITE, G.	R131225	LAC. WOOTTON, W.
R141956	LAC. SAUNDERS, R.	R111075	LAC. GRANT, J. C.
R145686	LAC. TETHOMAN, J. C.	R108824	LAC. POGUE, J. A.
R121084	LAC. JOHNSTONE, A.	R151703	LAC. CRASDAL, A. G.
R146405	LAC. SCHUES, J.	R143886	LAC. HAYES, A. E.
R91525	LAC. ROMANEK, L. W.	R132011	LAC. KING, W. A.
R88698	LAC. BELGRECO, J. W.	R93127	LAC. EUSK, C. A.
R88613	LAC. SCOLLARD, W. F.	R115091	LAC. STOSCK, E.
R69350	LAC. CRATFORD, E. F.	R141909	LAC. GLEDHILL, C. D.
R144582	LAC. VALENTI, J.	R65851	LAC. MALLOCH, J. W.
R93047	LAC. JICKELS, A. J.	R97464	LAC. MITCHELL, B. L.
R152158	LAC. ORR, M. R.	R135616	AC1. BLEWETT, E. L.
R145665	LAC. MAC TAVISH, R. E.	R133784	AC1. SEYMOUR, S.
R97265	LAC. KELLY, J. J.	R146227	AC1. CROSS, T. L.
R159609	LAC. GOOD, K. A.	R152905	AC1. RUMERFORD, C. B.
R142464	LAC. THURSTON, D. R.	R156537	AC1. WATT, J. T.
R146216	LAC. ELIASON, F. W.	R147903	AC1. DIXON, W. R.
R152032	LAC. GAY, J. H.	W301517	AWL. BOSSE, M. L. Y. M.
R64210	LAC. MCVITTIE, F. M.	R131735	AC2. BLAIR, R. A.
R69176	LAC. O'REILLEY, J. B.	R17170	AC2. THEOPHET, J. E. A.
R52712	LAC. MOOTE, L. W.	R64167	SGT. ZIEGLER, M. E.
R158524	LAC. CHEESE, D. E.	R65103	SGT. GOUDEY, A. E.
R192587	AC2. MOORE, J. H.	R66852	CPL. CHURCHARD, E. R.
R69613	SGT. SLATROOKE, R. E.	R53028	CPL. BANNISTER, H.
2682	SGT. WHITE, J. E. E.	R71819	CPL. CARR, W. W.
R59477	CPL. FITZGIBBONS, H. T.	R63701	CPL. PARKER, A. J.
R59470	CPL. TRANN, W. E.	R154680	LAC. STUEBING, J.
R80768	CPL. MARKER, F. W.	R71311	LAC. CORNELL, S. E.
R32099	CPL. SPROULE, S. G.	R116311	LAC. QUINN, P. E. R.
R78659	LAC. MCCracken, F. M. J.	R74457	LAC. EASTMAN, J. R.
R85573	LAC. ONLEY, E. G.	R91494	LAC. KILLICK, R. A. J.
R111223	LAC. WHITTEN, F. W.	R80662	LAC. MCAULEY, J. E.
R127573	LAC. ROBINSON, N. E.	R66663	LAC. GILL, C. C.
R103969	LAC. WILSON, W. E.	R113817	LAC. NICKSON, J.
R108744	LAC. BOTHAM, C. G.	R100840	LAC. COOPER, H. T.
R96437	LAC. CHANTLID, F. H.	R81602	LAC. FURNISS, G. M.
R153167	LAC. SAUNDERS, R. B.	R152229	LAC. GREEN, E. C.
R60683	LAC. LIGGINS, H. E.	R123880	LAC. THOMPSON, A. R.
R111214	LAC. STRANCES, D. R.	R156548	AC1. WOODS, R.
R86793	LAC. MONKMAN, J. H.	R154568	LAC. FINDLAY, G. M.
R138466	LAC. PURVES, W. H.	R145681	LAC. WEILLER, W. J.
R112727	LAC. WILSON, C. L.	R122754	LAC. WILLS, J. A.
R88941	LAC. HEFFERMAN, W. M.	R78555	CPL. SILCOX, T. E.
R101973	LAC. MCCARTHY, L.	R145671	LAC. PATRICK, F. H.
R82068	LAC. KIRK, G. A.	R82889	LAC. DURN, C. P.
W303270	LAC. SEAMAN, A. T.	R37052	LAC. MICHIE, F. O.
R167387	LAC. DAME, P. A.	R85721	LAC. EADES, G. G.
R148100	LAC. NIVEN, W.	R127646	AC1. KITCHEN, D. R.
R156531	AC1. MILLER, W.	R161023	AC1. YOUNG, E. H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE O-DERS

Serial No.311A

Page 22

December 28th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister.
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

2.

ALLOWANCES (Cont'd)

In. Dec.

R128727 AC1. LEB, J. C.
R102638 AC1. LEMMON, L. N.
R165925 AC1. SLENCE, D. E.
R134351 AC1. RUMMEL, T.
R144322 AC1. WYDSTZIK, F. R.
R111471 AC1. ANDERSON, H. T.
W302794 AC1. OLIVE, A. S.
R70183 AC2. FRUMER, B. G.
R144352 AC2. HALL, W. J.
R125760 AC1. ZIDCO, A. E.
R64613 CPL. COOPER, H. R.
R66919 CPL. BROOKS, S. A.
R75030 CPL. WALL, L. R.
R63477 CPL. BRUCE, R. H.
364A CPL. FARMER, N. L.
R63452 CPL. CARDWELL, W. F.
R67222 LAC. MCILROY, H. E.
R69016 LAC. SYKES, R. H.
R164832 LAC. BLEAU, R.
R82554 LAC. GARRETT, W. G.
R107625 LAC. IRELAND, G. G.
R69108 LAC. LEVASSEUR, G. F.
R145699 AC1. OLIVER, S. G.
W303473 AC1. ELLIOTT, A. M.
R97164 AC2. PRINCE, J.
R96033 AC2. MCDONALD, L.
R125377 AC2. MARTIN, G. A.
R160147 AC1. PUFFMAN, R. T.
R165624 AC1. COOK, A. G.
W303030 AC1. EDGAR, D. I.
R74455 CIL. PHILLIPS, K. W.
R53009 F/SGT. PORTER, N. E.
R64292 CPL. TRELAINE, H. W.
R80766 CPL. NICHOLSON, J. A.
R62805 CPL. LAJOIE, J. L. R.
R126451 LAC. SAUNDERS, J. B.
R152109 LAC. CORLEY, J. D.
R148226 LAC. DUQUETTE, J. E.
R86397 LAC. ABBOTT, R. A. J.
R147913 LAC. BEATTIE, R. B.
R147860 LAC. NIKHEL, A. E.
R132115 LAC. CORRIER, H. A.
R133819 LAC. GREEN, F. S.
R69348 LAC. CAPYK, B.
R69434 LAC. CHAMBERS, H. M.
R127643 LAC. SMITH, A. A.
R156535 LAC. WYLIE, W. O.
R33368 LAC. IRVING, H.
R71940 LAC. O'HALLORAN, W. H.
R134500 LAC. VIEN, J. T. A.
R103244 LAC. FRASER, W. A.
R52803 LAC. MOREAU, B. E.
R156332 LAC. HUNT, R. T. G.
R55323 LAC. POIRIER, J. L.
R165650 AC1. MILLAR, W. S.
R123268 AC2. BRASLEY, T.
R167339 AC1. RAINTHORPE, E. S.
R133634 AC1. ILYWORTH, V. P. B.
R154255 AC1. BOUCHARD, J. G. T.
R159529 AC1. COLBY, E. H.
R93105 LAC. MONGRAW, G. O.
W304755 AC1. MCFARLANE, C. R.

R152159 AC1. POLG, S. T.
R145720 AC1. BIDEWELL, R. G.
R193959 AC2. BUCHANAN, U. V.
R192801 AC2. BUCKLEY, J. F.
R195122 AC2. BUJOLD, J. F. A.
R196002 AC2. CHESWORTH, H.
R191424 AC2. CHEN, S.
R187222 AC2. COLE, E. W.
R188760 AC2. CRAWLEY, M. J.
R188072 AC2. DIXON, E. A.
R199525 AC2. DUFRESNE, J. G.
R76062 F/S LANE, W. R.
R188760 AC2. DAVIS, H.
R160444 AC2. DIVINE, W. J.
R154852 AC2. DOOHAN, J. W.
R192087 AC2. DOUGAN, W. J.
R169167 AC2. DUNCALEE, D. M.
R183022 AC2. GILES, E. E.
R185538 AC2. GORDON, J. E.
R176209 AC2. GRANT, A. R.
R192515 AC2. GRANT, G.
R191326 AC2. GUTTERIDGE, R.
R187093 AC2. HILBERTON, L. W.
R171467 AC2. HAMILTON, I. R.
R191328 AC2. HARRY, W. S.
R159468 AC2. HILSTEAD, H. C.
R180182 AC2. HERSCOVITCH, R.
R120049 AC2. HODGSON, W. J.
R106460 AC2. JONES, R. S.
R197096 AC2. LEWIS, F. M.
R85940 Sgt. MURPHY, H. H.
R62455 Sgt. MILET-VEALE, N. L.
R194496 AC2. LAMB, A. E.
R161760 AC2. LANDRY, P.
R194477 AC2. LABLANC, E. H.
R184103 AC2. LACKY, A. C.
R168173 AC2. MARS, W. J. C.
R168667 AC2. MARTIN, G. S.
R161941 AC2. McELLEGOTT, B. E.
R194475 AC2. McKercher, C. F. P.
R172719 AC2. McVAGH, R. L.
R104774 AC2. MORTATT, G. H. H.
R164490 AC2. MORRISON, R. H.
R93915 AC2. MUNN, C. U.
R191398 AC2. NICHOLL, T. C.
R179134 AC2. NUD, L. B.
R182455 AC2. PATTERSON, J. F.
R177784 AC2. POOLE, J. A.
R87451 Sgt. PAGON, W. M.
R191387 AC2. LITTLEJOHN, G. I.
R123519 AC2. MATTHEWS, J.
R169709 AC2. REALE, W.
R178799 AC2. RISKE, N. E.
R174875 AC2. RUMBERFORD, E. I.
R194064 AC2. SAULT, R. J. T.
R186232 AC2. SCOUER, L. C.
R181542 AC2. SNAIL, F.
R139465 AC2. SMITH, G. G.
R176596 AC2. SOLLONS, W. T.
R190585 AC2. STEE, A.
R167499 AC2. STEWART, M. J.
R138137 AC2. THOMAS, R. G.

YAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 23.

Serial No. 311A.

December 28th., 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by H. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

2. ALLOWANCES (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

R167876 AC2 Webber, J. C.	R193704 AC2 McMurtry, R. J. H.
R145449 AC2 Agar, J. M.	R142728 AC2 McKee, R.
R180566 AC2 Andrews, W. V.	R189950 AC2 Miller, E. V. J.
R161678 AC2 Argue, J. W.	R192587 AC2 Ibore, J. H.
R187164 AC2 Baycroft, A. E.	R176510 AC2 Palmer, W. H.
R185568 AC2 Clapperton, E. L.	R184860 AC2 Porteous, J. E.
R181029 AC2 Clarke, L. F.	R176514 AC2 Rhodenizer, H. L.
R156145 AC2 Conway, E. G.	R162236 AC2 Ryan, W. G.
R181194 AC2 Costain, E. J.	R191349 AC2 Syles, T.
R186958 AC2 Currie, R. N.	R186297 AC2 Smith, R. L.
R178981 AC2 Dawe, G. H. D.	R142704 AC2 Starke, M.
R178982 AC2 Dave, R. N. B.	R167738 AC2 Stewart, J. H.
R180471 AC2 Dunlop, J. W.	R156779 AC2 Weaver, M. H.
R169488 AC2 Elagh, G. S.	R194432 AC2 Whyte, W. T.
R172831 AC2 Gibson, P.	R129961 AC2 Wilson, W. A.
R181871 AC2 Hauser, J. W.	R180411 AC2 Young, N. B.
R188347 AC2 Hill, C. M.	R93298 F/S Cairns, R. H.
R181890 AC2 Irvine, R. K.	R160158 Cpl. Folen, S. R.
R174890 AC2 Jeffries, D. G.	R53022 LAC Frogley,
R189032 AC2 Kenny, I. E.	R93411 LAC Keys, W. F. D.
R164235 AC2 Keys, W. J.	R52730 F/S Macdonald, A.
R181525 AC2 Koller, J. H.	403A WO. 11 Robertson, J. B.
R179056 AC2 Kirnon, W. H. R.	R65848 Sgt. Godin, W. A.
R149905 AC2 Larson, L. E.	W300688 AW1 Lavallee, C. M. H. P.
R170136 AC2 Lonsdale, N.	R105051 Sgt. McCarthy, J. C.
R178681 AC2 Lanson, J.	R72623 Sgt. MacNeill, R. H.
R181691 AC2 Murray, A. W.	4303 W/S Skidmore, F. R.
R168160 AC2 Pettigrew, J.	R71648 F/S Campbell, D. F.
R171878 AC2 Polowy, P. K.	R65244 Sgt. Vallis, H.
R163511 AC2 Poulin, G. V.	W300421 AW1 Walker, N. A.
R168153 AC2 Christopher, S.	W302279 LAW Benze, J. A.
R149352 AC2 Simmons, B. S.	W301375 LAW Cuppage, M. L.
R176253 AC2 Spence, R. W.	W306046 AW1 Ireland, E. H.
R112452 AC2 Steeves, H. L.	W300522 Cpl. Pritchard, E. C.
R168446 AC2 Welsh, W. J.	W303336 Cpl. Magee, C. S.
R174763 AC2 Wetmore, E. G.	W305833 AW1 Mattson, M. H.
R139879 AC2 Windsor, G. E.	W305830 AW1 Larson, V. H.
R169855 AC2 Barr, R. H.	W306712 AW1 Blain, A. L.
R157729 AC2 Bentley, R. O.	W308086 AW2 Gratton-Smith, D. G.
R186651 AC2 Edwles, D. A.	R66333 Sgt. Hopkins, J. B.
R181640 AC2 Clark, G. D.	R91687 AC1 Newton, R. R.
R179117 AC2 Dasg, J. P. D.	W305898 AW1 Copeland, H. J.
R177187 AC2 Delaney, L. R.	W303540 AW1 Rutherford, H. I.
R192064 AC2 Despina, J. G.	W302906 LAW Buckler, V.
R187528 AC2 Dickie, W. C.	W303485 AW1 Moore, M. H. D.
R168111 AC2 Edmanson, E. D.	R108772 AC1 McCullough, R. S.
R142023 AC2 Faribisi, D. M.	R156172 Cpl. Hogan, W. N.
R192589 AC2 Glover, E. H.	R156698 Cpl. Hunt, J. T.
R189192 AC2 Gaffrey, C. E.	R179623 Cpl. Wright, G. S.
R191072 AC2 Gough, C. J.	R112304 LAC Graham, A. E.
R192714 AC2 Graham, A. M.	R127575 LAC Beare, L. R.
R170500 AC2 Gregory, T.	R93249 LAC Morrison, L. H.
R157477 AC2 Frysh, N. J.	R156131 LAC Brooks, N. H.
R176535 AC2 Brecker, O. A.	R112531 LAC Stire, L. F.
R189945 AC2 Han, L. O.	R68276 F/S McKie, S. S.
R168786 AC2 MacLeod, H. J.	R60931 F/S Kerr, S. R.
R85861 F/S Irving, T. H.	4120 F/S Watts, E. V.

ATTENDANCE ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander L.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

2. ATTENDANCE ORDER (Continued)

Inc. Dec.

R66431 CPL. BENNING, R.L.J.
R88179 CPL. DAVISON, E.K.
R123456 CPL. LOGAN, R.S.
R124054 LAC. PETERSON, P.L.
R77081 F-S. DUFORT, J.G.R.
R130312 SGT. IVESON, T.F.
R66951 LAC. MAITTEEN, A.G.
R73157 CPL. VAUGHAN, J.
R130874 CPL. WEBBER, H.W.
R63033 CPL. MCINTYRE, H.V.
R97446 CPL. STEPHENS, B.M.
R143059 CPL. DAVIDSON, W.F.
R55445 CPL. FINKELSTEIN, I.J.
R136094 CPL. GOUGE, W.G.
R109301 LAC. IREDALE, N.R.
W302533 LAC. WATSON, K.J.
W302936 LAC. MENCH, P.V.
W306812 AW1. LEARY, I.P.
R164458 LAC. OARP, J.
R170864 LAC. BERESFORD, R.W.
W302935 LAC. CHAMBER, D.E.
W306118 LAC. GIBB, A.M.
R135286 LAC. BOGAN, T.

R103696 SGT. ACHESON, R.K.
R82896 SGT. BERTIN, J.E.
R120941 SGT. BROWNE, R.A.
R116154 SGT. CONEY, R.D.
R130490 SGT. GUERTIN, E.F.J.
R116031 SGT. HULSH, C.K.
R110438 SGT. MACADAM, R.S.
R107750 SGT. MACGILLIVRAY, N.E.
R110137 SGT. MACKAY, A.D.
R110335 SGT. POWER, J.G.
R110774 SGT. SPENCER, W.R.
R113071 SGT. STAMMAGE, K.G.
R106108 SGT. STEWART, N.W.
R101560 SGT. WALMSLEY, E.J.
R118590 SGT. WYLLIE, C.C.

The above airmen are granted special
Christmas leave for the period
24-12-42 to 29-12-42 incl. (5 days)

The undermentioned are entitled to draw ration allowance whilst on New Years
leave 31-12-42 to 4-1-43 (5 days incl.) (RCAF 196(a) F.R. & I. 1-2.)

R98717 LAC. SMITH, G.L.
R55703 CPL. ROY, J.L.
R107751 LAC. BERTRAM, J.
R100772 LAC. GOWER, K.M.
R124232 LAC. JENSEN, M.D.
R96499 LAC. OWEN, L.A.
R148954 LAC. MOORE, C.
W302578 LAC. DAVIDSON, M.D.
W303564 AW1. ANDERSON, M.L.
R114556 LAC. MONDER, H.A.
R99912 LAC. FINCH, V.K.
R17613 CPL. SAVARD, J.J.P.
W304972 AW1. SPELMAN, M.C.E.
R89983 CPL. HAMEL, W.
R111509 LAC. HUGUES, H.W.
R123304 LAC. FINER, M.
W303467 AW1. MCGLYNN, M.E.
W301055 AW1. DOYLE, E.N.
R81547 CPL. GRAINGER, M.J.
R114976 SGT. CURRIE, A.C.
R62588 WO2. LARIN, M.
R177048 AC2. BOIVERT, J.P.
R94290 AC2. LEDUC, G.
W305640 AW1. FRASER, B.H.
W305356 AW1. HUMPHREY, D.P.
W306620 AW1. HUGUES, P.M.
W305840 AW1. QUIGLEY, V.C.
W304274 AW1. WIDEMAN, D.M.
W306499 AW2. FILDES, E.M.
R87329 SGT. MACKENZIE, A.W.
R82953 CPL. EMERY, J.C.M.
R81904 LAC. REMLLEY, T.M.
R81928 LAC. LONGFRE, J.W.
R112102 CPL. LEA, G.A.
R113938 LAC. LEBLANC, S.J.
R133785 LAC. COVEYDUC, W.L.
R126300 LAC. WOODS, J.E.

R95275 LAC. GLISBY, G.C.
R108634 LAC. FOSTER, T.
W305403 AW1. WANSLEY, M.L.
W305266 AW1. TROJEK, E.
W305634 AW1. NEWBOLT, R.
W300498 AW1. PERRIN, G.E.
W307003 AW2. BURTIN, S.G.
R72445 CPL. FINSTON, M.
W300469 AW1. HANSON, M.M.
R90143 F-S. CROMBIE, H.M.
W302902 AW1. WILSON, F.I.
W303452 CPL. MOSS, D.
R100474 F-S. MCLEOD, A.M.
R132251 LAC. HOGGER, J.F.
W340434 AW2. BERT, W.R.
W304679 AW2. BLACHELEY, I.A.
W304492 AW1. PATLACK, S.M.
W305114 AW2. DIXON, S.R.
R105070 LAC. GOULD, C.S.
R140083 CPL. BENDITSKY, N.
R155015 LAC. OGILVIE, T.F.
R148875 LAC. WALTON, P.M.
R180056 AC1. SMITH, C.A.
R163003 AC1. MCGRUM, J.W.
R96925 LAC. GEBINAS, J.R.
R180874 AC1. G. JUVIN, J.F.D.B.
R123709 AC1. TISDALE, J.E.
R190026 AC1. RUBENTZIN, M.
R185242 AC1. LEBLANC, G.H.B.
R154313 LAC. DESBIENS, L.
R135921 AC1. SCOTT, H.A.
R159504 LAC. FISHER, H.
R191002 AC2. SHONE, W.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 25
Serial no. 311A
December 28th, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

2. ALLOWANCES (Continued)

Inc. Dec.

R.83029 LAC. Buchan, S.J.	R171276 AC2. Marcotte, J.L.
2166 WO2. Monson, M.M.M.	R179359 AC2. Lepage, G.S.J.
R140494 LAC. Paull, W.E.	R179370 AC2. Allen, W.W.J.
R158689 LAC. Hill, C.T.	R171256 AC2. Levesque, P.M.O.
W303365 LAW. Wolfe, E.S.	R164641 AC2. Lareau, G.J.H.
W300694 AW1 Drinnan, M.C.	R164635 AC2. Wylie, R.M.
W303343 LAW. Petite, G.R.	R164633 AC2. Fraser, D.J.
R.62776 LAC. Prefontaine, F.E.	R164786 AC2. Porter, A.D.F.
R104611 LAC. Gaudet, J.A.R.D.	R179882 AC2. Zavitz, A.M.
W302281 LAW. Eberle, D.M.	R171277 AC2. Sager, H.
R.87695 Sgt. Sairns, J.D.	R179964 AC2. Brown,
R.53601 Sgt. Dunn, D.T.	R180012 AC2. Ardis, B.D.
R.67313 Sgt. Harnden, F.E.	R179831 AC2. Dixon, N.A.
R108716 Cpl. Smith, P.E.	R119300 Sgt. Matherly, J.M.
R.79889 Cpl. Campbell, H.L.	R.96254 Sgt. Tedford, G.O.
R.66156 Cpl. Harvey, N.R.	R127486 Sgt. MacLean, R.K.
R124054 LAC. Briscoe, J.T.	R122627, Sgt. Wertz, C.H.
R141465 LAC. Gore, J.R.	R110760 Sgt. Findlater, T.
R144029 LAC. Gord, M.	R127722 Sgt. Holt, R.A.
R150047 LAC. Mercier, J.J.P.	R137167 Sgt. Herron, W.
R143557 LAC. Goudry, A.G.	R132248 Sgt. Todd, E.J.
R143964 LAC. Moreau, J.J.O.G.	R125248 Sgt. Ashby, W.G.
R145131 LAC. Lebert, J.A.	R130175 Sgt. Shave, W.F.
R123075 LAC. Maonhan, J.A.	R106132 Sgt. Gaffield, S.F.
R124387 LAC. Verhaeghe,	R.98716 Sgt. Bews, A.R.
R.83871 LAC. Harrington, L.G.	R126508 Sgt. Burt, J.E.
W306104 AW1. MORRIS, S.M.	R171272 AC2. Smyth,
W305849 AW1. Morley, J.I.	
W304323 AW1. Lind, A.M.	
R185172 AC2. Elkas, E.J.	
R185271 AW2. Ginn, E.C.G.	
R177203 AC2. McCoubrey, R.F.	
R185117 AC2. Dicarie, J.O.G.	
R185184 AC2. Conns, W.	
R188751 AC2. Dickson, G.A.	
R.67161 Cpl. Hayes, J.	
R150058 LAC. Monette, J.R.D.	
R.65385 LAC. Balcome, J.	
R108732 LAC. Baker, B.L.	
R144431 LAC. Madill, D.E.	
R144170 LAC. Glazier, G.R.	
R136487 LAC. Scott, J.R.	
R.75009 LAC. GREEN, J.	
R143987 LAC. Marting A.C.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 5114
page 26
December 28th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

2. ALLOWANCES (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

R135923 AC1. STRATTON, H.A.
R159635 AC1. STODER, M.
R165508 AC1. POWERS, D.R.
R140092 AC1. ELLEFSON, M.R.
R121305 AC1. FORSYTH, D.H.
R135969 AC1. MADONICK, A.C.
R144630 AC1. RABINOVITCH, J.
R131323 AC1. ARMSTRONG, E.G.
R117605 AC2. PARE, J.G.R.
R175541 AC2. MIDDLETON, O.W.
R175526 AC2. BROWN, J.E.
995 WO2. COWLEY, D.K.
R69216 CPL. ADNITT, C.E.
R68334 CPL. MCKINNELLY, R.
R52404 CPL. COOKE, A.W.
R75640 LAC. CRUMB, C.E.
R120156 AC2. RORISON, H.B.
R127639 AC2. HEDGES, C.F.W.
W305588 AW2. BARNHART, M.J.
R160213 AC1. BURGESS, C.B.
R175526 AC1. KEDANS, W.
R162913 AC1. CRACK, F.J.
R123306 LAC. DICK, J.W.
R59437 SGT. SCLAR, J.
R30062 SGT. SMITH, D.N.
R52547 SGT. CROUCH, R.W.
R70360 CPL. FITZPATRICK, M.L.
R54154 CPL. FOX, J.
R59575 CPL. MALEY, G.E.
R894470 LAC. WERDEN, L.L.
R132003 LAC. BOUDREAU, L.H.
R133590 LAC. KENT, G.W.
R145647 LAC. KNOLES, H.E.
R127210 LAC. FLOCKTON, T.
R54706 LAC. PAQUIN, J.A.
R152009 LAC. BURNS, J.
R154343 LAC. LANGLOIS, A.
R144693 LAC. UTKIEWITZ, N.
R156536 LAC. WRIGHT, R.A.
R151709 LAC. CLAYTON, A.D.
W302757 LAC. YOST, H.A.
R127469 AC1. COOK, L.N.
R154377 AC1. CAIENS, J.
R154316 AC1. REDDICK, R.
R165776 AC1. FRIAR, A.S.
R165801 AC2. MILGATE, J.
R169168 AC2. PRATT, A.A.
W300457 AW2. GILLIS, R.
3011 SGT. ASHLEY,
R127973 SGT. WORTHINGTON, H.L.
R150696 LAC. VINCETT, W.
R8814 LAC. PERKINS, R.R.
22604 F/S. WOODS, R.
W303971 CPL. WALKER, M.R.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No: 311A

page 27

AFTER ORDER

December 28th, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister.
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

ALLOWANCES (CONT'd)

Inc. Doc.

R134399 AC2 THOMPSON, D.N.	R179901 AC2 Poulton, E.
R174760 AC2 JONES, G.F.	R169896 AC2 MacDonald, D.
R169896 AC2 MACDONALD, D.	R171254 AC2 Brassard, J.A.
R151425 AC2 BERNARD, D.	R50288 Sgt. Stevens
R169732 AC2 HERDEN, D.	R67574 Sgt Gosnell, W. W.
W305737 AW1 KNOTT, M.	R75710 Cpl Crozier, M. D.
W305725 AW1 WESTERBERG, F.E.	R2543 Cpl Hutchinson, J.F.
W305800 AW2 BLAIR, I.J.	R120471 LAC Staruch, C. A.
W305799 AW2 FEDERSPIEL, R.T.	R114964 LAC Hurst, W.A.K.
W304956 AW2 HAE ELIN, M.G.M.	R77023 LAC Moffat, D.D.
W306078 AW1 CLARENCE, F.E.	R146748 LAC Martin, J. W.
W303295 CPL SIMMONS, A.A.	R147641 LAC Rutherford, T.
R117221 CPL FORTIER, G.L.	R148860 LAC Mannis, W.E.
RC9513 CPL TARTAGLIA, M.S.	R148097 LAC Shaman, T.
R94933 LAC PILOTTE, J.L.M.	R14435 LAC Davos, B.
R13017 LAC MCARTHUR, D.J.	R145200 LAC Sadlor, C. E.
W305251 AW1 THOMPSON, E.F.	R143943 LAC Duncan, R. H.
R94341 LAC MALLETTE, J.B.	R100439 LAC Stewart, H. E.
R123959 LAC STEVENSON, W.F.	R171124 AC1 McCormack, T.
R117794 SGT JONES, W.G.	R172709 AC1 Volkmar, W.
R162797 CPL SEGGIE, T.G.D.	R179609 AC1 Horton, W. L.
R127622 LAC SMITH, W.H.N.	R179583 AC2 Duric, W.H.
R127039 LAC ROACH, G.J.	R174322 AC1 Rabow, L.
R127040 LAC MURRAY, H.J.	R164660 AC2 Payette, J.H.R.
R127460 LAC LAUZON, J.L.	R174152 AC1 Troster, S.
R130307 LAC GIBSON, W.F.	R141503 AC1 Taylor, C. A.
R127698 LAC TANNER, J.F.	R14461 AC1 Vincent, A.
R127692 LAC McDONALD, C.A.	R151477 AC1 Iverson, W. A.
	R17 0142 AC1 Homstol, H.H.
	W303100 AW1 Grant, D.E.
	W301376 AW1 Howat, E. R.
R179959 AC2 ELSON, R. T.	R30670 Cpl. Mills, C.E.
R179923 AC2 HOUSTON, E. J.	R141464 LAC Ingham, A.
R179996 AC 2 GOLDHART, E.	W304995 AW1 Splude, L.R.
R 174747 AC2 SORGE, N.S.	R145394 Sgt Caldwell, C. H.
R164399 AC 2 THOMPSON, D.N.	R88394 Sgt MacLeod, K.B.
R171314 AC2 BEAUDOIN, J.S.P.	R112963 Sgt Fowler, R.
R179954 AX2 MORTIMER, C.	R109743 Sgt Paterson, W.P.
R173732 AC2 KING, H.W.	R74442 Sgt Campbell, J.C.
R174760 AC2 JONES, H.F.	R63830 F/S Oetiker, P.
R5204 CPL COOKE, A.W.	R112933 Sgt. Bayley, J.C.
R120156 AC1 RORISON, H.B.	R111249 Sgt Inch, J.A.
R72465 LAC MORGAN, M.J.H.	R95262 Cpl McDonald, A.
R156536 LAC WRIGHT, R. A.	R34271 LAC Weir, H.W.
R151709 LAC CLAYTON, A.D.	R108700 LAC Dent, R.
R146693 LAC UTKEWITZ, N.	R119396 LAC McNeyan, A. H.
R164398 AC2 TRUSCOTTE, R.W.E.	R184877 AC2 Fonnell, E. D.
R173730 AC2 HOPE, C. L.	
R177053 AC2 BOUTIN, J.A.P.	
R58960 F/S FORRESTER, J.V.H.	
R77497 WO2 DUBE, W. R.	
R125290 Sgt MacLEAN, G.M.	
R95859 Sgt FRASER, E. McL.	
R112777 Sgt. Kennedy, G.D.	
R79363 F/S McDermott, J. A.	
R133856 Sgt Turpin, R. A.	
R171256 AC2 Bernier, J.	
R171253 AC2 Beaulieu, G.	
R171257 AC2 Beaugregard, J.A.E.	
R171261 AC2 Larrendeau, J.A.G.	
R179363 AC2 Quinn, P.F.	
R182020 AC2 Campbell, C. A.	

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 311A

page 23

December 23th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

ALLIANCE C-ES

THE UNDERMENTIONED PERSONNEL ARE ENTITLED TO RATIONS ALLOWANCE FOR
FOR THE PERIOD 31-12-42 to 4-1-43 INCL. (5 days)

R2399 F/S PICTON, T.G.	R132106 LAC. ELLERY, R.K.
R61319 CPL. PHILLIPS, L.R.	R85813 LAC. EDMINSON, J.
R65585 CPL. TILLEY, C.W.	623084 CPL. WILLIAMS, J.C.
R111849 LAC. HUDSON, G.E.	R150053 LAC. GORDON, A.C.
R101576 LAC. CAMPBELL, G.B.	R150310 LAC. TUPPIN, J.L.M.
R128299 LAC. FLEMING, W.S.	R156582 AC1. GLENN, R.H.
R121050 LAC. YAKEL, F.E.	R165893 AC1. LALONDE, A.J.U.
R113469 LAC. HODGSON, W.T.	R165913 AC1. PADDISON, E.L.
R112939 LAC. MABLEY, F.H.	R150221 AC1. LILLICO, H.H.
R146315 LAC. BOOTHE, W.E.	R165625 AC1. CRILSY, H.S.
R121876 LAC. CARROLL, J.E.	R165772 AC1. DIKE, J.A.
R143585 LAC. THAUETTE, R.B.	R160142 AC1. SMITH, T.
R151859 LAC. HOWARD, R.E.	R138630 AC1. BIGGARD, A.B.
R72459 LAC. COX, W.	R162459 AC2. McDONALD, J.
R85906 LAC. FARRELL, R.C.	R132767 AC2. LEBERTUS, L.C.
R152142 LAC. LICK, B.J.	R149264 LAC. CASSETY, R.W.
R72465 LAC. MORGAN, M.J.M.	R173031 AC1. LOBBAN, D.D.
R154225 LAC. ROSEVEAR, W.L.	R52295 CPL. JARVIS, J.P.
R125599 LAC. GROULX, J.E.L.	R75785 CPL. STEPHENSEN, J.E.
R165865 AC1. FRASER, D.K.	R68362 CPL. WHITE, G.C.
R125874 LAC. LAWSON, A.N.	R75035 CPL. THACKRAY, C.E.
W303372 AC1. CAREY, M.K.	R126426 LAC. WHITE, A.M.
W306719 AW2. BRAATEN, H.M.	R148137 LAC. CAPLAN, N.J.
R93314 CPL. OWEN, A.J.	R154342 LAC. LEBLOND, L.L.
R106374 LAC. BRYSON, J.L.	R100837 LAC. NORMAN, R.F.
R93738 LAC. OSBALDESTEN, V.W.	R119854 LAC. CARTER, G.L.
R92702 LAC. PALFREYMAN, L.	R95051 LAC. FARLEY, H.G.O.
R54214 LAC. CARROLL, J.R.	R108790 LAC. BRADLEY, F.H.
R111291 LAC. HESS, F.H.	R147341 LAC. PROCHNICKI, M.
R85109 LAC. KLEIN, E.H.	R88740 LAC. SMITH, G.A.
R102405 LAC. WHITTON, R.C.	R99332 LAC. OUELETT, J.A.M.
R83502 LAC. WATSON, W.A.	R151528 LAC. BARKER, C.A.
R111011 LAC. CASTONGUAY, J.A.F.	R73741 LAC. FLETCHER, R.D.
R146143 LAC. PAZIUK, N.	R154355 LAC. DESPERS, P.M.
R146144 LAC. SAWKINS, G.E.	R83826 LAC. RUSSELL, J.W.
R111611 LAC. LENDSETER, L.P.	R77801 LAC. TRUSSLER, M.G.
R148096 LAC. WARNER, H.N.	R150692 LAC. TULLISBY, R.E.
R66578 LAC. LACASSE, G.L.	R110694 LAC. GILLOUAY, C.L.
R83623 LAC. LOWE, J.L.	R139681 LAC. BACK, R.J.
R112238 LAC. HYNES, J.M.	R70392 LAC. JEHANI, G.A.
R10371 LAC. MACD LALD, R.F.	R119362 LAC. CHRISTIE, A.G.
R125587 LAC. ROUSSY, J.R.M.	R146141 LAC. SAHINS, E.H.
R146356 LAC. PONORSKY, G.	R133550 LAC. DYERROUGH, D.J.
R52687 LAC. WILLIAMS, J.C.	R121491 LAC. EDWARDS, D.I.
R82303 LAC. LANTHIER, W.A.	R156566 LAC. WALLACE, J.L.
R147902 LAC. CAMPBELL, D.H.	R76515 LAC. OALIS, W.C.
R165930 AC1. WEFF, R.V.	R86185 LAC. SHORTY, W.J.
R164837 AC1. LEBERMAN, D.	R154374 LAC. CHARRON, G.
R165921 AC1. SHACKELTON, E.E.	R144708 LAC. GRECOIRE, J.A.
R152064 AC1. PURCHASE, L.G.	R136557 LAC. TURCOTTE, H.A.A.
R73926 CPL. GOYETTE, C.	R136556 LAC. TURCOTTE, J.A.W.
R53827 SGT. O'LYNCH, G.P.	R125374 LAC. PERENT, J.J.M.
R51396 CPL. HUGUES, W.E.	R88473 LAC. SIMPSON, H.J.
R75926 LAC. BOUGHNER, H.S.	R146706 LAC. BLAINE, G.H.
R82724 LAC. JOLICOEUR, H.	R108013 LAC. PRUPAS, M.
R95555 LAC. SAVARD, J.F.R.U.	R145688 LAC. WATSON, R.
R156693 LAC. CHAMILLARD, E.C.	R143594 LAC. BLAUBLEN, J.E.A.
R110516 LAC. PHILLIPS, G.	R132877 AC1. GENEST, P.H.
R148190 LAC. COOPER, A.	R165618 AC1. BOOK, D.N.
R142920 LAC. HAAS, H.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 311A
page 29
December 20th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

2. ALLOWANCES

- GB1055504 LAC. AMBER, L.G.B. The m/n are entitled to station allowance for
GB1505064 LAC. BAILEY, D. the period 31-12-42 to 4-1-43 incl. (5 days)
GB1573525 LAC. BARTLETT, W.S. Capt. C.F. Brunet Incl Dec.
GB1529042 LAC. BLUE, A. Capt. J.F. Warnica
GB1376406 LAC. BONNER, R.J. Pilot Officer W. King (RAF 49310)
GB1595423 LAC. BROWN, A.E.
GB551524 LAC. CREESE, G.F. GB1502283 AC2 Birtles, F.
GB1563403 LAC. C. UIKSHANK, J. GV1331914 AC2 Ingleton, H.J.
GB1573092 LAC. CUDWORTH, G.R. GB955940 AC1 Ridgard, M.
GB1410479 LAC. DANIEL, G.B. GB1331943 Sgt McQueen, A.G.
GB1573443 LAC. DEANIN, R.
GB1533391 LAC. DUNLOP, R. B30091 Sgt. Aspdon.
GB1522025 LAC. EGAN, H.P. B30127 Pto. R. Blacow.
GB1559292 LAC. FERGUSON, J.N. GB1331943 Sgt. McQueen, A.G.
GB1539306 LAC. GILMAN, R.B.
GB1457100 LAC. ETHERIDGE, J.A.
GB1393792 LAC. FAR MILLERSON, R.H.A.
GB1577994 LAC. FOLEY, K.A.
GB1502004 LAC. FOSTER, T.E.
GB1551901 LAC. FRASER, T.
GB1541050 LAC. GADD, H.A.G.
GB1425701 LAC. HARTLEY, F.
GB1513710 LAC. GARLICK, S.J.
GB1549093 LAC. GAVIN, D.A.
GB1559460 LAC. GAVIN, E.T.
GB1391400 LAC. GOLDSTONE, H.
GB1553570 LAC. GORDON, J.
GB1417141 LAC. HEBLING, M.
GB1435072 LAC. HEDWORTH, J.
GB1505051 LAC. HILLIER, J.R.
GB1552269 LAC. HOYE, A.R.
GB1437065 LAC. HUMPHREY, C.
GB1520928 LAC. INGHAM, B.
GB1324146 LAC. SCHALCK, S.
GB1559183 LAC. SCOTT, H.B.
GB1550453 LAC. WALKER, L.
RMAF817 Q/M. DANIEL, K.
RMAF2025 PVT. FJERTSTAD, J.
RMAF2052 PVT. MARCUSSEN, E.M.
RMAF1644 PVT. SANDVIG, T.R.
RMAF904 Q/M. SOLLIE, R.
RMAF1913 PVT. TITTESTAD, A.

THE UNDERMENTIONED NEW YEAR'S FOR THE PERIOD
31-12-42 TO 4-1-43. INCL. (5 DAYS)

- GB1533391 LAC. BROWN, D.C.I. GB1339066 LAC. DAVIES, M.
GB1590059 LAC. BUSBY, C.H. GB1549742 LAC. FARRELL, J. Mc.
GB1455177 LAC. CARR, P.N. GB778098 LAC. FOX, M.R.
GB1535024 LAC. DIGGINS, L.A. GB1511848 LAC. FREIGHT, W.D.
GB1090654 LAC. FERGUSON, R. GB1567032 LAC. GEDDLS, A. Mc.
GB1390516 LAC. GEORGE, D.J. GB1343536 LAC. GRAY, W.F.
GB1204077 LAC. HAGGER, C.L. GB1473015 LAC. GREGORY, N.E.
GB1377631 LAC. HARRIS, J.W. GB570910 LAC. GROZIER, J.
GB1507707 LAC. HELL, F.S.G. GB1359183 LAC. GUDGE, A.J.
GB1455210 LAC. HIGGS, V.I. GB1263143 LAC. HAYWARD, G.E.V.
GB1549751 LAC. HORTON, B.F. GB1515052 LAC. HENSEY, G.J.
GB576707 LAC. HULE, R.G. GB1055901 LAC. HETHERINGTON, H.
GB1525492 LAC. HAGE, A.E. GB007261 LAC. ANDERSON, K.S.
GB1396701 LAC. PASTELL, R.C.J. GB1530942 LAC. BROWN, W.P.
GB1410071 LAC. BAKER, H.R. GB1153237 LAC. BLAKE, P.H.
GB619372 LAC. CAMPBELL, J. Mc. GB1324122 LAC. BOWLES, L.N.
GB1421743 LAC. DAVIES, D.J. GB1395554 LAC. COLE, R.J.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 311A

page 1

December 28th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

2. ALLIANCE CES

GB1098139 LAC. DUNGERLEY, L.

GB1280621 LAC. EDWARDS, J.

GB1313013 LAC. EMMON, P.C.

GB1335672 LAC. FLETCHER, W.E.

GB139328 LAC. JACKSON, L.F.

GB1339785 LAC. JONES, J.W.

GB1339775 LAC. JONES, H.P.

GB1223288 LAC. GOODFELLOW, R.V.C.

GB1547898 LAC. WALLACE, B.A.

The m/n are entitled to ration s
allowance whilst on New Year Leave
for the period 31-12-42 to 4-1-43
(d. days)

B91570 Cpl. Williams, R.R.

B30117 Cpl. Hollinger, J.M.

D-36196 Pte. Emmerson, W.G.

Capt. N. Hurtwiz.

Lieut. W. L. Elliot

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 311
Dec. 28th., 1942.

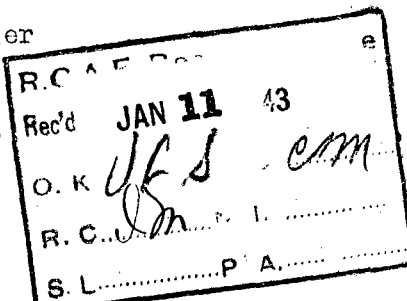
Issued by H.D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

1. ROUTINE (As Per standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
- 28-12-42 - F/L L.D.J. Raymond
 - 29-12-42 - S/L Gwynne-Timothy
 - 30-12-42 - F/L R.C. Love
 - 31-12-42 - S/L A. Bevan
 - 1-1-43 - F/L A.B. Whitely
 - 2-1-43 - F/L L.V. Thomas
 - 3-12-43 - F/L J.F. Gaschler
 - 4-12-43 - S/L W.J. Ralphs.

DEC 4 1943

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
- 28-12-42 - F/O D.R. Alexander
 - 29-12-42 - F/O J.A. Wullum
 - 30-12-42 - F/O H.R. Murray
 - 31-12-42 - F/O R.R. Barrett
 - 1-1-43 - F/O D. Leach
 - 2-1-43 - F/O E.H. Norris
 - 3-1-43 - F/O J. Lambeth
 - 4-1-43 - F/O J.T. Stiles.



4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 28-12-42 - Sgt. Gaffield, S.P.
- 29-12-42 - Sgt. Wood, K.C.
- 28-12-42 - Cpl. Tartaglia, M.
- 29-12-42 - Cpl. Fortier, G.
- 28-12-42 - Cpl. White, G.G.
- 29-12-42 - Cpl. Evason, J.

5. DENTAL BRCADE for Tuesday Dec. 29th., 1942.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 0900 hrs. Sick Parade. | 1330 hrs. R143137 AC2 Caplan, F.J. |
| 0930 hrs. R120042 F/S C.W. Leavis | R177203 AC2 McCoubrey, R.F. |
| R127698 AC2 J.F. Tanner | R76161 Cpl. Hayes, J.H. |
| R171256 AC2 Levesque, P.H. | |
| R180863 AC2 Nadon, A.J. | 1400 hrs. R143571 LAC McClade, A.V. |
| | R185117 AC2 Dicaire, J.O. |
| 1000 hrs. W305862 AW2 Shea, D.E. | R150338 AC2 Donhelley, J.T. |
| R180411 AC2 Young, N. B. | |
| R127638 AC2 Hedges, C.F. | 1430 hrs. R87695 Sgt. Cairns, J.D. |
| W306078 AW2 Clarence, F.E. | R121875 AC2 Carroll, J.E. |
| | R141464 AC2 Ingham, E. |
| 1030 hrs. R85573 LAC Onley, E.G. | |
| R192801 AC2 Buckley, J.F. | 1500 hrs. R65748 LAC Harris, H.R. |
| R165442 AC2 Halls, R.P. | W301376 AW2 Mowat, E.K. |
| R174495 AC2 Hawke, J.F. | R124504 AC2 Neate, F.J. |
| | |
| 1100 hrs. R167876 AC2 Webber, J.C. | 1530 hrs. R159635 AC2 Stober, N. |
| R190585 AC2 State, G.A. | R109743 Cpl. Paterson, W.P. |
| R162459 AC2 McDonald, J. | |
| 6174A Sgt Harris, A. G. | |

6. PARACHUTE REPACKING The following parachutes have not been repacked for the month of December and are to be turned into the Parachute Section not later than December 29th.

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 3591 Bombing | 13450 F/S Chiddenton |
| 15715 F/S Townsend | 2344 S/P Burt |
| 2330 S/P Johnson | 13449 W/O Kitchen |
| 2375 P/O Todd | 2333 W/C Lister |
| 2317 S/P Gaffield | 1152 F/O Wickett |
| 13451 S/P McKay | 2370 F/O Norris |
| | 2366 P/O Savage |

All Pilots having quick connector harness on personal loan are to return them to the Parachute Section to be modified as per A.P. 1182/B20-W.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

004708

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2

Serial No. 311

December 28th., 1942.

Issued by M. D. Lister Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

NEW OFFICERS

STAFF

1. MOVEMENTS

Inc. Dec.

Temporary Duty

Assistant Section Officer
F. E. Graham (30320)
(Equip. Mess.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn. on proceeding to #6 R.D. Toronto, Ont. on 28-Dec-42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 28-Dec-42. Issued T. W. #426313. Ceases to occupy Cert. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 28-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS V30320(OP2) d/11-Dec-42.)

TRAINING

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
J. J. Dunsmuir
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)
Pilot Officer,
G. Gillespie
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

No. 10 Gunnery Instructor (Aircrew Crse.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T. W. #426329. (Auth: DMS Letter 202-11-21/6 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/22-Dec/42. and telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer
A. H. Posliff
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

No. 8 Bombing Instructor (Aircrew) Crse.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School, Fingert, Ont. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1942 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #426321. (Auth: DMS ltr. 202-11-21/6 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/22-Dec-42. and telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer
J. S. McGibbon
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T. W. #426322. (Auth: DMS ltr. 202-11-21/6 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/22-Dec-42. and Telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer
C. H. Gray
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School, Faulson, Ont. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T. W. #426325. (Auth: DMS ltr. 202-11-21/6 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/22-Dec-42. and Telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer
R. R. Irvine
(Pend. Gaz.)

Pilot Officer,
B. Cromier
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School, Mosaback, Sask. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T. W. #426326, #426327. (Auth: DMS ltr. 202-11-21/6 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/22-Dec-42. and telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 311
December 28th., 1942.

Issued by H.D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN
STAFF

1. RANK
Appointments

Inc. Dec.

rs R96469 A/F/Sgt. Edgar, A.W.
R95498 A/F/Sgt. Fincham, L.B.
(Airmen Pilots Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Flight Sergeant (paid) eff: 24-10-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. 2069 d/18-12-42.)

rs R78106 A/F/Sgt. Robinson, J.A.
(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Flight Sergeant (paid) eff: 29-11-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. 2069 d/18-12-42.)

rs R93673 A/Sgt. Mattern, G.C.
(Tractor Opr. "B")

Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Sergeant (paid) eff: 1-6-42. (Auth:
Z.F.R.O. 2069 d/18-12-42)

rs R15072 A/Cpl. Hogan, W.N.
(Fire Fighter "B")

Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Cpl. (paid) eff: 18-4-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 2069 d/18-12-42)

rs R175312 A/Cpl. Dundas, F. W.
(Hosp. Orderly "B") *Cancelled
by PRO 1*

Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Cpl. (paid) eff: 1-7-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
2069 d/18-12-42)

rs R67027 A/Cpl. Belnap, W. N.
(M.T. (M.T.) "B")

Appointed to the rank of temporary
Corporal (paid) eff: 1-9-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 2069 d/18-12-42.)

rs R67183 A/Cpl. Fraser, F. W.
rs R69176 A/Cpl. O'Reilly, J.B.
(W.M. "A")

rs R69254 A/Cpl. Richardson, A.
(Inst. Mkr. "A")

rs R73926 A/Cpl. Goyette, C.T.
(Elec. "A")

rs R75210 A/Cpl. Crozier, N. D.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

rs R88179 A/Cpl. Davison, E. K.
(Canteen Steward "B")

2. PAY
Forfeitures

s.19(1)

rs [REDACTED]
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630
hrs. 7th. Dec. 42 to 0630 hrs. 14th.
Dec. 42. Absent 7 days (Seven days
forfeiture of pay)

rs [REDACTED]
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1800
hrs. 13th. Dec. 42 to 2200 hrs. 15th.
Dec. 42. Absent 2 days 4 hours. (Three
days forfeiture of pay). Awarded 120
hrs. detention 17th. december 1942 forfeits
pay 17th. Dec. 42 to 21-Dec.42. (incl 5 days)

rs [REDACTED]
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1800
hrs. 14th. December 1942 to 0300 hrs. 15th.
December 42. Absent 9 hrs. (One day forfeiture
of pay)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 311
December 28th., 1942.

Issued by H. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" ALLEN & LICHOWEN
STAFF

2. PAY
Forfeitures

Inc. Dec.

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1200 hrs.
14th. December 1942 to 0300 hrs. 15th.
December 1942. Absent 9 hours. (One day
forfeiture of pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0645 hrs.
13th. Dec. 42 to 0500 hrs. 14th. Dec. 1942.
Absent 22 hrs. 15 mins. (One day forfeiture
of pay.)

Awarded 28 days detention 17th. Dec-42.
Forfeits pay eff: 17-Dec-42 to 13-Jan.-43.
incl. (28 days)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
17th-Dec-42 to 2030 hrs. 17-Dec-42. Absent
12 hrs. 45 mins (one day forfeiture of pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2215 hrs.
16-Dec-42 to 2310 hrs. 19-Dec-42. Absent
2 days 23 hrs. 15 mins. (Three days forfeiture
of pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.
17-Dec-42 to 1315 hrs. 17-Dec-42. Absent
6 hrs. 45 mins. (One day forfeiture of pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. FROM 0630 hrs.
17-Dec-42 to 1315 hrs. 17-Dec-42. Absent
6 hrs. 45 mins. (One day forfeiture of pay)

3. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

R64635 F/Sgt. Pierce, V.D.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: Dec. 24th., 1942.

4. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

R72445 Cpl. Finston, M.

Entitled to rations allowance at 50¢
per diem under the provisions of article
196 (4) F.R. & I. for the period shown
5th. Dec-42 to 11th. Dec-42. incl. (7 days)

5. RECORDS
Change of address Next of Kin

R110516 LAC Phillips, G.

Changed to (wife) Suite 3) Madison Bldg.,
Winnipeg, Man.

R136261 Sgt. Irete, L.J.

Changed to (wife) 155 Dufferin Ave.,
Belleville, Ontario.

R34635 F/Sgt. Pierce, V.D.

Changed to (wife) 196 Bridge Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5

Serial No. 311

December 28th., 1942.

Issued by: M.D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

5. RECORDS (Cont'd)
Marriage

Inc. Dec.

R64635 F/Sgt. Pierce, V.D.

Married with permission on Dec. 24-1942.
to Miss Beatrice Isabell Griswold, by
Rev. R.K. Cameron at Belleville, Ontario.
Entitled to Dependent's Allowance
24th. Dec. 1942.

6. AMENDMENTS

R119485 LAC Mitchell, F.M.

289-
D.R.O. #290 d/1-12-42 Page 3, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Staff.
Para 5. PAY, Flying Pay for the m/n airman
is amended as follows:-
for: R119485 LAC Smith, F.M. 21, 22-11-42
(2 days)
read: R119485 LAC Mitchell, F.M. 21, 22-11-42

R72047 LAC Armstrong, T.H.
(C.D. "Std")

✓ D.R.O. #246 d/13-10-42 Page 4, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 1.
STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings for the m/n
Airman is amended as follows:
for: S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Goose
Bay, Labrador, eff: 12-10-42
read: S.O.S. on posting to #5 M.D. Lachine,
P.Q. eff: 12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS M2511
d/24-12-42.)

R111732 LAC Rose, P.J.
(M.F.R.T. "B")

✓ D.R.O. #284 d/25-11-42, Page 3, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Staff, Para
2, STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:
for: S.G.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Goose Bay, Labrador, eff: 29-11-42.
read: S.O.S. on posting to #5 M.D. Lachine,
P.Q. eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: DAPS N.312,
d/24-Dec-42.)

R103070 LAC Gould, G.S.

D.R.O. #296, d/9-Dec-42. Page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Staff, Para
3, MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:-

for: Returned by ambulance 1600 hrs.
25-11-42.
read: Returned by ambulance 2000 hrs.
25-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 311
December 28th, 1942.

Issued by E. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Inc. Dec.

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 2330 hrs.
21-12-42.

8. CANCELLATIONS

R145728 AC1 Bidewell, R.G.

D.R.O. 300 d/14-12-42 Page 8, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 1.
RANK Reclassification for the man airman
is hereby cancelled.

ac 1 ff 6-12-42

TRAINEE

No. 10 Gunnery Instructor (Aircrew) Crse.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R122197 Sgt. Hamilton, A.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 "M" Depot,
Lachine, Que. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426332. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/23 (AF342) d/22-Dec-42. and
telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell
and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.

R158321 Sgt. Linington, O.F.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426319. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/23 (AF342) d/22-Dec-42. and
telephone conversation between F/O
Mitchell and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.

R64635 F/S Pierce, V.D.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426323. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/23 (AF342) d/22-Dec-42. and
telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell
and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.

R78380 Sgt. Brazier, W.A.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ontario eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426328. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/23 (AF342) d/22-Dec-42. and
telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell
and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

These forms
entirely amended
by HRO 5 to
recd. 3051
ff 26.12.42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 311
December 23th., 1942.

Issued by M. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" PERSON & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

No. 10 Gunnery Instructor (Aircraft) Course. Inc. Dec.

R60626 Sgt. Bowen, R.H.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426329. (Auth: DARS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/23 (A3A2) d/22-Dec-42, and telephone
conversation between F/O Mitchell and F/O
Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

R95609 Sgt. Timbers, T.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School
Mont Joli, Que. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426330. (Auth: DARS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/23 (A3A2) d/22-Dec-42, and
telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell
and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

R157448 Sgt. Moorley, D.V.
(A.C. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
McDonald, Manitoba. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued
T.W. #426331. (Auth: DARS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/23 (A3A2) d/22-Dec-42, and
telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell
and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

No. 7 Turret Maintenance Course

Temporary Duty

R184617 AC1 Barry, N.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 26-Dec-42.
Returning to No. 4 Wireless School, Quesnel,
Ontario. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 26-Dec-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 26-Dec-42. (Auth: DARS letter 201-58-2
(A3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

R30006 LAC Ewanchuk, R.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 26-Dec-42.
Returning to R.C.A.F. Station, Dartmouth,
N.S. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 26-Dec-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 26-Dec-42. (Auth: DARS letter 201-58-2
(A3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

R123695 AC1 Fierce, J. C.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 26-Dec-42.
Returning to No. 3 Repair Depot, Winnipeg,
Man. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 26-Dec-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 26-Dec-42. (Auth: DARS letter 201-58-2
(A3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

3. CANCELLATION

R95725 Sgt. Smith, J. A.

DARS #295 d/8-12-42 Page 8, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" PERSON & AIRWOMEN, Para 3
TRY. Flying Pay for the 'n airman is
hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTING ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 511
December 23th., 1942.

Issued by M. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL, OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (Contd)
Posting

No. 8 Bombing Instructor (Aircrew) Crso

Pilot Officer
H. Hancock (Pend. Gaz) (CD)
Pilot Officer,
R.C. Proudlock,
(Pend. Gaz) (CD)
S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 R. & G. School,
Dafoe, Sask. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing by
rail 1955 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T. N.
#436324. (Auth: DMS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/22-Dec-42. and
telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell
and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer
R. J. J. Howley (Pend. Gaz) (D)
S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 Personnel Depot,
Moncton, N.B. eff: 30-7-42 rep. 31-7-42.
(Auth: DMS letter 202-11-21/6. (AF3B1)
d/July 13th., 1942.

Discharge

GB1096277 Sgt. Howley, R. J. J.
(R.C.A.G. Sp. Grp.)
Discharged on 19th. July 1942 under K.R.
& AC.1 para 652 Clause 14 on appointment
to a commission in the R.C.A.F. General
Duties Branch (Auth: CMS Signal 24455
d/July 3rd., 1942.)

TRAINING

No. 68 Air Navigators Course (B)

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.F.L. from 0630
hrs. 17-12-42 to 1245 hrs. 17-12-42.
(Absent 6 hrs. 15 min. (Forfeits one day's
pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.F.L. from 0630 hrs.
17-12-42 to 1745 hrs. 17-12-42. (Absent
11 hrs. 15 mins. (Forfeits one day's pay)

No. 69 Air Navigators Course (B)

Forfeits pay whilst A.F.L. from 0630 hrs.
20-12-42 to 1440 hrs. 20-12-42. (Absent 8
hrs. 10 mins.) (Forfeits one day's pay)

No. 66 Air Navigators Course (B)

Forfeits pay whilst A.F.L. from 0630 hrs.
4-12-42 to 0305 hrs. 6-12-42. (Absent
42 hrs. 35 mins.) (Forfeits two days pay)

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant

Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

FOUND

BLACK ROBINSON LIGHTER. OWNER MAY HAVE SAID BY ALYING
TO SGT. MAJOR DUBE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7 S.A.
Serial No. 311
December 23th., 1942.

Issued by M. D. Lister, Wing Commander,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 10 Gunnery Instructor (Aircrew) Crse. Inc. Dec.

MB1352686 Sgt. Marks, J.
(G.Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426319. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/22-Dec-42. and
telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell
and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

NZ411708 Sgt. Robertson, C.O.
(G.Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4-B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426328. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-31/6
202-10-5/25 (AP3A2) d/22-Dec-42. and
telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell
and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

GB1437141 Sgt. Lewis, N.N.

GP951791 Sgt. Creer, G.E.

MB1334826 Sgt. Richardson, G.W.S.

(All A.G.'s Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, Que. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426330. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/22-Dec-42. and
telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell and
F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

GB1434955 Sgt. Nancholas, P.R.

GP635825 Sgt. Humphrey, B.V.

GB940782 Sgt. Street, H.T.

(All A.G.'s Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
McDonald, Can. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426331. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/25 (AP3A2) d/22-Dec-42. and telephone
conversation between F/O Mitchell and F/O
Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

No. 8 Bombing Instructor (Aircrew) Course)

Pilot Officer

A.S. Duncan

(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

Pilot Officer

H.F. Boddison, 143115

(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426320. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/22-Dec-42. and
telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell
and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer

R.L. Lowe, (Pend. Gaz.)

Pilot Officer

H.C. Robinson (Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 31-Dec-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426321. (Auth: DAPS Letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/25 (AP3A2) d/22-Dec-42. and
telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell
and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer

A.S.F. Hunt-Duke (Pend. Gaz)

(GD)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 31-Dec-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1935 hrs. 31-Dec-42. Issued
T.W. #426322. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/22-Dec-42. and
telephone conversation between F/O Mitchell
and F/O Pocock d/26-Dec-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.

Serial No. 310

December 26th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander. M. D.³ Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

26-12-42 - F/L R.F. Wilson

27-12-42 - F/L R.F. Wilson

28-12-42 - F/L L.D.J. Raymond

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

26-12-42 - P/O J.M. Zelko

27-12-42 - F/O R.F. Mendez

28-12-42 - F/O D.R. Alexander

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W.F.

26-12-42 - Cpl. Jarvis, P.J.

27-12-42 - Sgt. Gaffield, S.P.

27-12-42 - Cpl. Stephenson, F.E.

28-12-42 - Sgt. Gaffield, S.P.

28-12-42 - Cpl. Tartaglia, M.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

26-12-42 - Cpl. Cox, W.

27-12-42 - Cpl. Thackray, C.E.

28-12-42 - Cpl. White, G.G.

6. DENTAL PARADE for Monday, Dec. 28th., 1942.

0900 Hours. Sick Parade.

0930 Hours. LAC Gould, G. R103070

W305266 AW2 Trojek, E.

1000 hours. 1339761 LAC Horton, E.B.

R164660 AC2 Payette, G.R.

1030 hours. 930679 LAC George, F.V.

R171276 AC2 Herroette, L.

1100 hours. J10228 P/O Douglas, S.H.

1223288 LAC Goodfellow, R.

1330 hours. W303809 AW2 McConnell, C.P.

W306781 AW2 McCallum, K.R.

1400 hours. 1280621 LAC Edwardsen, J.

R179996 AC2 Goldhart, N.

1430 hours. R164635 AC2 Wylie, R.M.

W304879 AW2 Blackley,

1500 hours. 1187189 LAC Luxford, C.M.

R148083 Cpl. Benditsky, N.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant

Adjutant for Commanding Officer,

R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 2.
Serial No. 310
December 26th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

Inc. Dec

N I L

TRAINEES

N I L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

1. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

<i>rs</i> R127639 AC2 Hedges, C.F.W.	Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 21-12-42.
<i>rs</i> R65851 Cpl. Malloch, J.W.	Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 19-12-42.
<i>rs</i> R186824 AC1 Sweezy, W.L.	Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 19-12-42.
<i>rs</i> R55825 IAC Poirier, J.L.	Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 20-12-42.
<i>rs</i> W306387 AW2 Hayes, R.	Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 22-12-42.
<i>rs</i> R100093 Sgt. Cox, L.A.S.	Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 19-12-42.
<i>rs</i> R88433 F/S Swann, W.T.	Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 21-12-42.
<i>rs</i> R155764 AC2 Waddell, H.J.	Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 20-12-42.
<i>rs</i> R108-51 Cpl. Woodley, C.W.	Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital, Trenton, Ont. eff: 19-12-42.
<i>rs</i> W304492 AW1 Matlack, S.H.	Discharged from Stn. Hospital, Trenton Station, Ont. eff: 22-12-42.

TRAINEES

N I L

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

L. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

rs Pilot Officer
L.B. Griffith, C20231 (Adm)

S.O.S. on posting to School of Admn.
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff:
29-Dec-42. Rep. 30-Dec-42. Departed
by road 1420 hrs. 29-Dec-42. (Auth:
CAS 196-A2(OP2/d/10-Dec-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

rs (T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

004718

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 309
December 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

24-12-42 - F/L H. J. Haley
25-12-42 - F/L D. Ward
26-12-42 - F/L R. F. Wilson

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

24-12-42 - P/O S. M. Douglas
25-12-42 - P/O G. C. Mitchell
26-12-42 - P/O J. S. Zelko

Office
JAN 7 1943
J. S. Zelko

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-12-42 - Sgt. Holt,
25-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W.F.
26-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W.F.

24-12-42 - Cpl. Grainger, M.J.
25-12-42 - Cpl. Cooke, A.W.
26-12-42 - Cpl. Jarvis, P.J.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

24-12-42 - Cpl. Owen, A.J.) Spare Cpl. Shaw
24-12-42 - Cpl. Goyette, C.T.)
25-12-42 - Cpl. Crozier, N.D.
25-12-42 - Cpl. Hutchinson, J.F.
26-12-42 - Cpl. Cox, W.

6. DENTAL PARADE FOR Saturday December 26th., 1942.

0900 Hours - Sick Parade.

0930 Hours - R127639 AC2 Hedges, C.F.
R171256 AC2 Levesque, P.M.

100 hours - R171258 AC2 Bernier, J.W.
R73157 Cpl. Vaughan, J.E.

1030 hours - C4273 F/O Youngman, J.W.

1100 hours - W300469 AW2 Mason, M.M.
R179370 AC2 Allen, W.

for J. S. Mitchell F/O
(McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 309
Dec. 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Flying Officer
R.W. Barton
(C3618) (Adm.)

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S.
St. Thomas, Ont. eff: 21-Dec-42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 21-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 21-Dec-42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. P.254 d/16/Dec/42.)

Flying Officer
M.B. Sullivan
(C6123) (NS)

T.O.S. on posting from #6 H.D., Toronto,
Ont. eff: 21-Dec-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 20-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS. C6123
(OP3) d/10/Dec/42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant
R.J. McCombe (C2201) (Adm.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 26-Dec-42, rep:
off leave 11-Jan-43. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 26-Dec-42. Issued
T.W. #426317. (Auth: CAS. S.C.2201
(OP2) d/5-Dec-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
T.D. McKee
(C5190) (Adm.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 29-Dec-42, rep:
off leave 13-Jan-43. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 29-Dec-42. Issued
T.W. #426318. (Auth: CAS. C.C.5190
(OP2) d/18-Dec-42.)

3. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Flying Officer
M.B. Sullivan
(C6123) (NS)

Authorized to draw subsistence
allowance under Art. 199 (1)
P.R.S.I. eff: 21-Dec-42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

C2322 S/L Wilson, G. E.

Admitted to "SICK IN QUARTERS"
Belleville, Ontario. eff: 19-12-42

Discharges

C427 S/L Hill, V.R.

Discharged from "SICK IN QUARTERS"
Belleville, Ont. Eff: 19-12-42.

C2322 S/L Wilson, G.E.

Discharged from Sick in Quarters, Belleville,
Ont. eff: 23-12-42.

C3249 S/L Gwynne-Timothy, G.R.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 21-12-42.

TR. LINES

N I L

Page 3.
Serial No. 309
December 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander E. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec.

R133548 AC2 Russell, O.D.
(Clk. Steno "S")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 22-Dec-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 21-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 31-Dec-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC IV) d/14-Dec-42.)

R193891 AC1 Greer, G.R.
(Draughtsman (W&B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #18 Repair Depot,
Ottawa, Ont. eff: 22-12-42. Arriving by
rail 1420 hrs. 21-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 21-Dec-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC 5) d/17-Dec-42.)

2. PAY
Appointments
R50980 Sgt. Forrester, J.V.H.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to Acting Flight Sergeant (Paid)
eff: 19-Dec-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/2 d/20-12-42)

10010 WO. 2 Ramsay, J.A.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Warrant
Officer Class 1 (paid) eff: 1-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 1022-R-709 (AF2A)
(DAPS) d/21-12-42.)

403A WO. 2 Robertson, J.B.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Warrant
Officer Class 1 (paid) eff: 1-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 1022-R-691 (AF2A)
(DAPS) d/21-11-42.)

3. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

R192714 AC2 Graham, A.A.M.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 19th., December 1942.

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R156567 LAC Caplan, L.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs., Trenton,
Ont. eff: 19-12-42.

R170626 AC1 Fetterly, R.E.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs., Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 19-12-42.

R108051 Cpl. Woodley, C.W.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs., Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 19-12-42.

R179813 AC2 Dixon, N.A.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs., Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 20-12-42.

R185184 AC1 Cons, W.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs., Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 21-12-42.

Discharges

R108051 Cpl. Woodley, C.W.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs., Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 22-12-42.

R74436 LAC Gervais, J.L.A.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs., Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 21-12-42.

R164424 AC2 Alice, D.D.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 20-12-42.

R109855 AC1 Roberts, D.E.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs., Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 19-12-42.

R152990 LAC Burns, J.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs., Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 22-12-42.

R93047 LAC Jickels, L.J.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Wtrs., Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 21-12-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page . 4
Serial No. 309
Dec. 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

5. RECORDS
Marriage

R192714 AC2 Graham, A.A.M.

Married with permission on 19th.,
December 1942 to Miss Elizabeth Ruth
Sutherland by Rev. K. Cameron at Belleville,
Ont. Entitled to Dependents Allowance on
completion of six months continuous service
March 3rd., 1943.

Change of address next-of-kin

R192714 AC2 Graham, A.A.M.

Changed to (wife) Queens Hotel,
Belleville, Ontario.

6. LEAVE

Sick leave

R60533 Sgt. Smith, R.M.

Granted sick leave from 24-12-42 to
6-1-43 (14 days) incl.

R108051 Cpl. Woodley, C.W.

Granted sick leave from 23-12-42
to 30-12-42 (8 days) incl.

7. Absent without Leave

s.19(1)

Ceases to be absent without leave at 0500
hrs. 14th. Dec. 1942.

Absent without leave at 1800 hrs. 14th.
Dec. 1942.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
0300 hrs. 15th. Dec. 1942.

Absent without leave at 0630 hrs. 17th.
Dec. 1942.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
1315 hrs. 17th. Dec. 1942.

Absent without leave at 0630 hrs. 17th.
Dec. 1942.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
1315 hrs. 17th. Dec. 1942.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
2200 hrs. 15th. Dec. 1942.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
0630 hrs. 14th. Dec. 1942.

Absent without leave from 0630 hrs.
4-12-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
2310 hrs. 19-12-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
2030 hrs. 17-12-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.

Serial No. 309

December 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

Part II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINING

B. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#10 Bombing Instructor's Course

Inc. Dec.

RI21940 AC1 Skoropad, W.P.
RI01784 AC1 Gretchen, S.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn.,
Prince Rupert, B.C. eff: 10-Dec-42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 20-Dec-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 20-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42 and DAPS N.2278 d/
17-Dec-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

GEL487865 LAC Humphrey, C.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 19-12-42.

GEL56321 LAC Whittaker, D.B.
Discharges

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 18-12-42.

GEL487865 LAC Humphrey, G.
1936 Priv. Haaskjold, H.

Discharged from Trenton Stn. Hospital,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 19-12-42.

GEL56321 LAC Whittaker, D.B.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs., Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 19-12-42.

GEL487865 LAC Humphrey, C.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 19-12-42.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 22-12-42.

2. LEAVE

Sick Leave

AUS 414958 LAC Woodrow, G.B.

Granted sick leave from 24-12-42 to 4-1-43
(12 days incl.)

GEL487865 LAC Humphrey, C.

Granted sick leave from 23-12-42 to 3-1-43
(12 days incl.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 309
December 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH INCREASE	#70 Navigators' (B) Course	Inc. Dec.
Postings		
GB1560931 LAC Aitken, L.B.	T.O.S. on posting from #11 P.D. Moncton,	
GB1462926 LAC Aldridge, G.	N.B. eff: 21-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1935	
GB1336817 LAC Bailey, B.F.	hrs. 21-Dec-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and	
GB1324752 LAC Baxter, R.W.	drawing rations eff: 21-Dec-42. Entitled to	
GB1394683 LAC Bradford, P.R.C.	draw continuous Flying Pay under Art. 146B.	
GB1392799 LAC Browne, J.A.	F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. eff: 29-Dec-1942.	
GB1493945 LAC Burns, W.W.	(Auth: DAPS 302-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/12-Dec-42.)	
GB1318258 LAC Chapman, F.C.		
GB1532013 LAC Clement, C.R.	GB1395189 LAC Lee, P.D.	
GB1394097 LAC Cohen, M.	GB1577980 LAC Ratcliffe, M.	
GB1166425 LAC Cohen, B.	GB1436507 LAC Rowan, J.P.	
GB1398430 LAC Cooper, D.S.	GB1458329 LAC Sargeant, L.	
GB1454325 LAC Crane, R.	GB1621203 LAC Sowell, A.G.	
GB1800690 LAC Ede, G.E.	GB1451334 LAC Shepherd, F.H.	
GB1462747 LAC Ewers, A.E.	GB1395777 LAC Stephenson, P.	
GB1560807 LAC Farley, R.M.	GB1577984 LAC Walters, R.G.	
GB1393094 LAC Flanagan, J.P.	GB1324472 LAC Wellstead, J.T.	
GB1399630 LAC Foley, D.P.	GB1559180 LAC Williamson, D.	
GB1455689 LAC Franks, R.A.	GB1578250 LAC Withers, F.J.	
GB1455342 LAC French, R.J.	GB1543235 LAC Woodhouse, H.	
GB1791517 LAC Hill, G.D.	(All Nav.(B) "Std")	
GB1430633 LAC Hudson, H.	GB1571883 LAC Wells, P.E.J.F.	
GB1384761 LAC Hulland, W.H.	(F/11 A "I") (w/t Nav.(B))	
GB1455207 LAC Irving, J.D.		
GB1238846 LAC Jackson, F.		
GB1514169 LAC Jackson, W.H.		
GB1547337 LAC Johnson, D.H.		
GB1463428 LAC Kenton, A.W.		
GB1388658 LAC Lambert, B. W.		

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

CHRISTMAS DANCE

RECREATION HALL 2030 hours Christmas Evening - for all personnel on station.

CHRISTMAS MOVIE

Movie in Recreation Hall Christmas afternoon at 1500 hours.

The following signal has been received from No. 1 T.C. and is published for the information of all personnel. "Advise all personnel your unit of special Christmas Day feature quote Comrads in Arms unquote United Services radio program C.B.C. network 2215 hours to 2300 hrs. eastern daylight time stop program order includes Christmas messages from London from (1) member of each of armed services overseas (2) Chief of Naval Staff gives greetings (3) Christmas aboard a corvette (4) Chief of Army General staff greetings (5) Christmas at Army Camp of Quebec City (6) Army Camp at Kingston (7) At Army Camp at Winnipeg (8) Chief of Air Staff Greetings (9) Christmas at #2 B. & G. Mossbank, Sask. (10) at #3 SFTS Calgary (11) West Coast Station coastal patrol crew compare notes with Army Ack-Ack Gunner on how they spend Christmas (12) at 2 Toronto for Greetings from Women of 3 Armed Services.

Page: 1
Serial no: 308
December 23rd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Paragraph 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 23-12-42 - F/L G.W. MacKenzie
24-12-42 - F/L H.J. Holey
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 23-12-42 - F/O W.E. Miller
24-12-42 - P/O S.N. Douglas
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS 23-12-42 - Sgt Eaylor, T. H.
24-12-42 - Sgt Holt, R.A.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS 23-12-42 - Cpl Mills G.W.
24-12-42 - Cpl Grainger H J
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS 23-12-42 - Cpl Edmunson, J.
24-12-42 - Cpl Owen, A.J.) Spare Cpl Shaw.
24-12-42 - Cpl Goyette, C.T.)
7. SICK PARADE 0900 hours.

67 A.F. Records Office
Perd JAN 5 1943
C. B. B.
N. I.
P. A.

DENTAL PARADE

0930 hours W306781 FW2 McCallum, K.R.
W305725 NW1 Westerberg, F.F.

1000 hrs. 1030 hrs. 1100 hrs. ---- G.I.S. Aircrew
1330 hrs. 1400 hrs. 1430 hrs. ---- G.I.S. Aircrew

8. RCAF TRADE TESTING

For the Quarter Commencing January 1st, 1943, the Command Trade Test Officer will visit this station on February 1st, for the purpose of trade testing Airmen and Airwomen in accordance with E.F.H.O. A/44/4.

9. The undermentioned personnel will constitute duty for the days shown:

DROGUE FLIGHT

GUNNERY FLIGHT

December 23: R171258 Ac2 Bernier, J.	R171272 Ac2 Smythe, H.R.
R171253 Ac2 Beaulieu, G.	R174747 Ac2 Sorge, N.J.
24: R171257 Ac2 Beauregard, J.	R179928 Ac2 Houston, E.J.
R171261 Ac2 Lavrendeau, J.	R173732 Ac2 King, H.W.
25: R179363 Ac2 Quinn, F.P.	R179996 Ac2 Goldhart, H.
R182020 Ac2 Campbell, C.	R171314 Ac2 Beaudoin, J.E.
26: R179901 Ac2 Poulton, E.	R179954 Ac2 Mortimer, C.
R171254 Ac2 Brassard, J.	R173734 Ac2 Hope, C.L.
27: R171258 Ac2 Bernier, J.	R164398 Ac2 Truscotte, R.W.
R171253 Ac2 Beaulieu, G.	R177058 Ac2 Boutin, J.A.P.
28: R171257 Ac2 Beauregard, J.	R180595 Ac2 Bongard, E.N.
R171261 Ac2 Lavrendeau, J.	R171272 Ac2 Smythe, H.R.
29: R179363 Ac2 Quinn, F.P.	R179928 Ac2 Houston, E.J.
R182020 Ac2 Campbell, C.	R173732 Ac2 King, N.W.

BOMBING FLIGHT

December:

23: R164633 Ac2 Fraser, D.J.	December 23: R171276 Ac2 Marcotte, J.
R171277 Ac2 Sager, H.	R164635 Ac2 Wylei, R.H.
24: R179882 Ac2 Zavitz, A.H.	29: R164633 Ac2 Fraser, D.J.
R179359 Ac2 Lepage, G.S.	R171277 Ac2 Sager, H.
25: R164786 Ac2 Porter, A.D.	
R164641 Ac2 Lareau, A.	
26: R180012 Ac2 Ardis B.D.	
R171256 Ac2 Levesque, P.	
27: R179370 Ac2 Allen, W.	
R179831 Ac2 Dixon, N.H.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

PAGE: 2
Serial No: 308
December 23rd, 1942.

Issued by: Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

1. GENERAL

10; JOINT GREETINGS

On behalf of the Government and people of Canada the Ministers of National Defence, The Honorable J.L. Ralston, Honorable C.D. Lower and Honorable K.L. MacDonald extend one greeting for Christmas and the New Year to the men and Women serving in the Armed Forces at home and abroad and is proud of the splendid manner in which her son and daughter in uniform have met the exacting requirement of service and training. The War may bring sterner tests to us all in 1943. We have the fullest confidence in you. We know you will be ready for whatever call may come. To end this conflict we must destroy the forces which threaten the Security and the happiness of the free people everywhere. Our fighting resources are growing and with the fullest contribution of every Canadian we know that this Dominion will play its part in the Victory of the United Nation.

T.D. McKee #1 Training Command
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Serial No.308
Page 2A
December 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
A" GENERAL

9. DUTY WATCH POOLS (Cont'd)

No. 2 Pool 18-15 parade - December 23rd., 1942.

LAC Palfreyman, L. - Major Maint.
LAC Lowe, J. R. - Major Maint.
LAC Campbell, D.H. - Bombing Flight.
AC1 Wegg, R. V. - Minor Maint.
AC1 Shackelton, E.E. - Major Maint.
LAC Bryson, J.L. - Minor Maint.

No. 5 Pool - 1815 parade
December 29th., 1942.

AC1 Unwin, L.N. - Major Maint.
LAC Lavasseur, G.F. - Minor Maint.
AC Kedans, W. - Major Maint.
AC2 Prince, J. - Minor Maint.
AC2 McDonald, L. - Major Maint.
AC1 Huffman, R. T. - Major Maint.

No. 3 pool - 1815 parade - December 24th., 1942.

LAC Lowe, J. R. - Major Maint.
LAC Haas, H. - Major Maint.
LAC Ellery, R. K. - Major Maint.
LAC Gordon, A.C. - Workshops
LAC Turpin, J.L.M. - Drogue Flight.
AC1 LaLonde, A.J.U. - Minor Maint.

No. 3 pool - 1815 parade - December 25th., 1942 (Christmas Day)

AC1 Paddison, H.L. - Minor Maint.
AC1 Dike, J. A. - Major Maint.
AC1 Smith, H. - Workshops
AC2 Lambertus, M.C. - Major Maint.
AC2 Blair, R. A. - Workshops
AC1 Lobban, D. D. - Bombing Flight.

No. 4 pool - 1815 parade - December 26th., 1942.

LAC White, A.H. - Minor Maint.
LAC Leblond, L.L. - Minor Maint.
LAC North, R.F. - Minor Maint.
LAC Cartier, F.O. - Minor Maint.
LAC Lowe, J. R. - Major Maint.
LAC Russell, J.W. - Major Maint.

No. 4 pool - 1815 parade - December 27th., 1942.

AC Brown, J.E. - Major Maint.
LAC Pullishy, R.E. - Major Maint.
LAC Galloway, C.L. - Workshops
LAC Christie, A.G. - Fabric Section.
AC1 Ellefsen, H.R. - Major Maint.
AC1 Powers, D.R. - Minor Maint.

No. 5 Pool 1815 hrs. parade - December 28th., 1942.

LAC Sawkins, E.H. - Minor Maint.
LAC Gregoire, J.A. - Major Maint.
LAC Parent, J.J.N. - Workshops.
LAC Watson, R. - Workshops.
LAC Genest, P.H. - Minor Maint.
AC2 Rorison, H.B. - Gunnery Flight.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 3

Serial No: 308

December 23rd, 1942.

Issued by: Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICER S

STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment

Inc. Dec

Pilot Officer,
J.H. Quirt,
(Pend Gaz.) (GL)

Taken on strength as an officer in the
RCAF. (SR) G.L. Branch eff: 4th
December, 1942 on appointment to a
Commission as Pilot Officer. (Auth: GAS
P5435 dated 3rd Dec/42)

Pilot Officer,
A.H. Posliff,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

Taken on strength on appointment to
Commission as Pilot Officer in the
R.C.A.F. (SR) G.L. Branch eff: 4th December,
1942 (Auth: GAS P5501 dated 8th December,
1942.

Pilot Officer,
J.G.B. Cormier,
(Pend Gaz) (GL)

Taken on strength on appointment to a
Commission as Pilot Officer in the
R.C.A.F. (SR) G.L. Branch eff: 4th
December, 1942. (Auth: GAS P5473 dated 5th
December, 1942.

2. STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment

Pilot Officer,
Dunsmuir, J.H.
Pilot Officer,
G.G. Gillespie,
(Pend Gaz) (GL)

Taken on strength on appointment to a
Commission as Pilot Officer in the R.C.A.F.
(SR) G.L. Branch eff: 4th December, 1942.
(Auth: GAS P5426 dated 3rd December, 1942.

Pilot Officer,
R.R. Irvine,
(Pend Gaz) (GL)

Taken on strength on appointment to a
Commission as Pilot Officer in the R.C.A.F.
(SR) G.L. Branch eff: 4th December,
1942 (Auth: GAS P5504 dated 9th December,
1942.

Pilot Officer,
C.M. Gray
(Pend Gaz) (GL)

Taken on strength on appointment to a
Commission as Pilot Officer in the
R.C.A.F. (SR) G.L. Branch eff: 4th
December, 1942 (Auth: GAS P5476 dated
7th December, 1942.

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
J.F. Gaschler (C6980) (Am)

Proceeded on Temp Duty to the following
places on 12-Dec-42. Departed by rail 1220
hrs. 12-Dec-42 for Moncton, St. Hubert,
Montreal and Ottawa. Returned by rail
0438 hrs. 22-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #356492.
Ceased to occupy Gov't Qtrs. or draw rations
for that period. (Am. Visiting Flight).

Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Thomas (C2043) (GL)

Caases to be on Temp Duty at #7 B&G
School Paulson, Man on 22-Dec-42.
Arriving by rail 0438 hrs. 22-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 22-Dec-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4

Serial No:

December 23rd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander D.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

Inc. Dec

9. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
D. Ward (C4617)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Marine Section
Wellington, Ont. 22-11-42. Departed by
road (PIC) 1330 hrs. 22-11-42. Returned by
road (PIC) 1700 hrs. 22-11-42. (Checking
Inventory.)

Flight Lieutenant
D. Ward (C4617)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #6 R.D., Trenton,
Ont. on 16-12-42. Departed by road (PIC)
1800 hrs. 16-12-42. Returned by road (PIC)
2200 hrs. 16-12-42. (Maintenance)

TRAINEES

"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN

TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Discharges

R128954 Sgt.
Dunsmuir, J.M.
(A.G. Sp. Grp)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) on 3-12-42
under para. 392 (18) K.R. (AIR) on
appointment to a commission (Auth: C.S.
P5426 dated 3rd December, 1942.

R133276 Sgt.
Gillespie, H.G.
(A.G. Sp. Grp)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) on 3rd
December, 1942 under para. 392 (18)
K.R. (Air) on appointment to a commission
(Auth: C.S. P5504 dated 9th, 1942.

R153100 Sgt.
Irvine, R.R.
(A.B. Sp. Grp)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) on 3rd,
December, 1942 under para. 392 (18)
on appointment to a commission (Auth:
C.S. P5476 dated 7th December, 1942.

R152732 Sgt.
Gray, C.H.
(A.B. Sp. Grp)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) on 3rd
December, 1942 under para. 392 (18) on
appointment to a commission (Auth:
C.S. P5501 dated 8th December, 1942.

R129690 Sgt.
Posliff, A.H.
(A.B. Sp. Grp)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) on 3rd
December, 1942 under para. 392 (18) on
appointment to a commission (Auth:
C.S. P5473 dated 5th December 1942.

R140537 Sgt.
Cormier, J.G.B.
(A.B. Sp. Grp)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 5
Serial No: 308
December 23rd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN

STAFF

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Appointment

2243 Sgt.
Quirt, J.H.
(A.B. Sp Grp)

Struck off airmen strength eff: 3rd
December, 1942 on appointment to a
commission in the R.C.A.F. (SR) G.L.
Branch (Auth: CAS P5435 dated 3rd December,
1942).

3. RANK
Appointments

R87695 Sgt. Cairns, J.D.
(Navigator "B" Sp G rp)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Warrant
Officer Class 11 (Paid) eff: 29-9-42.
(Auth: AFRO 232 d/1942)

R77487 E/Sgt. Dube, W.R.G.
(Airmen Pilot Sp Grp)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Warrant
Officer Class 11 (Paid) eff: 5-12-42.
(Auth: AFRO 232 d/1942)

R150388 Sgt. Donnelly, J.T.

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (Paid) eff: 12-9-42. (Auth:
AFRO 232 d/1942)

R125248 Sgt. Ashby, W.G.
R96130 Sgt. Cortan, T.H.

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (Paid) eff: 24-10-42. (Auth:
AFRO 232 d/1942)

R98716 Sgt. Bews, A.R.N.
R183443 Sgt. Wannamaker, R.H.

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (Paid) eff: 5-12-42. (Auth:
AFRO 232 d/1942)

R112777 Sgt. Kennedy, G.D.
(All Airmen Pilot Sp G rp)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (Paid) eff: 19-12-42. (Auth:
AFRO 232 d/1942)

4. PAY
Remustering

R52687 LAC
Williams, J.C.
(Elect "B")

Remustered to Electrician, Group "A"
Eff: 1-Oct-42. (Auth: D.R.O. #125 d/26-May42)

5. RECORDS
Change of Address
next of kin

R110166 Sgt.
Noble, G.A.

Changed to (Wife) Delines Cabins, Belleville,
Ontario.

R127648 LAC,
Smith, A.A.

Changed to (Wife) R.R.# 1 Rossmore, Ontario.

Change of Address

R71811 LAC
Cornell, S.E.

Changed to (Wife) Arkona, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6
Serial No: 308
December 23rd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander R.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN
STAFF

6. LEAVE
Sick Leave

Inc. Dec

R170098 AC2
Berg, A.

-granted sick leave from 17-12-42 to 30-12-42
(14 days inclusive)

R155764 AC2
Waddell, H.J.

-granted sick leave from 21-12-42 to 10-1-43
(21 days inclusive)

R54933 Sgt.
Smith, R.E.

-granted sick leave from 19-11-42 to 9-12-42
(21 days inclusive)

TRAINING
N I L

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

Pilot Officer,
E.G. Robinson,
(F.R.C. Gaz) (CD)

Taken on strength on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the Citizen Air Force RAAF
General Duties Branch eff: 4th December, 1942.
(Auth: C.A.S P5388 dated December 1st, 1942.)

STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharges

AUS416703 Sgt.
Robinson, E.G.
(A.B. Sp Grp)

Discharged from Citizen Air Force under Air
Force Regulation No 115 (M) on being granted
a commission in the General Duties Branch eff
3rd December, 1942. (Auth C.A.S P5388 dated
December 1st, 1942)

MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer
B. G. Marchant (RAF49808)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to the following places
on 12-Dec-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 12-Dec-42
for Moncton, St. Hubert, Montreal and Ottawa.
Returned by rail 0433 hrs. 22-Dec-42. Issued
T.M. #336492. Ceased to occupy Qtrs. or
draw rations for that period. (Arm Visiting
Flight;)

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mtn View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 307
December 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

22-12-42 - S/L V.R. Hill
23-12-42 - F/L G.W. MacKenzie
24-12-42 - F/L H.J. Haley
25-12-42 - F/L D. Ward
26-12-42 - F/L R. F. Wilson
27-12-42 - F/L R.F. Wilson
28-12-42 - F/L L.D.J. Raymond
29-12-42 - S/L G.R. Gwynne
30-12-42 - F/L R.C. Love

R.C.A.F.	Office
JAN 5 1943	
C. K. <i>SK</i>	L.S.
R. C.	N. I.
S.	P. A.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

22-12-42 - F/O G. R. Thring
23-12-42 - F/O W. E. Millor
24-12-42 - F/O S. H. Douglas
25-12-42 - F/O G. C. Mitchell
26-12-42 - F/O J. M. Zelko
27-12-42 - F/O R. F. Mendez
28-12-42 - F/O D. R. Alexander
29-12-42 - F/O J. A. Wullum
30-12-42 - F/O H. R. Murray

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-12-42 - Sgt. Taylor, T. M. 22-12-42 - Cpl. Finston, M.
23-12-42 - Sgt. Taylor, T. M. 23-12-42 - Cpl. Mills, G. W.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

22-12-42 - Cpl. Girouard, S.A.
23-12-42 - Cpl. Edmunson, J.

6. BUS TRANSPORTATION

Bus Transportation will leave at 1130 hrs. on 23rd, December to transport personnel departing on the 1220 hr. train East and at 1330 hrs. for those departing on the 1455 train West.

The latter personnel are not permitted to leave on the early bus.

7. SPECIAL LEAVE TRANSPORTATION WARRANTS

At the present time personnel are applying to the Records Office for Special Leave Transportation Warrants at all times of the day. Personnel are ONLY to apply for these warrants at the following times.

0900 hours to 1000 hrs. 1400 hours to 1500 hours.

Personnel who apply for warrants between 0900 hours and 1000 hours will pick them up between 1.00 and 1500 hours. Those applied for between 1400 and 1500 hours will pick them up the following day between 0900 and 1000 hours.

Page 2.
Serial No. 307
December 21st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. PARACHUTE REPACKING

The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for repacking on the date preceeding their numbers.

21-12-42	3591 Bombing	22-12-42	3592 Bombing
	3626 "		3594 Gunnery
	3634 Gunnery		1261 Gunnery
	1399 S/P Preece		1126 S/P Lynch
	2330 S/P Jackson		
23-12-42	3593 Bombing	Spares	
	3627 Gunnery	23-12-42	3053 Sgt. Turpin
	1686 Gunnery		2379 S/P Burt.
	2347 S/P Bows		
	2387 S/P Lopard		
	2375 P/O Todd		

All pilots who are going on Christmas leave and have not had their parachutes packed for the month of December are to turn their parachutes into the parachute section before going on leave.

All pilots having Quick Connector Harness on personal loan are to bring it to the Parachute Section at the earliest opportunity to be modified as per A.P. 1182 /B20-W.

9. DENTAL PARADE FOR Wednesday, 23-12-42.

0900 hrs. Sick parade.

0930 hrs. R120042 F/Sgt. Leavis, C. W. R164710 AC2 Lillico, W.A.
R169782 AC2 Hebden, R. E. 1530 hrs. W305301 AW2 Hetherton, E.G.
R171258 AC2 Bernier, J. W. W303106 AW2 Grant, D.E.
R174760 AC2 Joyner, C.

1000 hrs. W300469 AW2 Mason, M.M.
R130411 AC2 Young, N.B.
R164660 AC1 Tayette, G.R.
R164634 AC2 Keehn, H.

1030 hrs. R52031 F/SGT Taylor, J.C.
R192081 AC2 Buckley, J.F.
R174495 AC2 Hawke, J.F.
R151476 AC2 Kettle, H.

1100 hrs. R180533 AC2 Kelly, P.J.
R173732 AC2 King, H.W.

1330 hrs. R179411 AC2 Larock, K.W.
R180570 AC2 Kirkoy, E.E.

1400 hrs. R171261 AC2 Laurendeau, C. A.
R179359 AC2 Lepage, G.

1430 hrs. R148033 Cpl. Benditsky, N.
R171256 AC2 Lovesque, P.M.

1500 hrs. R171276 AC2 Marcotte, L.

Page: 3
Serial No. 307
December 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

MESSAGE

From His Excellency the Governor General of Canada

To the Minister of National Defence for Air

I should be grateful if you would convey my best wishes for Christmas and the New Year to all ranks of the Royal Canadian Air Force.

During the past year they have risen to magnificent heights of valour and strength and have fought and beaten the enemy in many heroic fights and in many skies.

They have earned for themselves a name that will endure forever in the long history of the defence of civilization, and I know that in the great struggle that still lies before us, they will worthily uphold their splendid record.

I wish them all the best of luck in the New Year, in which I feel sure they will keep aloft their great ideal of service inspired by a bold spirit of chivalrous adventure.

MESSAGE

From the Chief of the Air Staff and Air Members of Air Council

Once again Christmas bells ring out their message to men of good will--this year in a world still torn by war. But through our most deadly foes are pagans for whom Christmas has no meaning; to us enlisted in the great crusade it has a deeper meaning now than it has ever had.

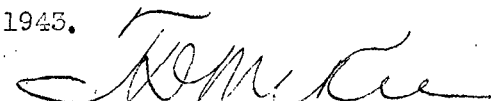
We can draw strength and confidence from the record of what has been achieved since last Christmas. Then the foe had the initiative; now it is ours. Then our production had only begun to gather its present vast momentum. Then the United Nations had not pooled their resources as they are now pooled. Then Hitler though checked at Moscow, was exultant over the perfidy of his ally at Pearl Harbour; now he promises his subjects not to take flight like the Kaiser.

It is not for us to vaunt the part played by the R.C.A.F. in effecting this result, but at least we have not been found wanting. At all levels--tarnas to Stratosphere--the R.C.A.F. has done its full part. At home and overseas, from the Ruhr to the Nile, and far beyond the Suez, you who man the planes and keep them manned have done deeds of heroism which will forever point to the stars.

At Christmas, while thinking of home and friends, none of us can fail to remember our splendid comrades in arms--the men of the R.A.F., R.A.A.F. and R.N.Z.A.F.,-- and especially those who are now in Canada. They have come to our Dominion from all parts of the Empire, and by their presence they reaffirm the determination of the British Commonwealth to fight on till a decisive victory is won. We hail them as fellow fighters and join in the welcome which has been given them by all Canada.

Facing the future with stern work still to do, let us be of good cheer; knowing that with great allies we fight at the most momentous crossroads in history. It is for us to fight well, recognizing our duty to King, Country and Commonwealth, in a cause where duty is the door to greatness, honour is measured by sacrifice.

To all ranks of the R.C.A.F. and to those associated with it, the Chief of the Air Staff and the Air Members of Air Council send their best wishes for a Merry Christmas and continued success in the year 1943.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4
Serial No: 307
December 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
OFFICIALS
STAFF

1. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions:

Inc. Dec

C427 S/L
Hilly, V.R. Admitted to Sick in Quarters, Belleville,
Ontario. eff: 16-12-42.

2. RECORDS
Special Transportation Warrants:

Flight Lieutenant
J.C. Redmond, Issued Special Transportation Warrant
(J5072) #C128754 eff: 14th Dec., 1942.

Flight Lieutenant,
J.H. Dack; Issued Special Transportation Warrant
(C6253) #C128765 eff: 14th Dec., 1942.

Pilot Officer,
E.E. Benson, Issued Special Transportation Warrant
(J1100 6) #C128769 eff: 14th Dec., 1942.

Flying Officer,
G.C. D. Flomank, Issued Special Transportation Warrant
(J14388) #C128796 eff: 15th Dec., 1942.

TRAINEE

N.I.L.

"B" AIRMEN/IRIDMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Temporary Duty

R16 1198 LAC,
Hall B.N. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
rightsman; (W 2B) "B" Station, Mountain View, Ont. on returning
to #1 T.C., Toronto, Ont. on Dec 21st
1942. reporting 21-Dec-42. Departed by
rail 1420 hrs. 21-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426312.

Postings
R931005 LAC,
Hograw G.D.
Fab. Wkr. "B" (Aircrew) (A.G.)

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 27-Dec-42.
reporting 28-Dec-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 27-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426309. (Auth: DAPS 927-1-39 (AP3B1)
d/30-Nov-42)

R54214 LAC,
Carroll J.R.
A.E. "A" (Aircrew) (W.S.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Wireless School,
Guelph, Ont. eff: 27-Dec-42. reporting
28-Dec-42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs.
27-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #426310. (Auth:
DAPS 927-1-39 (AP3B1) d/8-Dec-42)

2. RANK
Reclassification

R170864 AC2 Beresford, R.W. Reclassified, AC1 eff: 30-Nov-42.

R164458 AC2 Carp, J.

R151500 AC2 Day, L.V.

R179744 AC2 Wise, L.H.

(All Armourer Guns "C")

Page: 5
Serial No: 307
December 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" DIVISION / AIR BOMBS
STAFF

3. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

R100467 LAC,
Wilson, J.N.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment off: 7th November, 1942.

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

W306397 AWL,

Hayes, R.

R100093 Sgt,

Cox, L.A.S.

R179609 AC1

Horton, D.L.

R88433 F/S

Swann, W.T.

R155764 AC2

Waddell, H.J.

R191398 AC2,

Nicholl, T.C.

R108051 Cpl,

Woodley, C.W.

R186821 AC1

Swieczey, W.L.

R55825 LAC

Poirier, J.L.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 17-12-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 17-12-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 18-12-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 18-12-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 18-12-42.

Admitted to Trenton Hospital, Trenton Stn,
Ontario off: 9-12-42.

Admitted to Station Hospital, Trenton, Stn,
Ontario off: 15-12-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 16-12-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 17-12-42.

Discharges

R106786 Sgt,

Dillow, W.E.D.

R164641 AC2

Lareau, G. J.H.

W306815 AWL,

Leary, J.R.

R73905 Cpl,

McCullum, E.J.

R95275 LAC

Gillsby, G.

R170098 AC2

Berg, A.

R68042 Cpl,

Whitehead, A.F.

R155764 AC2,

Waddell, H.J.

R108051 Cpl,

Woodley, C.W.

R52744 AC1,

Woodhouse, J.J.

W303270 LAC,

Seaman, A.T.

R162236 AC2,

Ryan, W.G.

R77801 LAC,

Trussler, M.G.

R117123 LAC,

MacDonald, J.R.

Discharged from Kingston General Hospital
Kingston, Ont. off: 18-12-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ont. off: 16-12-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ont. off: 18-12-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ont. off: 18-12-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ont. off: 15-12-42.

Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital,
Trenton, Ont. off: 16-12-42.

Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital,
Trenton, Ontario off: 16-12-42.

Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital,
Trenton, Ontario off: 18-12-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 15-12-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 16-12-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 18-12-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 17-12-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 18-12-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn,
View, Ontario off: 18-12-42.

Inc. Dec

Page: 6
Serial No: 307
December 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN
STAFF

5. ALLOWANCES

Inc. Dec

Authorization

R136355 Sgt, Gillespie, A.F. Authorized to draw Subsistence allowance Under Art 199 (1) F.R. & I Eff: 6-12-42.

Ceases to draw

R136355 Sgt, Gillespie, A.F. Ceases to draw Subsistence allowance under Art 199 (1) F.R. & I Eff: 21-12-42.

The undermentioned are entitled to Draw Rations allowance in lieu of Rations whilst on Annual Leave for the periods shown opposite:
(Auth: F.R. & I 196 (4))

R73926	Cpl,	Goyette, C.T.	18-11-42 to 24-11-42 incl. (7 Days)
R111732	Lac	Rose, P.J.	25-11-42 to 28-11-42 incl. (4 Days)
R150481	AC2	Patterson, J.A.	26-11-42 to 2-12-42 incl. (7 Days)
R67242	Cpl,	Grant, C.L.	27-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (4 Days)
2682	Sgt,	White, J.A.	26-11-42 to 2-12-42 incl. (7 Days)
R82554	Lac	Rombough C.	27-11-42 to 3-12-42 incl. (7 Days)
R165930	AC1	Wegg, E.V.	28-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (7 Days)
W304757	AC1	Spelman, E.C.E.	27-11-42 to 10-12-42 incl. (14 Days)
R66313	Cpl	Duckworth, R.P.	29-11-42 to 5-12-42 incl. (7 Days)
R165921	AC1	Shackelton, E.E.	29-11-42 to 5-12-42 incl. (7 Days)
R165772	AC1	Dike, J.A.	30-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (7 Days)
R148190	AC1	Cooper, J.A.	1-12-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (7 Days)
R165893	AC1	Lalonde, A.J.U.	1-12-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (7 Days)
R165913	AC1	Paddison, H.E.	1-12-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (7 Days)
R96195	AC1	Seguin, M.J.	1-12-42 to 14-12-42 incl. (14 Days)
R96083	F/Sgt	Hay, H.P.	1-12-42 to 14-12-42 incl. (14 Days)
R165618	AC1	Book, D.N.	4-12-42 to 10-12-42 incl. (7 Days)

6. RECORDS

Marriage

R100467 LAC Wilson, J.N. Married with permission on 7th November, 1942, to Miss Evelyn Elizabeth, Piercey by Rev. H.A. Mellow at Leaside, Ontario. Entitled to Dependents allowance eff: 7th November, 1942.

Change of Next of Kin

R100467 LAC Wilson, J. N. Changed to (wife) 633 Gladstone Ave., Toronto, Ontario.
R65848 Sgt. Godin W.A. Changed to (Father) Norwood, Ontario.

Special Transportation Warrants

R67309	LAC	Dawe, G.L.B.	Issued S.T.W. C128801 eff: 15th Dec, 1942.
R95802	LAC	Jeffries, E.H.E.	Issued S.T.W. C128802 eff: 15th Dec, 1942.
R62455	SGT	Malet-Vele, N.L.	Issued S.T.W. C128803 eff: 16th Dec, 1942.
4303	F/SGT	Skidmore, F.R.	Issued S.T.W. #C128804 eff: 16th Dec, 1942.
W303295	LW	Simpson, I.E.	Issued S.T.W. #C128805 eff: 16th Dec, 1942.
R77497	F/SGT	Dube, W.R.	Issued S.T.W. #C128806 eff: 16th Dec, 1942.
R145665	LAC	McTavish, R.E.	Issued S.T.W. #C128808 eff: 16th Dec, 1942.
R99413	LAC	Babin, J.A.	Issued S.T.W. #C128809 eff: 16th Dec, 1942.
R157019	AC2	Ward, J.H.	Issued S.T.W. #C128810 eff: 16th Dec, 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7
Serial No.: 307
December 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander J.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN
STAFF

6. RECORDS

Special Transportation Warrants

Inc. Doc

re	R147875	LAC	Schmitz, K.L.	Issued S.T.W. #C128811	eff: 16th Dec, 1942.
re	R139972	LAC	Smylie, J.E.	Issued S.T.W. #C128812	eff: 17th Dec, 1942.
re	R54835	Cpl	McLagan, H.J.	Issued S.T.W. #C128813	eff: 17th Dec, 1942.
re	R143976	LAC	McNamara, J.A.	Issued S.T.W. #C128814	eff: 17th Dec, 1942.
re	R180182	AC2	Herscovitch, R.	Issued S.T.W. #C128815	eff: 17th Dec, 1942.
re	R157729	AC2	Bentley, R.D.	Issued S.T.W. #C128816	eff: 18th Dec, 1942.
re	R157477	AC2	Hawrysh, N.J.	Issued S.T.W. #C128817	eff: 18th Dec, 1942.
re	R156548	LAC	Woods, R.	Issued S.T.W. #C128818	eff: 18th Dec, 1942.
re	R115174	LAC	Dove, W.R.	Issued S.T.W. #C128819	eff: 18th Dec, 1942.
re	R115344	SGT	Lepard, H.M.	Issued S.T.W. #C128820	eff: 18th Dec, 1942.
re	R305737	AW1	Knott, R.	Issued S.T.W. #C128821	eff: 18th Dec, 1942.
re	R53346	SGT	Theriault, J.M.	Issued S.T.W. #C128823	eff: 18th Dec, 1942.
re	R148226	LAC	Duquette, R.	Issued S.T.W. #C128827	eff: 18th Dec, 1942.
re	R66156	Cpl	Harvey, W.R.	Issued S.T.W. #C128828	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R136241	LAC	Potter, G.	Issued S.T.W. #C128829	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R150043	LAC	Farrell, E.P.	Issued S.T.W. #C128830	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R53700	WO2	Hellard, A.	Issued S.T.W. #C128831	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R105339	LAC	Russell, M.O.	Issued S.T.W. #C128832	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R150284	LAC	Lynch, E.A.	Issued S.T.W. #C128833	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R148083	CPL	Benditsky, W.	Issued S.T.W. #C128834	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R153015	LAC	Ogilvie, J.	Issued S.T.W. #C128835	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R148875	LAC	Walton, P.H.	Issued S.T.W. #C128836	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R140257	AC2	Cohen, E.M.	Issued S.T.W. #C128837	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R124646	AC2	Doyle, R.J.	Issued S.T.W. #C128838	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R159280	AC2	Brownlee, A.H.	Issued S.T.W. #C128839	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R167876	AC2	Webber, J.C.	Issued S.T.W. #C128830	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R123519	AC2	Matthews, J.	Issued S.T.W. #C128841	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R83871	LAC	Darrington, L.S.	Issued S.T.W. #C128842	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R159625	AC1	LeRoy, G.S.	Issued S.T.W. #C128843	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R174149	AC2	Dow, J.A.	Issued S.T.W. #C128844	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R151405	AC1	Johnston, R.H.	Issued S.T.W. #C128845	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R83826	LAC	Russell, J.W.	Issued S.T.W. #C128846	eff: 19th Dec, 1942.
re	R143347	LAC	Griffin, C.C.	Issued S.T.W. #C128847	eff: 20th Dec, 1942.
re	R115866	LAC	Rowe, C.J.	Issued S.T.W. #C128751	eff: 9th Dec, 1942.
re	R108772	AC1	McCullough, R.S.	Issued S.T.W. #C128752	eff: 9th Dec, 1942.
re	W302906	LAW	Buckler, V.	Issued S.T.W. #C128753	eff: 9th Dec, 1942.
re	W304755	AW1	McFarlane, C.R.	Issued S.T.W. #C128755	eff: 10th Dec, 1942.
re	W302994	AW1	Wilson, T.E.	Issued S.T.W. #C128756	eff: 10th Dec, 1942.
re	W303552	LAW	Walker, A.H.	Issued S.T.W. #C128757	eff: 10th Dec, 1942.
re	R102688	AC1	Unwin, L.M.	Issued S.T.W. #C128758	eff: 11th Dec, 1942.
re	W300699	CPL	Crone, F.E.	Issued S.T.W. #C128759	eff: 11th Dec, 1942.
re	W304731	AW1	Watts, E.	Issued S.T.W. #C128760	eff: 11th Dec, 1942.
re	W305301	AW1	Hetherton E.G.	Issued S.T.W. #C128761	eff: 11th Dec, 1942.
re	R156698	CPL	Hunt, J.T.	Issued S.T.W. #C128762	eff: 11th Dec, 1942.
re	W302281	LAW	Eberle, D.L.	Issued S.T.W. #C128763	eff: 11th Dec, 1942.
re	R66919	CPL	Brooks, S.	Issued S.T.W. #C128764	eff: 11th Dec, 1942.
re	R154342	LAC	Leblond, L.H.	Issued S.T.W. #C128766	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
re	R131225	LAC	Wootton, W.	Issued S.T.W. #C128767	eff: 13th Dec, 1942.
re	R94341	AC1	Mallette, C.J.P.	Issued S.T.W. #C128770	eff: 13th Dec, 1942.
re	R51836	SGT	Robertson, T.C.	Issued S.T.W. #C128771	eff: 13th Dec, 1942.
re	R99912	LAC	Finch, V.K.	Issued S.T.W. #C128772	eff: 13th Dec, 1942.
re	R136557	LAC	Turcotte, J.A.	Issued S.T.W. #C128773	eff: 13th Dec, 1942.
re	R136556	LAC	Turcotte, J.A.W.	Issued S.T.W. #C128774	eff: 13th Dec, 1942.
re	R127469	LAC	Cook, L.N.	Issued S.T.W. #C128775	eff: 13th Dec, 1942.
re	R166415	AC1	Venus, C.E.H.	Issued S.T.W. #C128776	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
re	R122546	AC1	Langdy, A.E.	Issued S.T.W. #C128777	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.

Page: 8
Serial No: 307
December 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOOMEN
SLIP

6. RECORDS Special Transportation Warrants (Cont'd)

rs R73935	CPL	McCollum, J.D.	Issued S.T.W. #C128778	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R53712	CPL	Larock, G.J.	Issued S.T.W. #C128779	eff: 14th Dec 1942.
rs R150310	LAC	Turpin, J.L.M.	Issued S.T.W. #C128780	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R69835	LAC	Dunlop, T.W.	Issued S.T.W. #C128781	eff: 14th Dec 1942.
rs R65103	SGT	Goudey, A.E.	Issued S.T.W. #C128782	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R145351	LAC	Lebert, J.A.	Issued S.T.W. #C128783	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R169709	AC1	Farker, W.	Issued S.T.W. #C128785	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R164634	AC2	Keehn, W.F.	Issued S.T.W. #C128786	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R137819	LAC	Green, F.S.	Issued S.T.W. #C128787	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R108744	LAC	Bothan, O.A.	Issued S.T.W. #C128788	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R154274	LAC	Charron, G.	Issued S.T.W. #C128789	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R66951	LAC	Maiden, A.G.	Issued S.T.W. #C128790	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R54214	LAC	Carroll, J.R.	Issued S.T.W. #C128791	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R1224305	AC1	Bilodeau, Y.	Issued S.T.W. #C128792	eff: 14th Dec 1942.
rs R132226	AC1	Pelletier, F.F.	Issued S.T.W. #C128793	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R162246	AC1	Osland, E.	Issued S.T.W. #C128794	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R74457	LAC	Eastman, J.E.	Issued S.T.W. #C128795	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R17315	AC2	Crawford, A.	Issued S.T.W. #C128797	eff: 14th Dec, 1942.
rs R72623	SGT	MacNeill, R.H.	Issued S.T.W. #C128798	eff: 15th Dec, 1942.
rs R273512	CPL	Dundas F.W.	Issued S.T.W. #C128799	eff: 15th Dec, 1942.

7. LEAVE
Sick Leave

rs R152359 LAC	Factor, S.	Granted Sick Leave from 16-12-42 to 30-12-42 incl. (15 days)
rs R136678 AC2	Armstrong, J.W.	Granted Sick Leave from 16-12-42 to 5-1-43 incl. (21 days)
rs R63042 Cpl.	Whitehead, A.F.	Granted Sick Leave from 18-12-42 2-1-43 incl. (16 days)
rs R143952 LAC,	Weese, J.P.	Granted Sick Leave from 15-12-42 to 24-2-43 incl. (71 days)

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE s.19(1)

rs [REDACTED]	Absent without leave from 2215 hours 16-12-42.
rs [REDACTED]	Absent without leave from 1800 hours 13-12-42
rs [REDACTED]	Absent without leave from 0745 hours 17-12-42

TRAINNEES

N-I-L

NON-PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges,

rs R156321 LAC	Whittaker, D.B.	Discharged from Station Hospital, Trenton Station, Ont. eff: 13-12-42.
rs R156321 Spt.	Unsell, L.E.	Discharged from Station Quarters, Mtn View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 9
Serial No: 307
December 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Discharges

AUS414853 LAC
Woodrow, G.D.

Discharged from station Sick Quarters, Mtn View, Ont. eff: 18-12-42

Admissions

GB1562321 LAC
Whittaker, D.B.
GB1487865 LAC
Humphrey, C.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mtn View, Ontario. eff: 18-12-42
Admitted to Trenton Station Hospital, Trenton Stn., Ont. eff: 15-12-42.

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, O.

omitted p 320
12-1-43

NOTICES

Personnel who are visiting Philadelphia are given a cordial invitation to call at The United Service Club, Seventeenth and Locust Streets, Philadelphia, U.S. There are two floors of dormitories with comfortable beds, and our overnight rate is seventy-five cents. A full course, home-cooked dinner is served from 5.30 to 8.30 p.m. for fifty cents. The United Service Club has a completely equipped laundry for the use of service men, a library with the latest magazines, books of all kinds, and free stationery, and a game room with darts, cards, chess, pool and ping pong tables. In addition, there is a warm welcome for enlisted men and non-commissioned officers at our nightly dances where there is excellent entertainment as well as free refreshments.

POST OFFICE HOURS

For Christmas and New Year's Day.

General Delivery Wickets open from 1100 hrs to 1200 hrs only.

Mail deposited in Post Office dispatched as usual.

NOTICE

R.C.A.F. (WOMEN'S DIVISION) PERSONNEL

The following is a message received by Squadron Officer K. Walker, Senior Officer R.C.A.F. (Women's Division), from Controller-in-chief Jean Knox, Director of the Auxiliary Territorial Services, London, England:--

"GREETINGS AND GOOD WISHES FOR CHRISTMAS AND THE NEW YEAR TO YOU AND ALL MEMBERS OF THE R.C.A.F. (WOMEN'S DIVISION)"

H.Q.250-1-7

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 307A
Page 1,
December 22nd, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL NIL
PART II PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS NIL
PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH DECREASE COURSE NO. 66 AIR NAVIGATORS (B)

rs R144 SGT. FELDMAN, J.A. S.O.S. on posting to #1 A.O.S.
rs R160449 LAC. GUNDY, R.H. London, Ont. eff. 27-12-42 rep.
rs R160479 LAC. McLEOD, P.C. 28-12-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-
rs R161843 LAC. O'GORMAN, J.F. 21/6 (AP3B3) dated 7-12-42.
(Air Bombers Standard)

rs R153504 LAC. CARTON, G.R. S.O.S. on posting to #1 A.O.S.
rs R146355 LAC. CATT, R.H. Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. **JAN 25 1943**
rs R157655 LAC. GOLDSTONE, A.W. 27-12-42 rep. 28-12-42. (Auth.
rs R158791 LAC. GOULD, G.L.C. 40.0. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) 1.3
rs R153805 LAC. HALMOND, H.H. dated 11-12-42.
rs R148717 LAC. HAMMOND, S.
rs R145338 LAC. HARDEN, R.H.D.
rs R124369 LAC. KEBRAT, F.M.
rs R124766 LAC. LATNER, M.
rs R115055 CPL. RICHARDSON, D.L.
rs R147875 LAC. SCHMITZ, K.L.
rs R139972 LAC. SMYLLIE, J.E.
rs R13005 SGT. SPENCER, G.D.M.
rs R143269 LAC. STEVENS, R.E.
rs R152765 LAC. WALES, J.
rs R11610 SGT. WLEDEN, H.J.
rs R147825 LAC. WRIGHT, J.E.
rs R68112 CPL. SIMMONS, H.R.
(All Air Navigators (B) Std.)

COURSE NO. 43B WIRELESS AIR GUNNERS

rs CAN. R125557 SGT. DANIS, M.J.V. S.O.S. on posting to Eastern Air
rs CAN. R135572 SGT. MACDONALD, H.J. Command Halifax, N.S. for re-posting
rs CAN. R135367 SGT. MADEN, E.K. to #33 O.T.U. Greenwood, N.S.
rs CAN. R129086 SGT. MITCHELL, J.W. effective 8-1-43
rs CAN. R124694 SGT. SURETTE, M.R. reporting 9-1-43
rs CAN. R146894 SGT. VOYCE, W.E. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
rs CAN. R125983 SGT. BAKER, V.A. dated 14-12-42 and DAPS Signal M7540
rs CAN. R124888 SGT. MacALONEY, A.H. dated 20-12-42.
rs CAN. R125904 SGT. MORGAN, J.D.
rs CAN. R125187 SGT. NEVINS, J.J.H.
rs CAN. R146594 SGT. SIMPSON, G.A.
rs CAN. R127493 SGT. SMITH, J.
rs CAN. R135642 SGT. WHITE, G.L.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

rs CAN. R125707 SGT. FRESQUE, L.N. S.O.S. on posting to Eastern Air Command
rs CAN. R125836 SGT. JAMES, A.A. Halifax, N.S. for re-posting to #31 O.T.U.
rs CAN. R127541 SGT. WILSON, H. debart, N.S.
rs CAN. R135605 SGT. STOUT, A.G. effective 8-1-43
rs CAN. R113892 SGT. WARD, H.H. reporting 9-1-43
rs CAN. R100467 SGT. WILSON, J.N. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) dated
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group) 14-12-42 and DAPS Signal M7540 dated
20-12-42.

rs CAN. R135950 SGT. GWYNNE, K.A. S.O.S. on posting to Eastern Air Command
rs CAN. R13540 SGT. LEROUX, L.T. Halifax, N.S.
rs CAN. R15246 SGT. GLENDALISON, C.J. effective 28-12-42
rs CAN. R120054 SGT. THIBODEAU, J.F.R. reporting 29-12-42
rs CAN. R132631 SGT. WALDRON, L.N. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) dated
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group) 14-12-42 and DAPS Signal M7540 dated
20-12-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 307A
page 2,
December 22nd, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" SQUADRON

2. RANK

Appointments

Course No. 13B Wireless Air Gunners

rs	CAN. RL25836	LAC. JAMES, Arthur Alfred	Appointed to the rank of
rs	CAN. RL135642	LAC. WHITE, George Albert	sergeants(temp) (Paid)
rs	CAN. RL13892	LAC. WARD, Harry Hazen	eff. 21-12-42. (Auth. AFAO
rs	CAN. RL25187	LAC. NEVINS, John Joseph Henry	A44/5)
rs	CAN. RL25983	LAC. BAKER, Victor Albert	
rs	CAN. RL27493	LAC. SMITH, Jack	
rs	CAN. RL25557	LAC. DANIS, Maurice Joseph Valmore	
rs	CAN. RL46594	LAC. SIMPSON, Gerald Adams	
rs	CAN. RL25904	LAC. MORGAN, James Douglas	
rs	CAN. RL32631	LAC. WALDRON, Lawrence Neville	
rs	CAN. RL43540	LAC. LEROUX, Leo Theodilo	
rs	CAN. RL46894	LAC. VOYCE, Raymond Edward	
rs	CAN. RL35605	LAC. STOUT, Arthur Gordon	
rs	CAN. RL100467	LAC. WILSON, John Nelson	
rs	CAN. RL24888	LAC. MACLONEY, Alfred Henry	
rs	CAN. RL35967	LAC. MADDEN, Earl Kitchener	
rs	CAN. RL35950	LAC. GYNNNE, Kenneth Armstrong	
rs	CAN. RL20054	LAC. THIBODEAU, Joseph Florian Richard	
rs	CAN. RL35572	LAC. McDONALD, Hugh John	
rs	CAN. RL25246	LAC. GRINDMAISON, Charles John	
rs	CAN. RL25707	LAC. FIESQUE, Leonard Norman	
rs	CAN. RL24694	LAC. SURETTE, Michael Richard	
rs	CAN. RL27544	LAC. WILSON, Herb	
rs	CAN. RL29086	LAC. MITCHELL, James William	

(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

3. PAY

Remusterings

rs	CAN. RL25836	SGT. JAMES, Arthur Alfred	Remustered Wireless Air
rs	CAN. RL135642	SGT. WHITE, George Albert	Gunners Special Group eff.
rs	CAN. RL13892	SGT. WARD, Harry Hazen	21-12-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
rs	CAN. RL25187	SGT. NEVINS, John Joseph Henry	
rs	CAN. RL25983	SGT. BAKER, Victor Albert	
rs	CAN. RL27493	SGT. SMITH, Jack	
rs	CAN. RL25557	SGT. DANIS, Maurice Joseph Valmore	
rs	CAN. RL46594	SGT. SIMPSON, Gerald Adams	
rs	CAN. RL25904	SGT. MORGAN, James Douglas	
rs	CAN. RL32631	SGT. WALDRON, Lawrence Neville	
rs	CAN. RL43540	SGT. LEROUX, Leo Theodilo	
rs	CAN. RL46894	SGT. VOYCE, Raymond Edward	
rs	CAN. RL35605	SGT. STOUT, Arthur Gordon	
rs	CAN. RL100467	SGT. WILSON, John Nelson	
rs	CAN. RL24888	SGT. MACLONEY, Alfred Henry	
rs	CAN. RL35967	SGT. MADDEN, Earl Kitchener	
rs	CAN. RL35950	SGT. GYNNNE, Kenneth Armstrong	
rs	CAN. RL20054	SGT. THIBODEAU, Joseph Florent Richard	
rs	CAN. RL35572	SGT. McDONALD, Hugh John	
rs	CAN. RL25246	SGT. GRINDMAISON, Charles John	
rs	CAN. RL25707	SGT. FIESQUE, Leonard Norman	
rs	CAN. RL24694	SGT. SURETTE, Michael Richard	
rs	CAN. RL27544	SGT. WILSON, Herb	
rs	CAN. RL29086	SGT. MITCHELL, James William	

(Wireless Air Gunners Standard)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 307A

Page 3,

December 22nd, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS Course No. 36 Air Navigators (B)
- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| RL53501 LAC. CHITON, G.R. | Entitled to draw rations allowances |
| RL46355 LAC. CATT, R.H. | in lieu of rations whilst on Special |
| RL57655 LAC. GOLDSTONE, A.W. | Christmas Leave for the period 22-12-42 |
| RL58791 LAC. GOULD, G.L.C. | to 27-12-42 incl. (6 days) (Auth. F.R. & I |
| RL53805 LAC. HAMMOND, H.A. | 196(4)) |
| RL48717 LAC. HAMMOND, S. | |
| RL45338 LAC. HAYNDEN, R.M.D. | |
| RL24369 LAC. KEBERT, F.M. | |
| RL24768 LAC. LATNER, E. | |
| RL15055 CPL. RICHARDSON, D.E. | |
| RL47875 LAC. SCHMETZ, K.L. | |
| RL39972 LAC. SMYTHE, J.E. | |
| 3005 SGT. SPENCER, G.D.M. | |
| RL43269 LAC. STEVENS, R.E. | |
| RL52765 LAC. WALES, J. | |
| RL1610 SGT. WEEBEN, H.J. | |
| RL47825 LAC. WRIGHT, J.E. | |
| 2244 SGT. FELDMAN, L.A. | |
| RL60449 LAC. GUNDY, R.M. | |
| RL60479 LAC. McLEOD, P.C. | |
| RL61843 LAC. O'GORMAN, J.F. | |
| R62112 CPL. SIMMONS, H.R. | |

- Course No. 43B Wireless Air Gunners
- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| CAN. RL25557 SGT. DANIS, M.J.V. | Entitled to draw rations allowances |
| CAN. RL35572 SGT. MACDONALD, H.H. | in lieu of rations whilst on leave |
| CAN. RL35967 SGT. MADEN, E.K. | for the period 22-12-42 to 8-1-43 incl. (|
| CAN. RL29086 SGT. MITCHELL, J.W. | 18 days) (Auth. F.R. & I 196(4)) |
| CAN. RL24694 SGT. SURETTE, M.R. | |
| CAN. RL46894 SGT. VOYCE, R.E. | |
| CAN. RL25983 SGT. BAKER, V.A. | |
| CAN. RL24888 SGT. MACALONEY, A.H. | |
| CAN. RL25904 SGT. MORGAN, J.D. | |
| CAN. RL25187 SGT. NEVINS, J.J.H. | |
| CAN. RL16594 SGT. SIMPSON, G.A. | |
| CAN. RL27493 SGT. SMITH, J. | |
| CAN. RL35642 SGT. WHITE, G.A. | |
| CAN. RL25707 SGT. FRESQUE, L.N. | |
| CAN. RL25836 SGT. JAMES, A.A. | |
| CAN. RL27544 SGT. WILSON, H. | |
| CAN. RL35605 SGT. STOUT, A.G. | |
| CAN. RL13892 SGT. WALD, H.H. | |
| CAN. RL100467 SGT. WILSON, J.N. | |

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| CAN. RL35950 SGT. Gwynne, K.A. | Entitled to draw rations allowances |
| CAN. RL43540 SGT. LEROUX, L.T. | in lieu of rations whilst on leave |
| CAN. RL25246 SGT. GRANDMAISON, C.J. | for the period 22-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. |
| CAN. RL100467 SGT. THIBODEAU, J.F.R. | (7 days) (Auth. F.R. & I 196(4)) |
| CAN. RL32631 SGT. WALDRON, L.N. | |

5. AWARDS
- | | |
|---|---|
| CAN. RL25836 SGT. JAMES, Arthur Alfred | Awarded Wireless Air Gunners (|
| CAN. RL35642 SGT. WHITE, George Albert | Badge eff. 21-12-42. (Auth. AFRO A44/5) |
| CAN. RL13892 SGT. WARD, Harry Hazen | |
| CAN. RL25187 SGT. NEVINS, John Joseph Henry | |
| CAN. RL25983 SGT. BAKER, Victor Albert | |
| CAN. RL27493 SGT. SMITH, Jack | |
| CAN. RL25557 SGT. DANIS, Maurice Joseph Valmore | |
| CAN. RL46594 SGT. SIMPSON, Gerald Adams | |
| CAN. RL25904 SGT. MORGAN, James Douglas | |
| CAN. RL32631 SGT. WALDRON, Lawrence Neville | |
| (Wireless Air Gunners Special Group) | |

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 3071

Page 4,

December 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

5. AWARDS CONTINUED Course No. 13B Wireless Air Gunners

rs	CAN. RL43510	SGT. LEROUX, Leo Theodile	Awarded Wireless Air Gunners'
rs	CAN. RL46984	SGT. VOYCE, Raymond Edward	Badge off. 21-12-42. (Auth. AFMO
rs	CAN. RL35605	SGT. STOUT, Arthur Gordon	A44/5)
rs	CAN. RL00467	SGT. WILSON, John Nelson	
rs	CAN. RL24888	SGT. MACALONEY, Alfred Henry	
rs	CAN. RL35967	SGT. HADEN, Earl Kitchener	
rs	CAN. RL35950	SGT. GYNNNE, Kenneth Armstrong	
rs	CAN. RL20054	SGT. THIBODEAU, Joseph Florent Richard	
rs	CAN. RL35572	SGT. MACDONALD, Hugh John	
rs	CAN. RL25246	SGT. GRANDMAISON, Charles John	
rs	CAN. RL25707	SGT. FRESQUE, Leonard Norman	
rs	CAN. RL24694	SGT. SURETTE, Michael Richard	
rs	CAN. RL27544	SGT. WILSON, Herb	
rs	CAN. RL29086	SGT. MITCHELL, James William	
		(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)	

6. LEAVE

rs	CAN. RL25557	SGT. DANIS, M.J.V.	Granted Special Christmas leave
rs	CAN. RL35572	SGT. MACDONALD, H.J.	for the period 22-12-42 to 27-12-42
rs	CAN. RL35967	SGT. HADEN, E.K.	incl. (6 days) and Annual leave for
rs	CAN. RL29086	SGT. MITCHELL, J.W.	the period 28-12-42 to 8-1-43 incl.
rs	CAN. RL24694	SGT. SURETTE, M.R.	(12 days) (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
rs	CAN. RL46894	SGT. VOYCE, R.E.	(AP3B1) dated 14-12-42 and DAPS
rs	CAN. RL25983	SGT. BAKER, V.A.	signal M7540 dated 20-12-42.
rs	CAN. RL24888	SGT. MACALONEY, A.H.	
rs	CAN. RL25904	SGT. MORGAN, J.D.	
rs	CAN. RL25187	SGT. NEVINS, J.J.H.	
rs	CAN. RL46594	SGT. SIMPSON, G.A.	
rs	CAN. RL27493	SGT. SMITH, J.	
rs	CAN. RL35642	SGT. WHITE, G.A.	
rs	CAN. RL25707	SGT. FRESQUE, L.N.	
rs	CAN. RL25836	SGT. JAMES, A.A.	
rs	CAN. RL27544	SGT. WILSON, H.	
rs	CAN. RL35605	SGT. STOUT, A.G.	
rs	CAN. RL13892	SGT. WARD, H.H.	
rs	CAN. RL00467	SGT. WILSON, J.N.	
	CAN. RL35950	SGT. GYNNNE, K.A.	Granted Special leave (Christmas)
	CAN. RL43510	SGT. LEROUX, L.T.	for the period 22-12-42 to 28-12-42
	CAN. RL25246	SGT. GRANDMAISON, C.J.	incl. (7 days) (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-
	CAN. RL00467	SGT. THIBODEAU, J.F.R.	21/6 (AP3B1) dated 14-12-42 and DAPS
	CAN. RL32631	SGT. WALDRON, L.N.	signal M7540 dated 20-12-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 307A

Page 5,

December 22nd, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF, Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" ALLIEN

6. LEAVE CONTINUED COURSE NO. 66 Air Navigators (B)
- | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| RL153504 | LAC. CARTON, G.R. | Granted special Christmas leave |
| RL146355 | LAC. CATT, R.H. | for the period 22-12-42 to 27-12-42 |
| RL157655 | LAC. GOLDSTONE, A.W. | incl. (6 days) Auth. DALS Letter |
| RL158791 | LAC. GOULD, G.L.C. | 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) dated 7-12-42. |
| RL153805 | LAC. HAMMOND, H.H. | |
| RL146717 | LAC. HAMMOND, S. | |
| RL145338 | LAC. HENDEN, R.M.D. | |
| RL124369 | LAC. KILPATRICK, F.M. | |
| RL124766 | LAC. LATN, M. | |
| RL15055 | CPL. RICHARDSON, D.L. | |
| RL147875 | LAC. SCHMITZ, K.L. | |
| RL139972 | LAC. SMYLYE, J.E. | |
| 3005 | SGT. SPENCER, G.D.M. | |
| RL143269 | LAC. STEVENS, R.E. | |
| RL152765 | LAC. WALES, J. | |
| RL11610 | SGT. WEEDEN, H.J. | |
| RL147825 | LAC. WRIGHT, J.E. | |
| 2244 | SGT. FELDMAN, L.A. | |
| RL160419 | LAC. GUNDY, R.M. | |
| RL160479 | LAC. McLEOD, P.C. | |
| RL161843 | LAC. O'GORMAN, J.F. | |
| R62112 | CPL. SIMMONS, H.R. | |

7. RECORDS

Transportation warrants

- | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| RL147875 | LAC. Schmitz, K.L. | Cl28811 d/17-12-42 | Issued transportation |
| RL28812 | LAC. SMYLYE, J.E. | Cl28812 d/17-12-42 | warrants respectively: |
| RL160479 | LAC. McLEOD, P.C. | Cl28854 d/21-12-42 | Nos: |

Course No. 43B Wireless Air Gunners

- | | | |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| RL100467 | SGT. WILSON, J.N. | Issued transportation warrant |
| | | No. Cl28867 dated 21-12-42. |

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE Course No. 66 Air Navigators (B)
- | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ✓ GBL321846 | LAC. CROCK, F.J.H. | S.O.S. on posting to #8 A.O.S. |
| ✓ GB657057 | LAC. BLOD, S.P. | Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff. 27-12-42 |
| ✓ GBL399579 | LAC. CROMBIE, W.A. | reporting 28-12-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. |
| ✓ GBL382888 | LAC. COODALL, H. | 202-11-21/_ (AP3B3) dated 11-12-42. |
| ✓ GBL577095 | LAC. JAMES, H.L. | |
| ✓ GB993033 | LAC. JEFF, F.H.R. | |
| ✓ GBL396505 | LAC. MIDDLEDITCH, L.W. | |
| ✓ GBL564087 | LAC. NEWBY, D.A.B. | |
| ✓ GBL073784 | LAC. NISBET, C. | |
| ✓ GBL322208 | LAC. PEARSON, L.G. | |
| ✓ GBL451040 | LAC. RILEY, T.H. | |
| ✓ GBL389641 | LAC. SMITH, J.D. | |
| ✓ GBL396371 | LAC. STEW, H.J.E. | |
| ✓ GBL509409 | LAC. WARD, A.E.R. | |
| ✓ GBL562321 | LAC. WHITTAKER, D.B. | |
| ✓ GB658581 | LAC. SPENCER, J.H. | |
| ✓ GBL437310 | LAC. HOLLAND, D. | |
| ✓ GB991522 | CPL. BETCHELL, I.J. | |
| ✓ GBL335920 | LAC. BOLKES, K.W. | |
| ✓ GBL530451 | LAC. CONNELL, P.H. | |
| ✓ AUS420436 | LAC. CROWN, D.G.W. | |
| ✓ AUS425040 | LAC. CAULLY, D. | |
| ✓ AUS414060 | LAC. MILLARD, A.J. | |
| ✓ GBL376229 | LAC. CAREY, G.W. | |
| ✓ 30584 | SGT. BAYARD, H. | |
- (Air Navigators (B))

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 307A
Page 6,
December 22nd, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE Course No. 43B Wireless Air Gunners
Postings
GB1303406 SGT. FRANKLAND, J. S.O.S. on posting to #31 Personnel Depot
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp.Gp.) Moncton, N.B. eff. 27-12-42 to 28-12-42.
AUTH. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/ (AP3B1) d/14-12-42

2. RANK
Appointment
GB1303406 LAC. FRANKLAND, John Appointed to the rank of sergeant temp.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp.Gp.) (Paid) eff. 21-12-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

3. PAY
Remustering
GB1303406 SGT. FRANKLAND, John Remustered Wireless Air Gunner Sp.Gp.
(Wireless Air Gunner Std.) eff. 21-12-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS Course No. 66 Air Navigators (B)
GB1321846 LAC. ADCOCK, F.J.H. Entitled to draw rations allowances
GB657057 LAC. BROAD, S.P. in lieu of rations whilst on leave
GB1399579 LAC. CROMBIE, W.A. for the period 22-12-42 to 27-12-42
GB1382888 LAC. GOODALL, H. incl. (6 days) (Auth. F.R. & I
GB1577095 LAC. JAMES, H.L. 196(4)
GB999033 LAC. LEE, F.H.R.
GB1396505 LAC. MIDDLEDITCH, L.W.
GB1504087 LAC. NEWBY, D.A.B.
GB1073784 LAC. NISBET, C.
GB1322208 LAC. PIERSON, L.G.
GB1451040 LAC. RILEY, T.H.
GB1389641 LAC. SMITH, J.D.
GB1396371 LAC. SYMS, H.J.E.
GB1509409 LAC. WARD, A.E.R.
GB1562321 LAC. WHITTAKER, D.B.
GB658681 LAC. SPENCER, J.M.
GB1376229 LAC. CARBY, G.W.
GB1437310 LAC. HOLLAND, D.
GB991522 CPL. KETCHELL, R.J.
GB1335920 LAC. NOKES, K.W.
GB1530451 LAC. O'NEILL, P.H.
AUS420436 LAC. BROWN, D.G.W.
AUS425040 LAC. McAULLY, D.
AUS414060 LAC. MILLARD, A.J.
30584 SGT. FAYARD, H.

Course No. 43B Wireless Air Gunners
GB1303406 SGT. FRANKLAND, J. Entitled to draw rations allowances
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp.Gp.) in lieu of rations whilst on leave
for the period 22-12-42 to 27-12-42
incl. (6 days) (Auth. F.R. & I. 196(4))

5. AWARDS
GB1303406 SGT. FRANKLAND, John Awarded Wireless Air Gunner's Badge
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp.Gp.) eff. 21-12-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

6. LEAVE Course No. 66 Air Navigators (B)
GB1321846 LAC. ADCOCK, F.J.H. Granted Special Christmas leave for
GB657057 LAC. BROAD, S.P. the period 22-12-42 to 27-12-42 incl.
GB1399579 LAC. CROMBIE, W.A. (6 days) (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/3
GB1382888 LAC. GOODALL, H. (AP3B3) dated 7-12-42 and 11-12-42.
GB1577095 LAC. JAMES, H.L.
GB999033 LAC. LEE, F.H.R.
GB1396505 LAC. MIDDLEDITCH, L.W.
GB1504087 I NEWBY, D.A.B.
GB1073784 L. NISBET, C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 3074
Page 7,
December 22nd, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

6. LEAVE CONTINUED Course No. 66 Air Navigators (B)
GB1322208 LAC. PIERSON, L.G. Granted Special Christmas Leave for
GB1451040 LAC. RILEY, T.H. the period 22-12-42 to 27-12-42 incl.
GB1389641 LAC. SMITH, J.D. (6 days) (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
GB1396371 LAC. SYMS, H.J.E. (AP3B3) dated 7-12-42 and 11-12-42.
GB1509409 LAC. WARD, A.E.R.
GB1562321 LAC. WHITTAKER, D.B.
GB658681 LAC. SPENCER, J.M.
GB1372229 LAC. CAREY, G.W.
GB1437310 LAC. HOLLAND, D.
GB991522 CPL. KETCHELL, R.J.
GB1335920 LAC. NOAKES, K.W.
GB1530451 LAC. O'NEILL, P.H.
AUS420436 LAC. BROWN, D.G.W.
AUS425040 LAC. McAULLY, D.
AUS414060 LAC. MILLARD, A.J.
30584 SGT. FAYARD, H.

Course No. 43B Wireless Air Gunners

GB1303406 SGT. FRANKLAND, J.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp.Gp.) Granted Special Christmas leave for
the period 22-12-42 to 27-12-42 incl.
(6 days). (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) dated 14-12-42.


FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER COURSE NO. 66 AIR NAVIGATORS (B)

GB746384 LAC. WALKER, George Arthur) Trans. #68 Air Navigators (B) eff. 18-12-42
GB1577619 LAC. PETTIFOR, Nicholas John) (Transferred to Course No. 67 Air Navigators
R165244 LAC. SCOPIS, Steven Stanley) (B) effective 18-12-42.)
AUS414858 LAC. WOODROW, Graham David) Trans. #68 Air Navigators (B) eff. 18-12-42

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER COURSE NO. 43B Wireless Air Gunners

RAF (NFLD) 798721 LAC. FRANKLAND, John) Trans. to #44 Wireless Air Gunners' Course
effective 20-12-42.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
for Commanding Officer
RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No: 306
December 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

DEC 29 1942

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para, 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
21-12-42 - S/L H.C. Staddon,
22-12-42 - S/L V.R. Hill.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
21-12-42 - F/O J.J. Swift
22-12-42 - F/O G.R. Thring

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W.F. 22-12-42 - Cpl. Crawford, E.T.
22-12-42 - Sgt. Taylor, T.H. 22-12-42 - Cpl. Finston

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
21-12-42 - Cpl. Ramshaw, H.H.
22-12-42 - Cpl. Girouard, S.A.

6. STATION COMMITTEES

The following have been appointed to serve on the undermentioned Station Committees:-

CANTEEN COMMITTEE

President F/Lt. R.F. Wilson
Secretary Cpl. Benning R.L.J.
Members A/S/O Carmichael, D.J.
A.C. 1 Beresford, R.W.
A.C. 2 Fennell, E.D.
Cpl. Bell, J.R.
Lac Grife, G.P.
Cpl. Evason, J.

STATION MESS COMMITTEE

President S/Ldr. Revan, A.
Secretary Law Southall J.A.
Cpl. Blake, E.V.
W.O.2 Robertson, J.B.
Cpl. Fortier, G.L.
W.O.1 Smith, A.C.W.
F/O Breckenridge, G.
Cpl. Finklestein I.J.

SPORTS COMMITTEE

S/Ldr. Gwynne-Timothy G.R.
F/O R.R. Barrett
Mr. Urban Hughes
Flight Sgt. Maybie, J.
Sgt. McCorkindale, H.H.
A/C1 Carp, J.
Sgt. Campbell, J.C.
Cpl. Tartaglia, R.
Sgt. McKay, E.W.
Lac Christie, A.G.

AIRMAN'S MESS COMMITTEE

President F/Lt Garand
F/Sgt. Bickerstaff N.
Cpl. Pritchard E.C.
Cpl Gouge, W.G.
Lac Dent, W.R.
Cpl Hamel, W.E.
Cpl Sand, E.J.
Cpl. Thackray, G.E.

STATION ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

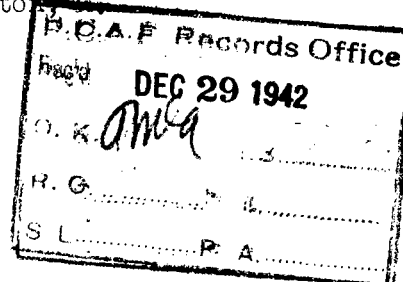
President F/Lt Cameron R.K.
F/Lt. Mulligan G.E.
Mr. Urban Hughes, K of C.
F/Sgt. Bickerstaff N.
A/C1 Watts H.
Cpl Gouge W.G.
F/Sgt. Cleland, C.C.
Law Selnes, V.H.
Dpl Horton, O.V.L.
Lac Barker, C.A.

SERGEANT'S MESS COMMITTEE

Honorary President: F/Lt. Tuller W.E.
Chairman W.O. Rourke, T.E.
President: W.O.2 Bean, W.K.
Secretary F/Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.
Living in member F/Sgt. Skidmore F.R.
Living out member Sgt. Blight W.C.

MOUNTAIN VIEW POINT

President: S/Ldr. Staddon H.C.
Editors F/Sgt. Perkins, R.H.
F/Sgt. MacDonald A.



Page: 2
Serial No: 306
December 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H-D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

6. STATION COMMITTEE'S (Cont'd)

FIRE COMMITTEE

Fire Chief F/Lt R.C. Love
President Col. Hanhard W.E.
F/O Sinclair J.T.
F/O Gregory W.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

President F/O Tippett J.R.
F/Lt Cameron R.K.
Mr. Urban Hughes
Law Cippage H.L.

W.D. CANTEN COMMITTEE

President A/F/O. Carmichael D.J.
Members A.W. 1 McGlynn E.E.
A.W. Cresswell H.A.
A.W. Ireland E.H.

7. DENTAL PARADE Tuesday 22-42

0930 hrs. R179218 AC2 Bricault, J.
R184807 AC2 Buckloy R.E.
W304879 AW2 Blackley, T.A.
R192515 AC2 Grant, G.

1000 hrs. R76161 Cpl Hayes, J.A.
R148236 AC2 Duquette, J.A.
R186-232 AC2 Scouler, L.C.
W306781 AW2 McCallum, K.P.

1030 hrs. W301743 Sgt. McCorkindale, H.H.
W302751 Law Yost, H.A.
R187222 AC2 Cox, E.W.

1100 hrs. R179117 AC2 Dash J.P.D.
W303809 AW2 McConnell, C.P.
R177186 AC2 Arseneau, J.L.

1330 hrs. W13322 W01 Monk, W.B.
R180566 AC2 Andrews, W.V.
W304731 AW2 Watts, H.
R164987 AC2 Bedard, J.B.

1400 hrs. R172840 AC1 Miller, J.
R190585 AC2 State, G.A.
R190683 AC2 Liberty F.E.
R150481 AC2 Patterson, J.A.

1430 hours W300522 Cpl. Prichard, E. C.
R174322 AC2 Rabow, L.
W304329 AW2 Lemon, M.B.

1500 hours R114439 AC1 Iles, K.S.
W306540 AW2 Lenentino, F.E.
W302533 AW2 Watson, K.

1530 hours W303365 AW2 Wolfe, E.S.
W305512 AW2 Symon, H.P.
W305725 AW2 Westerberg, F.E.

W305725 AW2 Westerberg, F.E.
W305725 AW2 Westerberg, F.E.
W305725 AW2 Westerberg, F.E.
W305725 AW2 Westerberg, F.E.
W305725 AW2 Westerberg, F.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 306
Dec. 21st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.M.P. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. 1384 - FIRE PRECAUTIONS- INFLAMMABLE DECORATIONS

1. As flame proofed paper decorations are not now obtainable in Canada & as the use of highly combustible decorating materials involves serious danger of rapidly spreading fire and a corresponding hazard to life and property, the following precautions are to be observed rigidly at all times, particularly during the Christmas season:

(a) Christmas trees are not to be set up in any location where they are exposed to heat or sparks from heating equipment or where an accidental fire would prevent free use of any exit.

(b) If electric lights are used to decorate Christmas trees, the bulbs, sockets and wiring must be of a type approved by the Canadian Engineering Standards Association for the purpose.

(c) No person is to smoke, or permit, or carry any flame within five feet of any Christmas tree.

(d) Christmas trees are to be moved from the building after use and safely disposed of before they become dried out and so constitute an increase hazard.

(e) Electric wiring is not to be coaxed under rugs or suspended or otherwise supported in contact with metal. It should be supported by strong cord or friction tape or by approved insulated or non-conducting clips.

(f) Temporary wiring for decorative purposes must be inspected and approved by the station electrician before it is put to use.

(g) Decorations of a combustible nature are to be used sparingly, if at all, and only as authorized by the commanding officer. Under no circumstances are combustible decorations to be placed over electric light bulbs or near or above any heating equipment.

H.Q. 970-5-1.

9. BUS TRAVEL -- CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR'S PERIOD

The restriction of Bus Travel as outlined in A.F.R.O. No 1838 d/13-11-42 is waived for personnel of armed Services Travelling in uniform on Christmas and New Year's leave during the period December 21st to January 5th inclusive.

10. R.C.M.P. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The Undermentioned Officers, and Airmen and Civilian Personnel can obtain their R.C.M.P. IDENTIFICATION CARDS by calling at the SECURITY GUARD OFFICE NO 6 HANGAR and signing for them.

SERVICE

CIVILIANS

Boughner, H.S. R75296
Chivers, J.H. V30093
Dupuis, E.J. R60256
Farcy, H.G. R95051
Gillispie, A.F. R136355
Ireland, G.G. R107623
Kitchen, S.R. R80114
LeBlanc, S.J. R113938
Miller, W.E. J8654
Mongraw, G.D. R93105
Neville, J.H. R126579
Roach, G. R89488
Starr, E.A. R123213

Baker, G.H. Messman
Joyce, W.J. Fireman
Smith, J.W. Clerk

Dec 21st 1942
J.D.L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4
Serial No 306
December 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. EMERGENCY MEETING - SERGEANTS' MESS

An emergency meeting of the Sergeants' Mess will be held in the Sergeants' Mess on Tuesday December 22nd at 1245 hours. All members must attend unless they receive permission to be absent from their section Commander and present it to the Chairman of the mess prior to the meeting.

[Signature]
(T.D. Hickey) Flight Lieutenant, CMC
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

W.C. 640-1-1

TO: ALL SERGEANTS' MESS MEMBERS
FROM: WING COMMANDER M D LISTER
SUBJECT: EMERGENCY MEETING - SERGEANTS' MESS
DATE: 21 DEC 1942
TIME: 1245 HOURS
PLACE: SERGEANTS' MESS
REASON: TO DISCUSS THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE SERGEANTS' MESS MEETING HELD ON 19 DEC 1942.
ACTION: ALL MEMBERS MUST ATTEND UNLESS THEY RECEIVE PERMISSION TO BE ABSENT FROM THEIR SECTION COMMANDER AND PRESENT IT TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE MESS PRIOR TO THE MEETING.

NOTE: THE MEETING WILL BE HELD IN THE SERGEANTS' MESS ON TUESDAY DECEMBER 22ND AT 1245 HOURS. ALL MEMBERS MUST ATTEND UNLESS THEY RECEIVE PERMISSION TO BE ABSENT FROM THEIR SECTION COMMANDER AND PRESENT IT TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE MESS PRIOR TO THE MEETING.

DEC 21 1942
SERIAL NO 306
PAGE 4

Page: 5
Serial NO: 306
Decemb 1, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec

R114239 Cpl. Pellerin, C.J.
(Discip. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S, Trenton
Ont. eff: 18-Dec-42. Arriving by
road (GT) 1510 hrs. 17-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qs
17-12-42 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)
d/11/12/42)

R169084 AC1 Boyd, F.K.
(A.E.M. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont. eff: 20-Nov-42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 16-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 16-Dec-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/18-Nov-42)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R66156 Cpl.
Harvey W.R.
(HBC "A" (Aircrew (AG)

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 27-Dec-42 reporting
28-Dec-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
27-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336550
(Auth: DAPS. 927-1-39 (AP3B1) d/5-Dec-42)

R177048 AC2,
Boisverd, J.P.E.
(Clk. Acct. "S")

S.O.S. on posting to #8 A.O.S.,
Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff: 19-Dec-42
reporting 21-Dec-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 19-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#336549 (Auth: DAPS 1028-B-6-76
202-10-5/23 (SECLV) d/15/Dec/42)

R82554 LAC,
Rombough C.E.
(Cook "B" (Aircrew (A.G.))

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 27-Dec-42.
Reporting 28-Dec-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 27-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426301 (Auth: DAPS 927-1-39 (AP3B1)
d/5/Dec/42)

R98158 LAC,
O'Neil, W.M.
(G.D. "S" (Aircrew (A.G.))

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 27-Dec-42.
reporting 28-Dec-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 27-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#426309 (Auth: DAPS 927-1-39 (AP3B1)
d/5/Dec/42)

3. AMENDMENTS

W306914 AW2,
Dixon, S.R.
(Clk Steno Med "C")

D.R.O. #300 d/14-Dec-42, Page 8, PART
II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN,
PARAGRAPH 1. RECLASSIFICATION for the
m/n airwoman is amended as follows:

for: Clk. Gen. Medical "C"
read: Clk. Steno, Medical "C"

TRAININGS

FILE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6
Serial No: 306
Dec 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander R. D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mount Pleasant, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF
TRAINING

I. MOVEMENTS
Temporary duty

#15 Gunnery Instructors' Course

Inc. Dec

GB573091 Sgt. Sharley, F.
(F/Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp Duty from #33 E.F.T.S.,
Caron, Sask. on 28-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations off:
28-Nov-42. (Auth: D.P.S 202-10-5/23
(AP342) d/2-Nov-42.)

GB552345 Sgt. Handley, C.E.
(F/Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp Duty from #41 S.F.T.S.,
Weyburn, Sask. on 27-Nov-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 27-Nov-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations off:
27-Nov-42. (Auth: D.P.S 202-10-5/23
(AP342) d/2-Nov-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Stn, Mt Pleasant, Ont.

N O T I C E S

VARIETY SHOW

TONIGHT

Dec 21/42 2015 hours

St. Nicholas Gold Medalist Boy's and girls Band - from Belleville (26 pieces)
Supported by other outstanding Belleville Concert Talent will give a
Variety show at the Recreation Hall, Tonight. Singing, Band Music by
the pupils of Mary Forrester's Banding School and a 1 act play will
constitute the program. There will be NO CHARGE Attendance will be
restricted to 650. SO BE EARLY.

ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

The Entertainment Committee will meet in the Recreation Centre at 1330
hours on December 22, 1942.

CANCELLATION Special Train --- Canadian National Railway

The special Train leaving Toronto for Winnipeg on the night of December
23rd is now Cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 305.
Decm. 19th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I: ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As Per standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

19-12-42 - F/L J. H. Dack
20-12-42 - F/L J. G. Vanderleek
21-12-42 - S/L M. C. Staddon

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

19-12-42 - F/O H. A. Moore
20-12-42 - P/O R. F. Archambault
21-12-42 - F/O J. J. Swift.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

19-12-42 - Sgt. Curry, H. L.
20-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W. F.
21-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W. F.
19-12-42 - Cpl. Phillips, K. W.
20-12-42 - Cpl. Ruland, G. W.
21-12-42 - Cpl. Crawford, E. T.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

19-12-42 - Cpl. Marker, F. A.
20-12-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.
21-12-42 - Cpl. Ramshaw, H. H.

6. POOL CARDS

No pool cards will be issued for the year commencing January 1st., 1943. Unit and Section Commanders are to issue the regular pass, form R76 for personnel proceeding on 48 hour passes.

7. DUTY POOL

The undermentioned is assigned to duty pool as shown.

ADDITION

DELETIONS

R179609 AC1 Horton, D. L.

3

7. DAILY ROUTINE ORDER ENTRY- ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

The unit or section commander is responsible for the submission of a B.R.O. entry to the Station Orderly Room for each case of absence without leave of an airman of over 6 hours duration. The Station Orderly Room will be responsible for the entry concerning the cessation of absence without leave and forfeiture which will be taken from the charge report. Unit and Section Commanders are reminded to forward immediately all charge reports to the Station Sergeant Major's office when a case has been disposed of.

DEC 24 1942
C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd DEC 24 1942
D. K.
R. C. L. H. S.
S. L. N. I. P. A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 305
Dec. 19th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE for Monday, Dec. 21st., 1942.

0900 hours Sick Parade.

0930 hours - R64635 F/Sgt. Pierce, H.H.

R182026 AC2 Campbell, G.A.

R13638 AC1 Bernier, L.

R171260 AC2 Bernier, J.W.

1500 hrs. W305862 AW2 Shea, D.E.

W305266 AW2 Trojek, E.

R189930 AC1 O'Donoghue, S.G.

R107750 Sgt. MacGilliver, N.

1000 hours - W300469 AW2 Mason, H.M.

R182012 AC2 Order, B.

R194496 AC2 Lamb, A.E.

R172719 AC2 McVagh, R.L.

1530 hrs. - R103696 Sgt. Atchison, R.K.

R123519 AC2 Matthews, J.

1030 hours - W304972 AW2 Brown, I.

R189945 AC2 Jean, L.O.

R167499 AC2 Stewart, W.J.

R191826 AC2 Gutteridge, R.

1100 hours - R176514 AC2 Rhodenizer, H.L.

R167876 AC2 Webber, J.C.

R180182 AC2 Herscovitch, R.

R176596 AC2 Sollows, W. T.

1330 hours - W302533 AW2 Watson, K.

R192081 AC2 Buckley, J.F.

R194064 AC2 Sault, R.J.

R165772 AC2 Dike, J.A.

1400 hours - R52031 F/Sgt. Taylor, C.J.C.

R143547 LAC Griffin, C.C.

R80662 AC2 McAuley, J.E.

R193952 AC2 Buchanan, J.W.

1430 hours - R111075 LAC Grant, J.C.

R108772 AC1 McCulloch

R180246 AC2 Blackie, N.A.

R127469 AC2 Cook, L.N.

BT-15-44 - 1000 HRS. DENTAL

BT-15-44 - 1500 HRS. DENTAL

BT-15-44 - 1530 HRS. DENTAL

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

RECEIVED
1942 DEC 21
1000 HRS.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 305
Dec. 19th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

N I L

Inc. Dec.

TRAINEE

N I L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. RANK
Reclassification.

rs
R164832 AC1 Bleau, R.
R148190 AC1 Cooper, A.
(Both A.E.M. "B")

Reclassified L.A.C. eff: 18 Dec-1942.

rs
R136487 AC1 Scott, E.A.
(General Duties "STD")

Reclassified LAC. eff: Dec. 6th., 1942.

2. PAY
Remustering

rs
R164832 AC1 Bleau, R.
(A.E.M. "C")

Remustered to Aero Engine Mechanic Group "B"
eff: 18-Dec-42. (Auth: St. Thomas, D.R.B. #123
17-Sept. 42.)

rs
R148190 AC1 Cooper, A.
(A.E.M. "C")

Remustered to Aero Engine Mechanic Group "B"
eff: 18-Dec-42. (Auth: St. Thomas, D.R.O. #223
d/17-Sept. 42.)

3. ALLOWANCE

R147587 AC2 Herman, S.F.

Entitled to ration allowance for period of
leave 17 July 42 to 31 July 42 inclusive
(15 days) No. 7 I.T.S. Saskatoon, Sask.
D.R.O. 217 d/11-Sept. 42.

TRAINEES

N I L

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

N I L

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No: 304
December 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
13-12-42 - S/L V.R. Hill
19-12-42 - F/L J.H. Back.
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
13-12-42 - P/O H.G. Upham
19-12-42 - F/O H. Moore
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
13-12-42 - Sgt. Curry, H.L.
19-12-42 - Sgt. Curry, H.L.
13-12-42 - Cpl. Nickolson, J.A.
19-12-42 - Cpl. Phillips, K.W.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
13-12-42 - Cpl. Fraser, W.A.
19-12-42 - Cpl. Barker, F.A.
6. CHURCH PARADE

Protestant and R.C. Church-parades will be held according to the following hours.

All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Air-men and -women who are on the station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of the respective parades.

0730 hours R.C. Flying and trainee personnel will attend Mass in G.I.S. Air Lecture room.

0745 hours Protestant personnel Communion Service in Recreation Hall.

0830 hours Parade Mass for R.C. Personnel, in Recreation Hall.

1115 hours Parade Service for Protestant personnel who will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 and march to church to reach there by 1130.

1930 hours Jewish Personnel wishing to attend Divine Worship in the Belleville Synagogue will be provided with Motor Transport, available to all Jewish personnel not detained by Station Duties. Transport leaves MT Section at 1930 hours.

7. R.C.A.F. (Women's Division) - Wearing of Civilian Dress on Christmas or New Year's leave.

Permission is granted airwomen to wear civilian dress while on five days Christmas or New Years Leave.

Uniforms must be worn on leaving or returning to the station.

8. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are assigned to duty pools as shown:

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R.63607 F/Sgt. Harris, R.W.	1	nil

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No: 304
December 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander J.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. R.C.A.F. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The following personnel will report immediately to the Security Guard
Orderly Room for the issue of their Identification card.

R116089 Bowers R.J. R112727 Wilson, C.L.
R111942 Cochran, K.R. R160326 White, J.A.
R122816 Curry, J.S.
R65103 Goudy, A.E. CIVILIAN
R127218 Flocton, T.
R127646 Kitchen, R. Bird, J.E. Batman
R31345 Kvapilik, R. Akey, H.W. Waiter
4237 Mackie, S.G. LeRoy, J.E. Cooker
R113794 MacDonald, J.S. Jackson, E.F. Messman.
R174046 Miller, S.
R93738 Osbaldeston, V.W. STATION THEORY CLASSES
R124050 Petersen, P.L.
R91433 Smith, W. R133673 Blatt, H.G.
R127648 Smith, A.A. R126503 Burt, J.E.
R75785 Stephenson, J.E. NZ414912 Clements, C.F.
R138137 Thomas, R.C. R113933 LeBlanc, D.
W306700 McCallum, C.R.

10. The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for
repacking on the dates preceding their number.

17-12-42	2171 Bombing	13-12-42	3571 Bombing
	3560 "		3639 "
	3629 Gunnery		3644 Gunnery
	1142 P/O Wickett	13-12-42	S/L Staddon
	2323 S/P Hay	15-12-42	F/S Townsend
	2338 S/P Swann		
19-12-42	3588 Bombing		3585 Bombing
	3620 "		3614 "
	3643 Gunnery		3628 Gunnery
	2329 P/O Zelko		2336 P/O Archambault
	3567 S/L Staddon		2333 P/O Kennedy
			2336 F/O Thring

The following parachutes have not been received when due for repacking
and are to be turned in immediately.

343 P/O Mendez
2323 (Spare) P/O Ellison

11. DENTAL PARADE for 19-12-42

0900 hrs. Sick Parade
0930 hrs. 1339775 LAC JONES, H.
R165442 AC2 HILLS, R.L.
1000 hrs. R56231 F/Sgt Giroux, C.A.
W300493 AW1 Perrin, G.E.
1030 hrs. W306780 AW1 McCallum, C.R.
R148236 LAC Duquette, J.E.
1100 hrs. W304167 AW2 Spiers, H.J.
R130411 AC2 Young, N.B.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer, 004758
Commanding RCAF Station, Mtn View,

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 3
Serial No: 304
December 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
STAFF

1. <u>RANK</u>		<u>Inc. Dec</u>
Promotions		
<i>re</i> Pilot Officer, G.H. Thring (J7913) (SR) (GL)	To be Temporary Flying Officer eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. No. 2014, d/11-12-42)	
<i>re</i> Pilot Officer J.A. Wickett (C10374) (SR) (AE)	To be Temporary Flying Officer eff: 20-8-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. No 2014, d/11-12-42)	
<i>re</i> Flying Officer, G.H. Mackenzie, (J4950) (GL)	Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Lieutenant with pay eff: 15-12-42 (Auth: No 1 T.C. ltr C56-4 (PBA) d/16-12-42)	
<i>re</i> Assistant Section Officer, E.A. HICKS, Equipment (V30222)	Appointed to the rank of Acting Section Officer, with pay eff: 15-12-42. (Auth: No 1 T.C. ltr C36-4 (PBA) d/16-12-42)	
<i>re</i> Assistant Section Officer, W. McNeill, Equipment Messing (V30183)		

2. HOSPITALIZATION

re J9271 P/O,
Sayre, T. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mtn. View, Ontario. eff: 12-12-42.

3. RECORDS

Resignations

re Pilot Officer
J.R. Kingsborough (J10384) (SR)(GL) Permitted to resign his Commission?
eff: 7-11-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. No
2014, d/11-12-42)

*entering previously
by 12-10-42*

TRAINEE

"B" AIRMEN / AIRWOMEN

STAFF

1. RANK
Appointments

re 995 A/WO 2
Cowley D.K. Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Warrant Officer Class 11(Paid) eff:
1-6-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. No: 2014
d/11-12-42)

re 2695 A/F/Sgt.
Ellison L.C. Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Flight Sergeant (Paid) eff: 1-6-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. No 2014, d/11-12-42)

re R70501 A/Sgt.
Sanders L.J. Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Sergeant (Paid) eff: 1-6-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. No 2014, d/11-12-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4

Serial No: 304

December 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

N I L

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

N O T I C E S

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Stn, Mountain View, Ont.

MUSIC APPRECIATION HOUR

The regular weekly concert of classical Recordings will be held in the Recreation Hall at 1930 hours on Friday, December 18. You are welcome. The programme includes the following: Solos by Kirsten Flagstad, John Charles Thomas and Rose E. Ampton, Orchestrations of Wagner's "Der Weisteinger Overture", Bach's "Toccata and Fugue in D Minor" and Sibelius' Symphony No. 2 in D Major.

SATURDAY NIGHT STATION DANCE

The Saturday Night Station dance at the Recreation Hall will be a special Christmas party. Station personnel are invited to attend this dance with their wives or partners.

No extra Transportation will be arranged.

CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR'S RAILWAY TICKETS

Representatives of the Canadian National and Pacific Railways will be in the Joint Recreational Centre at 1900 hrs. Monday, December 21st, 1942 for the purpose of selling railway tickets for the Christmas and New Year's leave period. This will be the last opportunity personnel will have to purchase railway tickets on the station prior to the leave periods.

It is suggested that all personnel going by rail purchase their tickets on this date, and avoid congestion at the railway offices.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No: 393
December 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
17-12-42 - F/L D. Smith,
18-12-42 - S/L W. R. Hill

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
17-12-42 - P/O R. L. Neubauer
18-12-42 - P/O H.G. Upham

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-12-42 - Sgt. McLeod, J.A.
18-12-42 - Sgt. Curry, H.L.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-12-42 - Cpl. Crozier, M. D.
18-12-42 - Cpl. Nickolson, J.A.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

17-12-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J.F.
18-12-42 - Cpl. Fraser, W.

6. DATING OF MEMORANDA

It is noted that many memoranda originating on the Station are not dated. This frequently results in the data becoming useless when referred to later where the date of origin is not known. The importance of dating memoranda is to be emphasized on all personnel and is to be enforced rigidly.

7. NOMINAL ROLL OF BARRACK BLOCK

N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks will submit a nominal roll of their hut to the Station Warrant Officer, by 15 00 hrs. Friday the 17th., this roll to consist of number, name, rank, trade and is to show whether occupant has a sleeping out pass;

8. PAY PARADE

End Month Pay Parade will be held Monday, December 21 at places and times shown:

N.C.O. and W.D. 1245 hrs. at Recreation Hall.
M.C., A.C1, A.C2 1245 hrs. at South Half of No. 3 Hangar.
OFFICERS 1130 hrs. to 1230 hrs. at Accounts Section.

Personnel unable to attend above parades will be paid at 1500 hrs. in the Accounts Section. No payments will be made other than at the times shown.

NOTE:

Personnel are advised that the next pay will be on January 15 and are to govern themselves accordingly.

9. 2016 - SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT/MARTIAL

s.19(1)

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at R.C.A.F. Station, Sea Island, B.C., was tried by a District Court Martial on the 10th day of November, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:-

- (a) Negligently damaging His Majesty's aircraft.
- (b) Neglecting to obey Station Standing Orders-- (Flew aircraft below 1,000 feet).

2. He was sentenced to be (a) severely reprimanded, (b) to take rank and precedence as if his appointment to the rank of sergeant bore date of 11th October, 1942 and (c) to be placed under stoppages of pay until he has made

Page: 2.

Serial No: 303

December 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. 2016 - SENTENCE OF DISTRICT COURT - MENTAL (Cont'd)

Good the sum of \$50.00. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, Western Air Command, Victoria, B.C., were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-R102006

10. 2018 - ACCOMMODATION--NATIONAL VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS

1. In order that overnight hostel facilities provided by National voluntary organizations may be used legitimately, instructions have been issued that R.C.A.F. personnel are not to receive such accommodation unless they are in possession of an authorized leave pass or an official R.C.A.F. document showing them to be on Air Force duty.

2. Hostess houses operated by national organizations in or adjacent to R.C.A.F. stations may provide overnight accommodation to civilian relatives and friends of R.C.A.F. personnel in cases of emergency,

H.Q. 800-2-4.

11. 2024 - AIRGRAPH MESSAGES

1. Although it is preferable that airgraph messages be handed in unfolded to the Post Office, nevertheless, when the senders so desire, messages may be placed in envelopes and mailed in any official post office receptacle.

2. Where airgraph messages are mailed in envelopes, the following must be strictly observed:- (a) The fee is to be prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the back of the airgraph form.

(b) The envelope containing the message is to be simply addressed "AIRGRAPH"-- no other indication of any kind.

(c) No postage is necessary on the outside envelope. The airgraph fee must be affixed to the form.

Notwithstanding the fact that airgraph messages may be mailed in sealed envelopes it is preferable, wherever possible, that the forms be handed in unfolded at the Post Office as in such cases the messages can be treated more expeditiously and a much clearer photograph is likely to result.

H.Q. 866-3-3.

12. 2027--CONDUCT OF CORRESPONDENCE -- BREVITY

1. A.F.R.O. 1056, dated 12th September, 1941, is hereby cancelled and the following substituted.

2. Such phrases as "I am directed", "please be advised", "it is requested", "for your necessary information and action", etc., are to be eliminated from R.C.A.F. correspondence.

3. Attention is directed to A.F.R.O. 131/2 which introduced the LETTERGRAM and other changes in the conduct of correspondence.

4. A memorandum on brevity, written by the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, and previously published in A.F.R.O.'s is republished hereunder:-

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 3
Serial No: 33
December 17 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. 2027 - CONDUCT OF CORRESPONDENCE -- BREVITY

"To do our work, we all have to read a mass of papers. Nearly all of them are far too long. This wastes time, while energy has to be spent in looking for the essential points. I ask my colleagues and their staffs to see to it that their reports are shorter.

(i) The aim should be reports which set out the main points in a series of short, crisp paragraphs.

(ii) If a report relies on detailed analysis of some complicated factors, or on statistics, these should be set out in an appendix.

(iii) Often the occasion is best met by submitting not a full dress report, but an aide-memoire consisting of headings only, which can be expanded orally if needed.

(iv) Let us have an end of such phrases as these:-

"It is also of importance to bear in mind the following considerations....."

or "Consideration should be given to the possibility of carrying into effect....."

Most of these woolly phrases are mere padding, which can be left out altogether, or replaced by a single word. Let us not shrink from using the short expressive phrase, even if it is conversational.

Reports drawn up on the lines I propose may at first seem rough as compared with the flat surface of officialese jargon. But the saving of time will be great, while the discipline of setting out the real points concisely will prove an aid to clearer thinking".

H.Q. 366-22-3

13. D.R.O. 250 Page 2, dated Oct. 17, 1942.

Hereby amended as follows:

<u>INVENTORIES</u>	<u>INV. NO.</u>	<u>DESIGNATION</u>	<u>INV. HOLDER</u>	<u>REPRESENTATIVE</u>
For:	17	Stn Equipment Section	F/Lt. Currie, O.J.	F/O Clames, H.L. WOL Crawford, R.C.
To Read:	17	" " " "	F/Lt. Vanderleek, J.S.	None

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4
Serial No: 303
December 17 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. 0900 hrs - Sick Parade.

0930 hrs - Dental Parade.

R99912 LAC Finch, V.K.
R189945 AC2 Jean, L.O.
R189246 AC2 Blackie, N.A.

1000 hrs - R112452 AC2 Steeves, H.
R192031 AC2 Buckley, J.F.
576910 LAC Crozier, J.

1030 hrs - R174873 AC2 Rutherford, E.
R167376 AC2 Webber, J.C.

1100 hrs - R193952 AC2 Buchanan, J.W.

1330 hrs - 513372 WO1 Monk, W.B.
R183022 AC2 Giles, E.E.
R168667 AC2 Martin, C.S.

1400 hrs - R176514 AC2 Rhodenizer, H.L.
R108772 AC1 McCullough,
R184007 AC2 Buckley, A.G.
R171339 AC2 Baker, S.F.

1430 hrs - R182445 AC2 Paterson, J.F.
R174754 AC2 Budd, R.
R136094 Cpl, Gouge, W.G.

1500 hrs - R161941 AC2 McElligot, B.E.
R190683 AC2 Liberty, F.E.
R180520 AC1 O'Donohugh, S.G.

1530 hrs - R159230 AC2 Brownlee, H.H.

15. ISSUE OF EXTRA BLANKET FOR WINTER MONTHS

One Extra Blanket will be issued, on Signature, to Personnel requiring same. Issue will be made at the Barrack Officer's Office daily with the exception of Monday and Friday.

(Signature)

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 5..
Serial No. 303
December 17th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Inc. Dec

Flight Lieutenant

J.O. Currie

(C2057) (Equip)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.A.F. Station,

Trenton, Ont. eff. 15-Dec-42, rep.

16-Dec-42. Departed by road (GT) 1420

hrs. 15-Dec-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-50-3.

(P3) d/24-11-42. & 14-51-3 (P3)

d/30-Nov. 42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Asst. Section Officer

F.E. Graham

(V30320) (Equip. Mess.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #7 M.D. Rockcliffe,

Ont. on 14-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.

14-Dec-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and draw-

ing rations off: 14-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS

V30320 (OP2) d/11-Dec-42.)

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Squadron Leader

G.R. Gwynne-Timothy

(C3249)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,

Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 15-12-42.

Discharges

Pilot Officer

L.L. Landry

(J13332)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,

Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 11-12-42.

TRAINEE

1. LEAVE

Flying Officer

T. Sayre (J9271)

Granted sick leave 13-12-42 to 17-12-42

Incl. (5 days)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R66469 LAC McAloney, H.L.

(1901 "B")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.A.F. Station

Gander, Nfld. off: 16-Nov.-42. Arriving

by rail 1935 hrs. 15-Dec-42. Occupying

Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations off:

15-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23

(Sec. 2) d/28-10-42.)

10198 F/Sgt. Sharpe, R.C.

(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.C.S. on posting from #34 O.T.U. Penn-

field Ridge, N.B. off: 13-Dec-42. Arriving

by rail 1935 hrs. 15-Dec-42. Occupying

Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations off: 15-Dec-42.

(Auth: CAS R10198 (OP1) d/1-Dec-42.)

Page: 6

Serial No. 303.

December 17th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.M.P. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

MB" ALBERT & ALMAISON

STAFF

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

RI23432 Sgt. Knight, R.W.
(Nav. (D) Sp.Grp.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Unit on returning to #5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ont. on 15-Dec-42. Departed by road (GT) 1030 hrs. 15-Dec-42.

Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff. 15-Dec-42.

3. RANK

Reclassification

W306780 AW2 McCallum, C.R.

Reclassified AW1 eff: 16-Dec-42.

W306781 AW2 McCallum, H.P.

(Both Cooks "C")

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R77801 LAC Trussler, H.G.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 12-12-42.

RI17123 LAC MacDonald, J.R.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 12-12-42.

RI27639 AC2 Hedges, C.F.W.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 13-12-42.

RI64641 AC2 Larcou, G.J.H.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 13-12-42.

R73905 Cpl. McCollum, E.J.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 14-12-42.

R65851 Cpl. Mallock, J.W.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 14-12-42.

RI84110 AC2 Williamson, E.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt. View, Ont. eff: 15-12-42.

R650533 Sgt. Smith, R.H.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Trenton Hospital, eff: 12-12-42.

W306815 AW1 Leary, J.P.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 14-12-42.

Discharges

RI93678 AC2 Armstrong, J. W.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Trenton, Ont. eff: 14-12-42.

RI17123 LAC MacDonald, J.R.

Discharged from Trenton Stn. Hospital, Trenton, eff: 12-12-42.

R77801 LAC Trussler, H.G.

Discharged from Trenton Stn. Hospital, Trenton, Ont. eff: 12-12-42.

RI14439 Cpl. Iles, K.J.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. 12-12-42.

RI32359 LAC Maier, S.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 15-12-42.

RI25246 LAC Grandmaison, C.J.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 15-12-42.

RI65913 AC1 Paddison, H.L.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 15-12-42.

W304149 Sgt. Cameron, M.A.E.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 12-12-42.

RI25374 LAC Lawson, A.N.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 15-12-42.

RI29961 AC2 Wilson, W.A.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 15-12-42.

R66387 Sgt. Seeley, L.E.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-12-42.

Inc. Dec.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7
Serial No. 303
December 16th., 1942.
17

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

Inc. Dec.

5. AMENDMENTS

R134361 AC2 Rompel, T.
(Elect "C")

D.R.O. #302, d/16-Dec-42, Page 5, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 2. RANK, Reclassification for the m/n airman is amended as follows:-

for : Reclassified ACL off: 15-Dec-42.
read : Reclassified ACL off: 15-Aug-42.

6. CANCELLATIONS

R95859 Sgt. Fraser, E. H.
annual leave: 2-12-42
to 8-12-42 (7 days)

D.R.O. 294, d/7-12-42, Page 6, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 10. LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R95859 Sgt. Fraser, E. H.
10 PV only

D.R.O. 294, d/7-12-42 Page 7, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para. 7. ALLOWANCES for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

9. LEAVE

Sick Leave

R66387 Sgt. Seely, L.E.

Granted sick leave from 15-12-42 to 30-12-42. (16 days) incl.

R114439 Cpl. Iles, K.J.

Granted sick leave from 13-12-42 to 23-12-42. (11 days) incl.

TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#8 Air Bombing Instructor's Course

R153100 Sgt. Irvine, R.R.
(Air Bomber Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #8 A.O.S. Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (P3B3) d/11-Dec-42.)

#15 Gunnery Instructor's Course

R114471 LAC Stocks, R. W.
(Arm. (G) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #111 Squadron, Kodiak, Alaska, eff: 22-Nov.-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 15-Dec-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 15-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-Nov.-42.)

R154598 AC1 Hoyt, G.S.
(Arm. (B) "C")

#9 Bombing Instructor's Course

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn. Dartmouth N.S. eff: 11-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8

Serial No. 303

December 15th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

TRAINING & AIR CRAFT

TRAINING

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd) #9 Bombing Instructor's Course

Inc. Dec.

Postings

R158194 AC1 Jamieson, J. C. S.

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn.

R158097 AC1 Irvine, W. L.

Sea Island, B.C. eff: 9-Dec-42.

(Arm. (B) "C")

Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 15-Dec-42.

Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations

eff: 15-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23

(AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

R159634 AC1 Heppleston, W. F.

T.O.S. on posting from #5 S.F.T.S. Brant-

(Arm. (B) "C")

ford, Ont. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving by

rail 1809 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Govt.

Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42.

(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

2. RECORDS

Change of address Next of Kin

R168667 AG2 Martin, C. S.

Changed to (wife) 157 Pinnacle St.,

(Arm. Guns (Std.))

Belleville, Ont.

MC PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

TRAINING

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

#3 Air Bombing Instructors Course

Postings

Pilot Officer

T.O.S. on posting from #33 A.N.S.

D.S. Hunt-Duke (Pend. Gas.) (GD)

Hamilton, Ont. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving

Pilot Officer

by rail 1809 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying

R. M. Lowe (Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:

13-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6

(E3B3) d/11-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer

T.O.S. on posting from #31 A.N.S. Port

H. Nanock (Pend. Gas.) (GD)

Albert, Ont. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving

Pilot Officer

by rail 0030 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying

J. R. C. Proudlock (Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42.

(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6. (P3B3) d/11-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S. St. Johns,

C. S. Duncan (Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

P.Q. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail

0438 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs

and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth.

DAPS 202-11-21/6 (P3B3) d/11-Dec-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 9
Serial No: 303
December 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd) #8 Air Bombing Instructors Course Inc. Dec
Postings

AS
AV
AUS 416703 Sgt. Robinson, E.G.
(A.B. Sp G rp)

T.O.S. on posting from #4 A.O.S.
London, Ont. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
13-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(P3B3) d/11-Dec-42)

AV
Pilot Officer
R. Boddison. (Pend. Gaz.) (CD)

T.O.S. on posting from #8 A.O.S.
Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff: 13-Dec-42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
13-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6 (P3B3)
d/11-Dec/42.)

HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

as
as
AUS 414358 LAC
Woodrow, G.N.D

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Trenton
Station eff: 12-12-42.

Admissions

as
GB 1562321 LAC
Whittaker, D.B.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Trenton Station
eff: 12-12-42

as
GB 958715 Sgt.
Ussell, L.E.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View,
Ontario. eff: 11-12-42

as
AUS 414353 LAC
Woodrow, G.D.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View,
Ontario. eff: 12-12-42.

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

N O T I C E S

SATURDAY NIGHT STATION DANCE

The Saturday Night Station dance at the Recreation Hall will be a special Christmas party. Station personnel are invited to attend this dance with their wives or partners.

No extra transportation will be arranged.

CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR'S RAILWAY TICKETS

Representatives of the Canadian National and Pacific Railways will be in the Joint Recreational Centre at 1900 hrs. Monday, December 21st, 1942 for the purpose of selling railway tickets for the Christmas and New Year's leave period. This will be the last opportunity personnel will have to purchase railway tickets on the station prior to the leave periods.

It is suggested that all personnel going by rail purchase their tickets on this date, and avoid congestion at the railway offices.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 302
December 16th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 16-12-42 - F/L W. E. Tuller
17-12-42 - F/L L. D. Smith.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 16-12-42 - F/O R. R. Barrett
17-12-42 - F/O H. G. Upham

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-12-42 - Sgt. McLeod, J. A.
17-12-42 - Sgt. McLeod, J. A.

16-12-42 - Cpl. Cardwell, W. F.
17-12-42 - Cpl. Crozier, W. F.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

16-12-42 - Cpl. Silcox, T. E.
17-12-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J. F.

6. AMENDMENT D.R.O. #301, d/15-12-42 Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION,
"A" GENERAL, Para. 5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS, is amended
as follows:

for: 1-12-43 - Cpl. Horton, O. V. L.

to

5-12-43 - Cpl. Bannister, H.

read: 1-1-43 - Cpl. Horton, O. V. L.

to

5-1-43 - Cpl. Bannister, H.

D.R.O. #301, d/15-12-42 Page, PART I ADMINISTRATION,
"A" GENERAL, Para. 5. ORDERLY CORPORALS is amended as follows:

for: 1-12-43 - Cpl. Fraser, F. W.

to

5-12-43 - Cpl. Stock, E.

read: 1-1-43 - Cpl. Fraser, F. W.

to

5-1-43 - Cpl. Stock, E.

7. LEAVE - PERMISSION TO TRAVEL TO THE UNITED STATES.

Information has been received that personnel are applying in large numbers to chartered banks for American funds, and that parties are being organized to visit the United States over the holiday season.

Applications for permission to visit the United States are to be limited to personnel on embarkation leave and to essential travel and are to be forwarded to the Station Orderly Room for the Commanding Officer's approval.

The foregoing limitation does not apply to American citizens, as they do not require a travel permit from the Foreign Exchange Control Board, provided they can be identified at the border.

The restrictions above do not apply to visits of not more than forty-eight hours if the individual is in possession of his Commanding Officer's authorization for a forty-eight hour visit and if the trip does not require expenditures in the United States, or in cases when the expenditure outside Canada is provided by a non-resident.

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd DEC 21 1942
O.K. [initials]
R.C.A.F. [initials]

DEC 19 1942

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.

Serial No. 302.

December 16th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8 COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours Thursday December 17th., 1942 the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camps and Hangar areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

9. BARRACK STORES

Effective December 15th., 1942 and until further notice, the issue hours for Barrack Stores will be from 1.30 to 2.30 daily.

10. DENTAL PARADE FOR Thursday December 17th., 1942.

0900 hrs.- Sick parade.

0930 hrs.- R155861 AC2 Wilson, T.W.
W306397 AW1 Hayes, H.A.
R180246 AC2 Blackie, N.A.

1400 hrs.- W306780 AW2 McCallum, C. R.
R143226 LAC Duquette, R.
R196948 AC2 Mitchell, D. H.
R186232 AC2 Scouler, L.C.

1000 hrs.- R66156 Cpl. Harvey, N.R.
R134201 AC2 Crawley, H.J.
R194446 AC2 Lamb, A.E.

1430 hrs.- R37451 Sgt. Pagon, W. M.
W300498 AW2 Perrin, G. E.
R127469 AC2 Cook, L.N.
R164633 AC2 Fraser, D. J.

1030 hrs.- R189192 AC2 Godfrey, C.T.
R191826 AC2 Gutteridge, R.
R75925 Sgt. Smith, J.A.

1500 hrs.- R180411 AC2 Young, N.B.
R100828 Sgt. Dyball, H.G.

1100 hrs.- C5597 F/O Breckenridge, W.
R176596 AC2 Sollows, W.T.
R167499 AC2 Stewart, W.C.

1530 hrs.- R169709 AC2 Reale, W.
R180182 AC2 Herscovitch, R.

1330 hrs.- R172840 AC2 Miller, J.
W302757 LAW Yost, H.A.
W306781 AW2 McCallum, K.P.
R194064 AC2 Sault, R.J.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 3
Serial No: 302
December 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
J.W. Stiles (C9892) (AF)

Proceeded on Temp Duty to #6 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont. 4-Dec-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 4-Dec-42. Returned by rail 1809 hrs. 12-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336411. Ceased to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations for that period. (Auth: #1 T.C P6203 d/3-Dec-42) (Attending a Familiaration Course on Oxygen Equipment)

Inc. Dec

2. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

Flying Officer,
J.A. Wickett,
(C10374)

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment on 28th November, 1942.

3. ALLOWANCES
Cessation

Flight Lieutenant,
T.D. McKee,
(C5190) (SR) (Admin)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under Art 199 (1) F.R. & I effective 15-12-42.

4. RECORDS
Marriage

Flying Officer,
J.A. Wickett
(C10374)

Married with permission on 28th November 1942 to Miss Marjorie Elizabeth Semple by Rev. T.W. Hazlewood at Toronto, Ontario. Entitled to Dependents Allowance eff: 28th November, 1942.

Change of next-of-kin

Flying Officer,
J.A. Wickett
(C10374)

Changed to (wife) 260 Dundas St., E. Belleville, Ontario.

Change of Address.
next-of-kin.

Pilot Officer,
J.C. Duncan, (J8893)

Changed to (wife) 135 Dundas St. E. Belleville, Ont. phone 391-W.

TRAINING

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer
D.M. Armstrong (J12191) (GL)

#7 Pilot Armament Officers' Course

Reported on Temp Duty from #126 (F) Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. on 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth: CWS 196-G1 (OP1) d/9-Dec-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4

Serial No: 302

December 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

TRAINEE

#7 Pilot Ordnance Officers' Course

Inc. Dec

MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)

Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer,
C.R. Redeker (J12484) (GL)

Reported on Temp Duty from #123 Squadron, Sydney, N.S. on 14-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 14-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OPI) d/9-DEC-42)

Squadron Leader,
G. Vadboncoeur (C715) (GL)

Reported on Temp Duty from Eastern Air Command, H.Q., Halifax, N.S. on 13-Dec-42. Arriving by road (PIC) 1935 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OPI) d/2-Dec-42)

Wing Commander,
G.W. Jacobi (C452) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 A.O.S. Malton, Ont. 14-Dec-42. Arriving by Air at 1030 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 14-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OPI) d/2-Dec-42)

Flying Officer,
J.E. Jennings (C2428) (GL)

Reported on Temp Duty from #6 B & G School, Lethbridge, Alberta. on 12-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OPI) d/2-Dec-42)

Flying Officer,
J.L. Johnson (J6940) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #120 Squadron, Coal Harbour, B.C. on 12-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OPI) d/2-Dec-42.)

Flying Officer,
D.S. Robertson (J6944) (GL)

Reported on Temp Duty from #7 Squadron, Prince Rupert, B.C. on 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OPI) d/2-Dec-42)

Flying Officer,
A. V. Joly (C6309) (GL)

Reported on Temp Duty from #9 B & G School, Mont Joli, P.Q. on 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS C6309 (OPI) d/7-Dec-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6
Serial: No: 302
December 16, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec

6. RECORDS

Change of Address
next of kin

R162246 AC1

CSland B.M.

Changed to (wife) 43 Coburg Ave.,
Winnipeg, Manitoba.

R108324 AC1,

Pogue J.A.

Changed to (Wife 61 Albert Street,
South, Lindsay, Ontario.

R95609 Sgt.,

Timbers, T.

Changed to (Wife) Hawkesbury, Ontario.

Marriage

R95609 Sgt,

Timbers, T.

Married with permission on 5th Dec. 1942.
to Miss Lucille Lascelles, by Rev. Paul
Caron at Hawkesbury, Ontario. Entitled to
dependents Allowance eff 5th, December, 1942.

7. LEAVE

R144443 Mac,

Mc Kay, ...

Granted Compassionate Leave from 21-10-42
to 29-10-42 incl. (7 days) (Auth: No. ...
1 T.C. ltr 63-51-1 (P4) d/Oct 22, 1942.

8. AMENDMENT

R169436 AC2;

Skeggs, C.W.

D.R.O. 300/14-12-42 Page 3, Part 11 Personnel
B AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN Para 1 RANK Reclassification
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

for: R191642
read: R169436

TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R128954 Sgt. Dunsmuir, J.M.

R606 26 Sgt. Bowen, R.H.

R133276 Sgt. Gillespie, R.G.

R122197 Sgt. Hamilton, A.

(All R.G.'s Sp. G rp.)

#10 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors' Course

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B & G.
School, MacDonald, Man. eff: 12-Dec-42.
Arriving by rail 1935-hrs. 12-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 12-Dec-42. (Auth: DARS
202-11-8/4 (Ap3B1) d/7-Dec-42)

R157448 Sgt. Moorley, D.S.

(...G... Sp. Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B & G School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 12-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 0030 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
14-Dec-42. (Auth: DARS 202-11-8/4
(Ap3B1) d/7-Dec-42)

Page: 5
Serial No: 302
December 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, H.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" DIVISION/AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Inc. Des

R87996 A/Cpl Shaw D.W.
(Clk. Steno "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #130 Squadron,
Bagotville, P.Q. eff: 14-Dec-42 reporting
16-Dec-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
14-Dec-42. Issued: T.V. #336509. (Auth:
D.F.S. 202-R-270 203-10-5/23 (Sec 1V)
d/7-Dec-42.)

2. RANK

Reclassification

R134361 AC2,
Rempel, T.
(Elect. "C")

Reclassified AC1 eff: 15-Dec-42.

*amended by PRO 304 to
read "15-Aug-42"*

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

R130874 Cpl,
Webber, T.W.

Authorized to draw Rations Allowance in
lieu of Rations whilst on Compassionate
Leave from 15-10-42 to 21-10-42 incl. (7 days)
(Auth: F.R. & I 196 (4).)

R144443, Lac,
McKay, A.W.

Authorized to draw Rations Allowance in lieu
of Rations whilst on Compassionate Leave from
21-10-42 to 29-10-42 incl. (7 days) (Auth:
F.R. & I 196 (4).)

4. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

placed on

R95609 Sgt,
Timbers, T.

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment
eff: 5th, December, 1942.

5. HOSPITALIZATION

admissions

R108786 Sgt,
Bilow, M.T.C.

Admitted to Kingston General Hospital, Kingston,
Ontario. eff: 9-12-42.

R66337 Sgt,
Seely, L.E.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs, Trenton, Ontario
eff: 6-12-42.

R93047 Lac,
Jickels, A.J.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs, Mountain View,
Ontario. eff: 9-12-42.

R129961 AC2
Wilson, W.A.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View
Ontario. eff: 10-12-42.

R66337 Sgt,
Seely, L.E.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View
Ontario. eff: 10-12-42.

6. Discharges

R66337 Sgt,
Seely, L.E.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Trenton, Ontario. eff: 10-12-42

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7
Serial No: 302
December 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding R.C.M.P. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRCRAFT/AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd) #10 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors' Course Inc. Dec
Postings

R158321 Sgt. Linington, O.F. T.O.S. on posting from #9 B & G School,
(A.G. Sp Grp) Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 12-Dec-42.
Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 12-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 12-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-3/4 (AF3B1) d/7-Dec-42)

R64635 F/Sgt. Pierce, V.D. T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F.
R78330 Sgt. Brazier, W... Station, Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 12-Dec-42.
(A.G. Sp Grp) Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 12-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 12-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-3/4 (AF3B1) d/7-Dec-42)

2. MOVEMENTS #7 Boulton Paul Turret Maintenance Course
Temporary Duty

R123695 AC1 Fierce, J.C. Reported on Temp Duty from #8 R.D.
(Arm (G) "C") Winnipeg, Man on 12-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
12-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 201-53-2
(AF3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

R80006 Ldc Ewanchuk, R... Reported on Temp Duty from R.C.A.F.
(Arm. (G) "A") Station, Dartmouth, N.S. on 12-12-42.
Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 12-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 12-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS
201-53-2 (AF3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

R184617 AC1 Parry, N.D. Reported on Temp Duty from #4 Wireless
(Arm. (G) "C") School, Guelph, Ont. on 12-Dec-42.
Arriving by road (H.C.) 1809 hrs. 12-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 12-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS
201-53-2 (AF3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH INCREASE #10 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors' Course
Postings

GB635825 Sgt. Humphrey, B.V. T.O.S. on posting from #3 B & G School,
(A.G. Sp Grp) MacDonald Man. eff: 12-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 0930 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
14-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-3/4 (AF3B1)
d/7-Dec-42)

Page: 3
Serial No: 302
December 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF
RELIEF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd) #10 Aircrow Gunnery Instructors' Course Inc. Dec
Postings

GB951791 Sgt. Creer, G.E.
(A.G. Sp Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B&G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 12-Dec-42.
Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 13-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth: D.P.S
202-11-3/4 (P3B1) d/7-Dec-42)

GB1437141 Sgt. Lewis, W.N.
GB1434955 Sgt. Manicholas, P.B.
(A.G. Sp Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 12-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
12-Dec-42. (Auth: D.P.S 202-11-3/4
(P3B1) d/7-Dec-42)

GB1334326 Sgt Richardson, G.W.S.
GB940782 Sgt. Street, H.T.
NZ411700 Sgt. Robertson, C.C.
(A.G. Sp Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B & G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 12-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 11-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
11-Dec-42. (Auth: D.P.S 202-11-3/4
(P3B1) d/7-Dec-42)

2. HOSPITALIZATION

GB658631 Lac
Spencer, J.E.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 11-12-42.

"D" CIVILIANS

RELIEF

(T.D. HICKIE) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer

NOTICES Commanding RCAF STATION, Mtn View

A Childrens Xmas party for all Station personnel will be held at R.C.A.F.
Station Mountain View at 1430 hours - Saturday December 19th - Parents
wishing to bring their children to this Party will Register full information
on the forms circulated through their department on Wednesday 16-12-42.

This information is necessary so that preparation may be made for correct
numbers at the party and to arrange Transportation so all may be accomodated.
Parents will pay their own and childrens transportation - at regular rates;
Parents are urged where possible to arrange transportation of their children,
in private cars as Bus Transportation is limited.

RIFLE CLUB TURKEY SHOOT

A Turkey Shoot will be held by the Station Rifle Club. Prizes will be given
for best scores and also "Lucky" scores.

The shoot will be at the cost of 30¢ per 14 rds. (4 sighters) for each card,
no limit to the number of cards. The cards can be shot any time during the
day or evening between now and the 22nd December. Keys can be obtained from
the Plotting Office.

All scores to be entered in the Range Book under the Heading "Turkey" Shoot.
Any ties will be re-shot on the 22nd of December when the prizes and draws
will be made. So come on you men and girls, if you fancy a Turkey for Xmas or any
of the other prizes, have a crack at a target. Even if you can't get a high
score you might get a prize in the "Lucky" Score Class.

OPEN TO ALL SHOOTERS OR 1 -SHOOTERS

004777

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 9
Serial No: 302
December 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H D Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL

N O T I C E S

CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR'S RAILWAY TICKETS

Representatives of the Canadian National and Pacific Railways will be in the Joint Recreational Centre at 1900 hours, Monday, December 21st, 1942 for the purpose of selling railway tickets for the Christmas and New Year's leave period. This will be the last opportunity personnel will have to purchase railway tickets on the station prior to the leave periods.

It is suggested that all personnel going by rail purchase their tickets on this date, and avoid congestion at the railway offices.

DISCUSSION GROUP

ON ACCOUNT OF THE ILLNESS OF SQUADRON LEADER GWYNNE-TIMOTHY THERE WILL BE NO DISCUSSION GROUP TO-NIGHT.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 301
December 15th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

15-12-42 - S/L Bogg
16-12-42 - F/L W.E. Fuller
17-12-42 - F/L L.D. Smith
18-12-42 - S/L V.R. Hill
19-12-42 - F/L J.H. Dack
20-12-42 - F/L J.G. Vanderlock
21-12-42 - S/L H.C. Staddon
22-12-42 - F/L E. Salter.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

15-12-42 - F/O J.T. Sinclair
16-12-42 - F/O R.R. Barrett
17-12-42 - P/O R.L. Neubauer
18-12-42 - P/O H.G. Upham
19-12-42 - F/O H.A. Moore
20-12-42 - P/O R.F. Archambault
21-12-42 - F/O J.J. Swift
22-12-42 - F/O G.R. Thring

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-12-42 - Sgt. Kollough, A.R.
16-12-42 - Sgt. McLeod, J.A.
17-12-42 - Sgt. McLeod, J.A.
18-12-42 - Sgt. Curry, H.L.
19-12-42 - Sgt. Curry, H.L.
20-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W.F.
21-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W.F.
22-12-42 - Sgt. Taylor, T.M.
23-12-42 - Sgt. Taylor, T.M.
24-12-42 - Sgt. Holt, R.A.
25-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W.F.
26-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W.F.
27-12-42 - Sgt. Gaffield, S.P.
28-12-42 - Sgt. Gaffield, S.P.

15-12-42 - Cpl. Webber, H.W.
16-12-42 - Cpl. Cardwell, W.F.
17-12-42 - Cpl. Crozier, M.D.
18-12-42 - Cpl. Nickolson, J.A.
19-12-42 - Cpl. Phillips, K.W.
20-12-42 - Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
21-12-42 - Cpl. Crawford, E.T.
22-12-42 - Cpl. Finston, M.
23-12-42 - Cpl. Mills, G.W.
24-12-42 - Cpl. Grainger, M.J.
25-12-42 - Cpl. Cooke, A.W.
26-12-42 - Cpl. Jarvis, P.J.
27-12-42 - Cpl. Stephenson, F.E.
28-12-42 - Cpl. Tartaglia, M.
29-12-42 - Cpl. Fortier, G.
30-12-42 - Cpl. Dickson, H.
31-12-42 - Cpl. Ketcheson, J.F.
1-12-43 - Cpl. Horton, O.V.L.
2-12-43 - Cpl. Fitzgibbon, H.T.
3-12-43 - Cpl. Lajoie, J.L.R.
4-12-43 - Cpl. Parko, A.J.
5-12-43 - Cpl. Bannister, H.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

15-12-42 - Cpl. Davidson.
16-12-42 - Cpl. Silcox, T.E.
17-12-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J.F.
18-12-42 - Cpl. Fraser, W.A.
19-12-42 - Cpl. Marker, F.A.
20-12-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.
21-12-42 - Cpl. Ramshaw, M.H.
22-12-42 - Cpl. Girouard, S.A.
23-12-42 - Cpl. Edmunson, J.
24-12-42 - Cpl. Owen, A.J.) Spare
24-12-42 - Cpl. Goyette, C.T. Cpl. Shaw
25-12-42 - Cpl. Crozier, N.D.)
25-12-42 - Cpl. Hutchinson, J.E.)
26-12-42 - Cpl. Cox, W.
27-12-42 - Cpl. Thackray, C.E.

28-12-42 - Cpl. White, G.G.
29-12-42 - Cpl. Evason, J.
30-12-42 - Cpl. Sproule, S.C.
31-12-42 - Cpl. Mallock, J.W.
31-12-42 - Cpl. Flint, J.H.
1-12-43 - Cpl. Fraser, F.W.
1-12-43 - Cpl. McKinley, R.
2-12-43 - Cpl. Richardson, A.
3-12-43 - Cpl. Bell, J.R.
4-12-43 - Cpl. Marker, F.A.
5-12-43 - Cpl. Stock, E.

Office
DEC 19 1942
O. K. A. M. J. B.
R. O. N. I.
S. L. P. A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 301
December 15th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.

6. DUTY CATERER

For the period 22nd. to 29th., Dec. 1942. Sgt. Herron, E.

Next for duty 29th., Dec. 1942 to 5th., Jan. 1943 - Sgt. Hardy, C.S.

7. VISIT OF R.C.A.F. JEWISH CHAPLAIN

The R.C.A.F. Jewish Chaplain plans to visit this station on Thursday December 17th. He would like to interview all Jewish personnel on the station and will be located in the Recreation Hall Between the hours of 1000 and 1200hrs. on that date.

Unit and Section Commanders are requested to allow Jewish personnel time off to attend.

8. DUTY POOL

The undermentioned is assigned to duty pool as shown.

	<u>Addition</u>	<u>Deletions</u>
R65244 Sgt. Vallis, H.	5	--

9. SICK PARADE - HOSPITAL

Daily Except Sunday

0830 Hours - R.C.A.F. (W.D.)
0900 Hours - R.C.A.F. (All other Ranks.)

Sunday

0930 Hours - R.C.A.F. (W.D.)
1000 Hours - R.C.A.F. (All other ranks)

All personnel attending Sick Parade are to have their names entered on Form R.C.A.F. M.25 "Morning Sick Report" by the units concerned. Emergency cases only will be treated at other times than those mentioned above.

10. DENTAL PARADE for Wednesday Dec. 16th., 1942.

0900 Hours - Sick Parade	1400 hours - 513322 WO.1 Monk, W.B.
0930 Hours - R154355 LAC Despars, P.M.	R108726 AC2 McRobbie, C.
R192089 AC2 Balfour, J.C.	R96033 LAC McDonald.
R148083 Cpl. Donditsky, H.	R136869 AC2 Jagger, R.A.
R167876 AC2 Webber, J.C.	1430 hours - R00662 LAC McAuloy, J.E.
1000 Hours - R183347 AC2 Hill, C.M.	R179213 AC2 Bricault, J.
R185271 AC2 Ginn, E.	R185272 McDuff, E.
R123519 AC2 Mathews, J.	R68276 Cpl. McKie, S.S.
1030 Hours - R174873 AC2 Rutherford, E.L.	1500 hours - R105051 Sgt. McCarthy, J.
R168423 AC2 Hughes, J.F.	R132455 AC2 Paterson, J.P.
R177203 AC2 McCoubrey, R.F.C.	R68334 LAC McKinley, R.
R172719 AC2 McVagh, R.L.	R104043 LAC McKay, A.G.
1100 Hours - R169167 AC2 Duncalfe, D.H.	1530 hours - R104043 LAC McKay, A.G.
R148805 AC2 McNish, H.J.	R69592 Sgt. McLeod, J.A.
R53680 AC2 McCuaig, D.E.	R94341 AC1 Mallette, J.P.
R193952 AC2 Buchanan, J.W.	
1130 Hours - R135967 LAC Maden, E.K.	(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
R108772 AC1 McCullough, R.S.	Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R136938 AC2 Bernier, L.	R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 3
Serial No: 301
December 15, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lester
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

Inc. Ded

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Posting

Pilot Officer

E. Rozen,

(J13630) (GL).

T.O.S. on posting from #2 F.I.S., Vulcan, Alberta eff: 11-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth: GAS. J 13630 (OP3) d/4-Dec-42)

2. RECORDS

Change of Address
next-of-kin.

Flying Officer
H.A. Moore (C4348)

Changed to (wife) 243 Dundas St E., Belleville, Ontario.

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Pilot Officer,

E.E. Benson, (J11006)

Entitled to Draw Rations allowance whilst on annual leave from 15-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (14 days) (Auth: F.R. & I 196 (4)).

4. LEAVE

Pilot Officer,

E.E. Benson, (J11006)

Granted annual Leave from 15-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (14 days).

"B" AIRMEN / AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Posting

W306499 AW2 Fildes, E.H.

W306546 AW2 Murray, M.P.

W306367 AW2 Duncan, H.M.

(Clk. Acct. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Composite Training School, Trenton, Ont. eff: 12-Dec-42. Arriving by road (GT) 2000hrs. 10-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 10-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/8-Dec-42)

W306781 AW2 McCallum, H.P.

W306780 AW2 McCallum, C.R.

(Cooks "C")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF School of Cookery, Guelph, Ont. eff: 11-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1620 hrs. 11-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 11-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/8-Dec-42).

R53601 Sgt. Dunn, V.T.

(Clk. Steno "B")

T.O.S. on posting from Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont. eff: 15-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS 1022-R-270 202-10-5/23 (SSO 1V) d/7-Dec-42)

Page 4
Serial No: 30k
December 15th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec.

R53309 Cpl. Searrow, G.E. S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Wireless School,
(W.O.G. "D") Guelph, Ont. eff: 14-Dec-42, reporting
18-Dec-42. Departed by rail 1420 hours.
Issued T.W. #336508. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 1022-10-
5/23 (SEC) 2 d/4/dec-42.)

3. PAY

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1700 hrs.
October 22nd., 1942 to 1020 hrs. October
30th., 1942. Absent 195 hrs. 20 mins.
(Nine days forfeiture of pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1745 hrs.
25th. November 1942 to 1300 hrs. 28th. Nov.
1942. Absent 3 days 5 hrs. 15-mins. (Four
days forfeiture of pay.)

4. RANK
Appointment

R63033 Cpl. McIntyre, H.J. Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant.
(Clk. Steno "A") (unpaid) eff: 15-12-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/2.)

5. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

R184009 Sgt. Kayser, G. Entitled to draw rations allowance in lieu of
rations while on compassionate leave for the
period 22-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (14 days)
Auth: F.R. & I. 196(4)

The m/n are entitled to draw rations allowance in lieu of rations
for the period shown opposite their names. (Auth: 196(4) F.R. & I.)

R145394 Sgt. Caldwell, C. M.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
(R56710 Cpl. Dickson, N.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R109301 LAC Iredale, N.R.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R126555 AC1 Rice, A. L.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W304755 AW1 McFarlane, C. R.	11-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (13 days)
W304755 AW1 McFarlane, C. R.	29-12-42 (1 day)
W303552 AW1 Walker, A. H.	12-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (12 days)
W303552 AW1 Walker, A. H.	29-12-42 to 30-12-42 incl. (2 days)
W302994 AW1 Wilson, F.E.L.	11-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (13 days)
W302994 AW1 Wilson, F. E. L.	29-12-42 (1 day)
R61402 Cpl. Harder, L. J.	12-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R66919 Cpl. Brooks, S. A.	12-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (7 days)
W305301 AW1 Hetherton, E.D.	12-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (12 days)
R156698 Cpl. Hunt, J.T.	12-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R145728 AC1 Bidewell, R.G.	12-12-42 to 19-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R68276 F/Sgt. McKie, S.S.	14-12-42 to 22-12-42 incl. (9 days)
R153059 LAC Marks, F.G.	15-12-42 to 21-12-42 incl. (7 days)
W303295 LAM Simps, I.F.	17-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R65103 Sgt. Goudy, A.E.	18-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (6 days)

004782

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 5

Serial No: 301

December 15, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

5. ALLOWANCES (Cont'd)

Authorization

R77497 F/Sgt. Dube, W.R.G. 19-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl (5 days)
R110760 Sgt. Findlater, J. 21-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (3 days)

Inc. Dec

6.

LEAVE

Sick Leave

R125202 LAC Doherty, J.J. Granted Sick leave from 8-12-42 to 19-12-42.
(23 days inclusive)

R151397 AC2 Shire, D.F. Granted Sick leave from 9-12-42 to 23-12-42.
(15 days inclusive)

R143952 LAC Weese, J.P. Granted sick leave from 8-12-42 to 14-12-42
(7 days incl.)

R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G. W. Granted sick leave from 10-12-42 to 14-12-42
(5 days incl.)

LEAVE

R12469 Sgt.
Kayser, G.

Granted Compassionate leave for the period
22-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl: (14 days) Auth:
#1 T C Ltr: 61-53-1 (P4) d/10-12-42)

The m/n are granted Annual Leave for the periods shown:

R145394 Sgt Caldwell, C.H. 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R56710 Cpl Dickson, N. 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R109301 LAC Iredale, N.R. 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl (14 days)
R126555 AC1 Rice, A.L. 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W304755 AW1 McFarlane, C.R. 11-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (13 days)
W304755 AW1 McFarlane, C.R. 29-12-42 (1 day)
W303552 AW1 Walker, A.H. 12-11-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (12 days)
W303552 AW1 Walker, A.H. 29-12-42 to 30-12-42 incl. (2 days)
W302994 AW1 Wilson, F.E.L. 11-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (13 days)
W302994 AW1 Wilson, F.E.L. 29-12-42 (1 day)
R61402 Cpl Harder L.J. 12-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R66919 Cpl Brooks, S.A. 12-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (7 days)
W305301 AW1 Hetherington, E.D. 12-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (12 days)
R156698 Cpl Hunt, J.T. 12-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R145728 AC1 Bide well, R.G. 13-12-42 to 19-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R68276 F/Sgt McKie, S.S. 14-12-42 to 22-12-42 incl (9 days)
R153059 LAC Marks, F.G.M. 15-12-42 to 21-12-42 incl. (7 days)
W303295 Law Simpson, I.F. 17-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl (7 days)
R65103 Sgt Goudey, A.E. 18-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl (6 days)
R77497 F/Sgt Dube, W.R.G. 19-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (5 days)
R110760 Sgt Findlater, J. 21-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (3 days)

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Seases to be absent without leave
at 1300 hrs. 28th November 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6

Serial No: 301

December 15, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN
STAFF

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE (Cont'd) s.19(1)

Inc. Dec

Absent without leave from 1700 hours,
October 22nd, 1942.

Ceases to be absent without leave 1020 hours,
October 30th, 1942.

TRAINEE

1. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave from 0645 hrs.
13-12-42.

2. STRENGTH INCREASE

NO 8 Bombing Instructors Course

Posting

R129690 Sgt. Posliff, H.A.
(Air Bomber Sp Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 A.O.S. *Loorena*
Pierce, Alberta. eff: 13-Dec-42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 13-Dec-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6
(P3B3) d/11Dec-42.)

R140537 Sgt. Corner, B.G.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 A.O.S. Winnipeg, *340*
Man. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs
13-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (P3B3) d/11/Dec/42)

R2243 Sgt. Quirt, J.H.
(Air Bomber Sp Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S., St. *370*
Johns, P.Q. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth;
DAPS 202-11-21-6 (P3B3) d/11-Dec-42)

R152732 Sgt. Gray, C.N.
(Air Bomber Sp Grp)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 C.N.S., Rivers,
Man. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (P3B3) d/11-Dec-42)

NO 9 BOMBING Instructor's Course

R87120 Sgt. Robertson, J.D.
(Arm. (B) (A))

T.O.S. on posting from #8 B.G. School,
Lethbridge, Alberta eff: 10-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1620 hrs. 11-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 11-Dec-42. *300*
Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

R147625 AC1 Langille, C.L.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Yarmouth, N.S. eff: 11-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 11-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 11-Dec-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7
Serial No: 301
December 15, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN / AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

2. STRENGTH INCREASE
Posting:

No 9 Bombing Instructors' Course

Inc. Dec

W R148458 Cpl Marcuse, W.F.
(Arm. (B) "A")

R.O.S. on posting from # 9 R.D.,
St. Johns P.Q., eff: 12-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12-Dec-42
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

W R128183 AC1 Galgan P.E.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 S.F.T.S., Uplands
Ont. eff: 12-Dec-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 12-Dec-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

W R159625 AC1 LeRoy, C.S.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #8 A.O.S., Ancienne
Lorette, P.Q. eff: 12-Dec-42. Arriving by
rail 1425 hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 12-Dec-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

W R161525 AC1 Thomson, W.G.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S., St. Johns,
P.Q. eff: 12-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1935
hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 12-Dec-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

W R165321 AC1 Stevenson, R.G.
(Arm (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 A.O.S. London,
Ont. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

W R154360 AC1 Van Buskirk, P.P.
(Arm (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 A.O.S., Chatham,
N.B. eff: 11-Dec-42. Arriving by rail
0633 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs,
and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

W R150455 AC1 Thompson, R.G.
(Arm (b) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B&G School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 13-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

W R153298 AC1 Baker, J.M.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #3 A.O.S. Regina
Sask. eff: 9-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

W R163804 AC1 Christenson, L.C.
(Arm. (B) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 8
Serial No: 301
December 15, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mount View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B". IRISH AIRWOMEN

LINEE

2. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Posting

#9 Bombing Instructors Course

Inc. Dec

R131560 AC1 Woolf, G.B.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F.
Detachment, Suffield, Alberta, eff:
10-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 12-Dec-42.
(Auth: D.P.S 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

R170626 AC1 Fetterly, R.E.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 B & G School,
Fergus, Ont. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
12-Dec-42. (Auth: D.P.S 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)
d/10-Dec-42)

R170007 AC1 Beharriell, F.J.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 R.O.S., Halton,
Ont. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 12-Dec-42. (Auth:
D.P.S 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

R175042 AC1 Stoddart, J.E.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 S.F.T.S. Dunnville,
Ont. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 12-Dec-42. (Auth:
D.P.S. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

R133972 AC1 Cohen, A.J.
(Arm. (B) "C")

R175237 AC1 Solsberg, W.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #16 S.F.T.S. Hagersville,
Ont. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
13-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth: D.P.S
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

R175492 AC1 Speers, H.A.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #14 S.F.T.S., Wilmer,
Ont. eff: 13-Dec-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 12-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 13-Dec-42. (Auth: D.P.S
10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

3. (APPENDANTS)

#31 Air Gunners Course

CAN R120994 Sgt. Leadley, W.

D.R.O. #1361 (After Order) dated 6-6-42

to

Page 2, Para 4, RECORDS-Transportation
Warrants for the Air Gunners is amended
as follows:

CAN R74870 Sgt. Young, J.
(Air Gunners Sp Grp)

for: Issued Sp Leave Trans Warrants Resp:
Nos: C83801, C83802, C83803, C83804,
C83805, C83807, C83808, C83809.

read: Issued Sp. Leave Trans; Warrants Resp:
Nos: C83801, C83802, C83803, C83804,
C83805, C83807, C83808, C83809, dated
6-6-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 9
Serial No: 301
December 15, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R C A F

1. RANK
Appointments

W.C. Williams
GB623084 LAC Williams, J.C.
(Elect. Group 11)

Appointed to the rank of Acting
corporal (Paid off: 15-11-42.
(Auth: R.O.M. 41/42)

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, C

N O T I C E S

A Childrens Xmas party for all Station personnel will be held at R C A F Station Mountain View at 1434 hours - Saturday December 19th - Parents wishing to bring their children to this Party will register full information on the forms circulated through their department on Wednesday 16/12-42.

This information is necessary so that preparation may be made for correct numbers at the party and to arrange Transportation so all may be accomodated. Parents will pay their own and childrenstransportation - at regular rates. Parents are urged where possible to arrange transportation of their children in private cars as Bus Transportation is limited.

RIFLE CLUB TURKEY SHOOT

A "Turkey" Shoot will be held by the Station Rifle club. Prizes will be given for best scores and also "Lucky" scores.

The shoot will be at the cost of 30¢ per 14 rds. (4 Sighters) for each card, no limit to the number of cards. The cards can be shot any time during day or evening between now and the 22nd December. Keys can be obtained from the Plotting Office.

All scores to be entered in the Range Book under the Heading "Turkey" Shoot. Any ties will be re-shot on the 22nd of December when the prizes and draws will be made.

So come on you men and girls, if you fancy a Turkey for Xmas or any of the other prizes, have a smack at a target. Even if you can't get a high score you might get a prize in the "Lucky" Score Class.

OPEN TO ALL SHOOTERS OR NON-SHOOTERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 300
December 14th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part, 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
14-12-42 - S/L G. E. Wilson
15-12-42 - S/L J.G. Bagg
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
14-12-42 - F/O J.R. Tippet
15-12-42 - F/ J.T. Sinclair

Under Instruction
14-12-42 - J.J. Swift
15-12-42 - J.A. Wullum
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
14-12-42 - Sgt. Kellough, T. R.
15-12-42 - Sgt. Kellough, A. R.
16-12-42 - Sgt. McLeod, J. A.
17-12-42 - Sgt. McLeod, J. A.
18-12-42 - Sgt. Curry, H. L.
19-12-42 - Sgt. Curry, H. L.
20-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W. F.
21-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W. F.
22-12-42 - Sgt. Taylor, T. M.
23-12-42 - Sgt. Taylor, T. M.
24-12-42 - Sgt. Holt, R. C. (Sgt. Wertz, C.H. Spare)
25-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W. F.
26-12-42 - Sgt. Shave, W. F.
27-12-42 - Sgt. Gaffield, S. P.
28-12-42 - Sgt. Gaffield, S. P.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 14-12-42 - Cpl. Tomlinson, E.H.
15-12-42 - Cpl. Webber, H.W.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

- 14-12-42 - Cpl. Jarvis, J.P.
15-12-42 - Cpl. Davidson, J.S.

6. STATION CLOTHING PARADES

Clothing parades will not be held for Headquarters on Tuesday December 15th., or for Air Armament School on Wednesday December 16th., Clothing Stores will be closed both days for Stocktaking.

7. DUTY POOLS

The m/n are assigned to duty pools as shown:

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
F/O G.W. Breckenridge (G5597)	2	
R179954 AC2 Mortimer, C.	5	4
R173196 AC1 Montgomery, W. J.	2	6
R172840 AC1 Miller, J.	5	8
W307803 AW2 Bunting, S. I.	4	0

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 300
Dec. 14th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. AMENDMENTS - INVENTORIES

Circular D.R.O. No. 250, Page 2, dated October 17th., 1942 is hereby amended as follows:

INV. NO. DESIGNATION INV. HOLDER REPRESENTATIVE

for 2 Aircraft & Engines S/LV.R.Hill WO.11 LaRock

Broadway - 2 Aircraft & Engines S/L V.R.Hill WO.1 Shaw, R.S.
P.O. Box - 2 Aircraft & Engines S/L V.R.Hill WO.1 Shaw, R.S.

9. DENTAL PARADE FOR Tuesday, 1942, December 15th., 1942.

0900-Hours- Sick Parade.

0930-Hours- R194475 AC2. McKercher, C.F.

0930-Hours- R189945 AC2. Jean, L.O.

0930-Hours- R16 0667 AC2. Martin, C.S.

0930-Hours- R174819 AC2. Coffin, W.G.

1000-Hours- R187451 AC2. Pagon, W.H.

1000-Hours- R168786 AC2. McLeod, H.J.

1000-Hours- R121639 AC2. Baker, S.F.

1000-Hours- W302833 L.A.W. Southall, J.A.

1030-Hours- R167876 AC2. Webber, J.C.

1030-Hours- R192801 AC2. Duckloy, J.F.

1030-Hours- R196002 AC2. Chesworth, H.

1030-Hours- R186948 AC2. Mitchel, D.H.

1100-Hours- R155861 AC1. Wilson, T.W.

R192587 AC2. Moore, J.H.

R159529 AC1. Colby, E.H.

R179020 AC2. Swain, J.G.

1330 Hours- R189192 AC2. Godfrey, C.T.

R180411 AC2. Young, N.B.

R184073 AC2. Leroy, R.D.

R127469 AC2. Cook, L.N.

1400 Hours- R85940 Sgt. Murphy, H.H.

R185184 AC2. Cons, W.

R169554 AC2. Innes, S.J.

R16 5772 AC2. Dike, J.A.

1430 Hours- R176514 AC2. Rhodenizer, H.L.

R193704 AC2. MacLurton, R.J.

R136094 AC2. Gauge, W.G.

R150388 AC2. Donnelly, J.T.

1500 Hours- R191349 AC2. Ryles, T.

R185117 AC2. Dicaire, J.O.

R152629 AC1. Green, P.C.

R657057 LAC Broad, S.P.

1530 Hours- R117099 AC2. Hartman, C.L.

R173820 AC2. Harvey, R.L.

R169709 AC2. Reale, W.

10. SERGEANT'S MEETING

A meeting of the Sergeant's Mess will be held on Tuesday December 15th., at 1730 hours in the Recreation Hall. All members will attend unless permission to be absent is obtained from their Section Commanders and forwarded to the Chairmen of the Mess prior to the meeting.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 3

Serial No: 300

December 14th, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. WASSERMAN PARADE

The following personnel are to report to Station Hospital at
the hours shown on Tuesday, 15-10-42:-

1100 hours

R125248	Ashby, W. G.	R12557	Dans, J. M. V.
R108732	Baker, P. L.	R56710	Dickson, N.
R123268	Beasley, T. H.	R85575	Doman, E. C.
R146373	Bethune, A. C.	R99718	Douglas, S. M.
R52190	Bickerstaffe, M.	R88929	Duncan, J. C.
R11394	P/O Bolton, S. H.	R108634	Foster, T.
R165168	Book, D. H.	R95859	Fraser, W. Mac.
R155844	Buckmaster, L. B.	R147980	Friesen, J.
R17526	Brown, J. E.	R52931	Fawkes, G.
R125983	Baker, V. A.	R364	Farrer, N. L.
R154377	Cairns, J.	R125707	Fresgue, L. N.
R74442	Campbell, J. C.	R132877	Genest, J. P. H.
R127568	Channing, G. C.	R53537	Gibson, E. A.
R103516	Cowan, C. H.	R75614	Gibson, J. W.
R167675	Craven, H. M.	R159609	Good, K. A.
R71648	Campbell, D. F.	R136355	Gillespie, A. F.
R165624	Cook, A. G.	R135950	Gwynne, K. A.
R59025	Chandler, E. A.	R103070	Gould, G. S.
R167387	Dans, J. P. A.	R122984	Harper, W. P.

1400 hours

R158689	Mill, G. T.	R95262	McDonald, A.
R160147	Hoffman, R. L.	R177154	McIntosh, I. M.
R145182	Hewitt, R. W.	R2166	Monson, M. M.
C6456	P/O Haley, H. J.	R175541	Middleton, O. W.
R125836	James, A. A.	R123075	Monahan, J. A.
R175536	Kedens, T.	4462	P/O Mendez, R. F.
R115344	Lepard, M. H.	J13015	MacIntosh, C.
R150221	Lillico, H. H.	R135967	Maden, E.
R150284	Lynch, P. A.	R167012	Miller, W. A.
R103305	Luhmann, C. F.	R129086	Mitchell, J. W.
R193031	Lobban, D. D.	R68253	MacKenzie, C. W.
R202042	P/O Lambeth, J.	R143987	Martin, A. T.
R145824	Lovering, M. L. G.	R67814	Moore, M. M.
R143540	Leroux, E. F.	R162459	McDonald, J.
R138997	Manuel, J. R.	R69353	McKenzie, A. A.
R127486	MacLean, R. K.	R69592	McLood, J. A.
R135572	MacDonald, H. J.	R143976	McNara, J. A.
J8654	P/O Miller, W. E.	R84210	McVittie, M. F.
R158558	Myers, D. F.	R125187	Nevins, J. H. J.
		R52933	Orange, J.
		R96499	Owen, L. A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4
Serial No: 300
December 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. WASSERMANN PARADES (Cont'd)

1530 hours.

R117685 Pare, J.G.R.	R141450 Taylor, J.W.
R136261 Prete, L.J.	R50094 Tupper, F.H.
R150277 Pearson, H.D.	R165930 Wegg, R.U.
R102151 Pryszlak, M.E.	R148096 Warner, H.N.
R165808 Powers, D.R.	R157023 Ward, J.A.
R154316 Reddick, R.Mac	R113892 Ward, M.H.
R167339 Rainthorpe, D.S.	R135642 White, C.A.
R99821 Resvick, H.O.E.	R127544 Wilson, H.
R130175 Shave, W.J.V.	R100467 Wilson, J.N.
R116339 Shanks, C.R.	R155861 Wilson, T.E.
R141484 Simkins, B.M.	R71062 Woods, R.E.
R55826 Savard, J.L.I.	R127973 Worthington, H.E.
R146594 Simpson, G.A.	R569042 Yarrow, C.L.
R135603 Stout, A.G.	R139676 Zadbriksky, J.
R165581 Shackelton, E.E.	R75434 Zadko, N.
R160142 Smith, H.	
R175237 Solsberg, W.	

12. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel are to appear at Station Sick Quarters at 1600 hours on 16-12-42 for inoculations.

OFFICERS

C14937 P/O Crofton, W.C.
C20281 P/O Griffith, L.B.
C4462 P/O Mendez, R.E.
C4673 P/O Youngman, J.W.
C1305 S/E Erichsen, G.
C7833 F/O Alexander, D.R.
996 Cowley, D.K.

AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN

R180769 Reid, S.H.
R182035 Bentley, F.E.
R195122 Bifuld, J.F.A.
R187222 Coxe, E.W.
R199525 Dufresne, C.
R185172 Elkes, E.J.
R185538 Gordon, J.E.
R197096 Lewis, F.
R99413 Babin, J.A.
R96331 Barnhart, F.D.
R18096A Barrett, R.W, F/Sgt
R123263 Beasley, T.
R71648 Campbell, D.F.
R100519 Chiddenton, E.S.
R100093 Cox, L.A.
R116212 Cross, W.S.
R99718 Douglas, S.M.
R133550 Drybrough, D.J.
R75009 Green, J.R.
R117221 Fortier, G.L.
R108634 Foster, T.
R106132 Gaffield, S.P.
R72851 Gallant, E.J.
R74436 Gervais, L.J.
R53537 Gibson, E.A.
R129516 Ford, C.R.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 300
December 14th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. P. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

1. PNV The undermentioned officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown (under Art. 1341, F.R. & I.,

Flight Lieutenant
R.K. Cameron (C10444)

23-11-42 (1 day)

Flying Officer
R.R. Barrett (C10069)

8-12-42 (1 day)

Squadron Leader
G.R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249)

5, 6-12-42 (2 days)

Flying Officer
R.T. Bethune (C6323) (AC)

11-12-42 (1 day)

TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Posting

Pilot Officer
W.J. Peggs (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

No. 7 Bombing Instructor (Aircrow) Crs.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336493. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (A.P. 3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer
W. E. Warrick (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School Mossbank, Sask. eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336494, #336504. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer
H.H. Borchardt, (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer
J. Carr (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School Lothbridge, Alta. eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336495. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer
A. Booth (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer
E. L. Morrison (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School Jarvis, Ontario. eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336496. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer
T.R. Dickson (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School Dufoc, Sask. eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336497. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer
J. D. Arnold (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer
A.V. Batty (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School Paulson, Man. eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336503. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (A.P. 3A2) d/10-Dec-42.)

Pilot Officer
S.R. Noble (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer
W.D. McLean (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6

Serial No. 300

December 14th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

OFFICERS

TRAINEE

Inc

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer

F.H. Dennison, (J13466) (G.L.)

No. 6 General List Armament Officers Course

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-Dec-42. Returning to No. 126 Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336472. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 14-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P5941 d/8-Dec-42.)

Flying Officer

G.T. Sayre (J9271) (GL)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-Dec-42. Returning to No. 113 Squadron, Yarmouth, N.S. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336502. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 14-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P5941 d/8-Dec-42.)

Flight Lieutenant

R. Norwood (J4949) (G.L.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-Dec-42. Returning to No. 14 S.F.T.S. Aymer, Ont. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 14-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P5941 d/8-Dec-42.)

Flight Lieutenant

J.N. Spencer (V1493) (G.L.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-Dec-42. Returning to No. 147 Squadron Patricia Bay, B.C. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336464. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 14-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P5941 d/8-Dec-42.)

Flight Lieutenant

E.G.L. Weaver (C3022) (G.L.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-Dec-42. Returning to No. 2 B. & G. School, Mossbank, Sask. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336476. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 14-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P5941 d/8-Dec-42.)

Flying Officer,

A.C. Ellis (J5054) (G.L.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-Dec-42. Returning to No. 115 Squadron, Annette Island, Alaska. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336473. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 14-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P5941 d/8-Dec-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 300
December 14th, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

COURSE

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)
Temporary Duty

No. 6 GENERAL LIST ALLEGMENT OFFICERS COURSE

Flying Officer
J.C. Redmond (J5072) (G.L.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Sta.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-Dec-42. Ret-
urning to No. 10 Squadron, Gander, Nfld.
Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 14-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336474. Ceases to occupy
Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 14-Dec-42.
(Auth: CAS Signal P5941 d/Dec. 8th. 1942.)

Squadron Leader
A.F. Blackburn, (C846) (G.L.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Sta.
Mountain View, Ont. eff 14-Dec.-42. Return-
ing to No. 10 A.C.S. Chatham, N.B. Depar-
ting by rail 1220 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued
#336469. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and
draw rations eff: 14-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS
Signal P5941 d/8-Dec-42.)

Squadron Leader
E. A. Dixon (C1699) (G.L.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Sta.
Mountain View, Ont. eff 14-Dec-42. Return-
ing to No. 3 S.F.T.S. Calgary, Alta. Depar-
ting by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec.-42. Issued
T.W. #336454. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs
and draw rations eff: 14-Dec-42. (Auth:
CAS Signal P5941 d/8-Dec.-42.)

Flying Officer
H.G. Jewsbury (J5582) (G.L.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Sta.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-Dec-42.
Returning to No. 7 B. & G. School, Paulson
Man. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336468. Ceases to occupy
Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 14-Dec-42.
(Auth: CAS Signal P5941 d/8-Dec. 42.)

Flight Lieutenant,
T.L. Morrella (C3005) (G.L.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Sta.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-Dec-42. On
Posting to No. 3 B. & G. School, Lethbridge,
Alta. from No. 9 B. & G. Mont Joli, P.Q.
Departing by road (P.C.) 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 14-Dec-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P5941
d/8-Dec.-42)

WOMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1 RANK
Appointment

B81487 A/SGT
Mott, E.S.

Appointed Sergeant Temporary (Paid)
eff: 1-6-42 (Auth: A.F.R.O. No 2014
dated 11th December 1942. : 3

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 8
Serial No. 300
December 14th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

W305800 AW2 Blair, I. J.
W305799 AW2 Federspiel, M.T.
(Postal Clerks "X")

Reclassified AWI eff: 19-11-42.

W306773 AW2 DeLong, O.M.
(Clk. Gen. Med. "C")

Reclassified AWI eff: 10-12-42.

W306914 AW2 Dixon, S.R.
(Clk. Gen. Med. "C")

Reclassified AWI eff: 11-12-42.

R145728 AE2 Bidewell, R.G.
(Wireless Mechanic "C")

Reclassified AC1 eff: 6-12-42.

R186147 AC2 Heaton, E.S.

Reclassified AC1 eff: 6-12-42.

R188893 AC2 Rickerd, M.W.

R190626 AC2 Rubenstein, M.

R183921 AC2 Schott, H.A.

R191642 AC2 Skeggs, C. W.

R186824 AC2 Sweeney, W. L.

R193709 AC2 Tisdale, J.E.

(All Sec. Guards "STD")

R173820 A/Cpl. (Unpd) Harvey, R.L. Reclassified AC1 eff: 6-12-42.

R176674 A/Cpl. (Unpd) Fraser, T.F.C.

(Both Service Police "C").

2. PAY
Remustering

R52414 LAC Carroll, J.R.
(A.E.M. "A")

Remustered to A.E.M. Group "A".
Aircrew (WS) eff: 27-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 927-1-39 (AP3B1) d/8-Dec-42.

Flying Pay The m/n are entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 146A.
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

R72623 Sgt. MacNeill, R. H.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R60533 Sgt. Smith, R. M.	30-11-42 (1 day), 5-12-42 (2 days)
R95725 Sgt. East, D.W.	5, 6-12-42 (2 days)
R59725 Sgt. Hunt, P.N.	6-12-42 (1 day)
R112933 Sgt. Bayley, V.	6-12-42 (1 day)
R119396 AC2 McNeven, A.M.	6-12-42 (1 day)
R67574 Sgt. W.W. Gosnell,	27-11-42 (1 day)
R69177 Cpl. Sand, E. J.	27-11-42 (1 day)
R145200 LAC Sadler, C.E.	9-12-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 9
Serial No: 300
December 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN--AIRWOMEN
STAFF

2. PAY

Flying Pay

Entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 146A
F.R. & I for R.C.A.F. on active service for
dates shown:

R105112 LAC Dickson, G.H.	3, 6, 7, 11, 15, 28, 30-11-42; 8-12-42 (9 days)
R103305 AC1 Luhrmann, C.F.	3, 6, 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 28-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (10 days)
R142629 LAC McCallum J.	3, 6, 7, 11, 18, 19, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (10 days)
R62469 LAC MacLeod N.J.	3, 6, 7, 11, 18, 19, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (10 days)
R158558 LAC Myers D.F.	3, 6, 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 23, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (12 days)
R147949 AC1 Nixon W.E.D.	3, 6, 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 23, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (12 days)
R148730 LAC Parish J.	3, 6, 7, 11, 18, 19, 23, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (11 days)
R150277 LAC Pearson H.D.	3, 6, 7, 11, 18, 19, 23, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (11 days)
R142166 AC1 Ransom W.G.	3, 7, 11, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 28-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (11 days)
R149358 LAC Sadleir J.L.	3, 7, 11, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 28-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (11 days)
R155697 AC1 Scott H.C.	3, 7, 11, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 28-11-42; 6, 7, 8-12-42 (13 days)
R116389 LAC Shanks C.R.	3, 7, 11, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 28-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (12 days)
R141484 LAC Simkins B.	3, 15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 28-11-42; 6, 8, 9-12-42 (10 days)
R148545 LAC Spinks N.A.	3, 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 28-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (11 days)
R149966 LAC Thomson J.S.	3, 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 28-11-42; 6, 8, 9-12-42 (12 days)
R114488 LAC Wright H.H.	3, 7, 11, 18, 19, 20, 23, 28-11-42; 6, 7, 8, 9-12-42 (12 days)
R146373 LAC Bethune A.C.	3, 6, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 28, 30-11-42; 8-12-42 (10 days)
R150818 AC1 Biron A.M.C.	3, 6, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (11 days)
R157021 AC1 Blier W.L.	3, 6, 11, 17, 18, 19, 28, 30-11-42; 6-12-42 (9 days)
1232120 LAC Bradley L.E.	3, 6, 11, 17, 18, 19, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (10 days)
R142425 LAC Brhelle L.E.	3, 6, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (11 days)
R130387 LAC Carruthers C.H.	3, 6, 11, 17, 18, 19, 23, 30-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (10 days)
R106096 LAC Cassidy J.L.	3, 6, 11, 17, 18, 19, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 7, 8-12-42 (11 days)
R103516 LAC Cowan C.H.R.	3, 6, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (11 days)
R123528 AC1 Cunningham A.G.	3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 7, 8-12-42 (10 days)
R122616 LAC Curry J.S.	3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28, 30-11-42; 6, 8-12-42 (9 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 10
Serial No: 300
December 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN

a. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay?

Inc. Dec

R154425 LAC Dawson C.G.

3, 5, 11, 17, 19, 23, 30-11-42;

R147990 LAC Friesen J.

6, 8-12-42 (9 days)

R122778 LAC Gainer M.E.

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 23, 30-11-42;

R121391 LAC Hare G.H.

6, 7, 8-12-42 (10 days)

R138997 LAC Manuel J.R.

3, 6, 11, 15, 19, 23-11-42;

552010 LAC Smith E.L.

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

R83029 LAC Buchan S.J.

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

R145056 LAC Evoy J.M.H.

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

R88366 LAC MacDonald E.H.

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

R111709 LAC Griffe G.P.

6, 7, 8-12-42 (8 days)

R66663 LAC Gill C.C.

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

R185268 AC2 Bogan T.

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (8 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (8 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3, 6, 11, 17, 19, 28-11-42;

6, 7, 8-12-42 (9 days)

3. RECORDS

Change of address Next of Kin

R106177 Sgt. Scott, R.A.

Changed to (wife) Ameliasburg, Ont.

R162459 AC1 McDonald, J.

Changed to (mother) Mrs. W.R. Lorimer,

(A.E.M. "C")

St. 6 Royal York Apts. Winnipeg, Man.

R73283 Cpl. Matthews, L.E.

Changed to (wife) 308 Blocker Ave.,

Belleville, Ontario.

4. LEAVE

Absent without Leave

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0630 hrs. 7-12-42.

Serial No: 300

Dec: 14

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 11

Serial No: 300

December 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

NO. 8 BOMBING INSTRUCTOR COURSE Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R130587 A/Cpl.
Carruthers, G.H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R193305 A/Cpl.
Luhmann, C.F.
R158553 A/Cpl.
Myers, D.F.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R122816 A/Cpl.
Curry, J.S.
R124488 A/Cpl.
Wright, H.H.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "A")

R105112 A/Cpl.
Dickson, G.H.
R152778 A/Cpl.
Gainer, M.E.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "A")

R149358 A/Cpl.
Sadleir, J.L.
R148730 A/Cpl.
Parish, J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R147949 A/Cpl.
Nixon, W.E.D.
R147990 A/Cpl.
Crispen, J.
R150818 A/Cpl.
Biron, W.L.G.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R106096 A/Cpl.
Cassidy, J.L.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

R123528 A/Cpl.
Cunningham, A.G.
R116389 A/Cpl.
Shanks, C.R.
R157021 A/Cpl.
Blair, W.L.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R63469 A/Cpl.
MacLeod, J.N.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 14 S.F.T.S.
Aylmer, Ontario. eff: 14-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 14-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336485. (Auth: DAPS ltr
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/3-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B & G School
Jarvis, Ontario. eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued
T.W. #336485. (Auth: DAPS ltr 202-10-5/23
(AP3A2) d/3-Dec-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B & G School,
Fingal, Ontario. eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336485.
(Auth: DAPS ltr 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/3-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B & G School,
Dafce, Saskatchewan. eff: 14-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs 14-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336488. (Auth: DAPS Ltr
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/3-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B & G School,
Parlson, Manitoba. eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W.
#336487. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23
(AP3A2) d/3-Dec-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 12

Serial No: 300

December 14, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander H D Lister
Commanding RCAF station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)

Postings

R149966 S/Cpl.

Thomson, J.S.

(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R138997 A/Cpl.

Anuel, J.R.

(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R154125 A/Cpl.

Dawson, C.G.

(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R121391 A/Cpl.

Hare, G.H.

(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

R142166 A/Cpl.

Garrison, W.G.

R155697 A/Cpl.

Scott, H.C.

R141484 A/Cpl.

Simkins, B.E.

(All Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R122425 A/Cpl.

Brinelle, L.E.

(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

R103516 A/Cpl.

Cowan, C.H.R.

R146373 A/Cpl.

Bethune, A.C.

R142629 A/Cpl.

McCallum, J.

(All Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R136530 Sgt.

Cloutier, J.C.

2174 Sgt.

Munro, E.G.

R115564 Sgt.

Oddan, H.

NO 8 BOMBING INSTRUCTOR COURSE

Inc. Dec

S.O.S. on posting to No. 11 S.F.T.S.

Yorkton, Saskatchewan, eff: 14-Dec-42.

Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42.

Issued T.W. #336479. (Auth: DAPS Ltr

202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/3-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 A.O.S. Ancienne

Lorette, Quebec, eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing

by rail 1220 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued

T.W. #336480. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23

(AP3A2) d/3-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 A.O.S. St.

Johns, Quebec, eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing

by rail 1220 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued

T.W. #336481. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23

(AP3A2) d/3-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No 15 S.F.T.S.,

Clareholm, Alberta, eff: 14-Dec-42.

Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42

Issued T.W. #336482. (Auth: DAPS Ltr

202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/3-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B & G School,

Mossbank, Sask. eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing

by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W.

#336483. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)

d/3-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No 8 B & G School,

Lethbridge, Alberta, eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing

by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W.

#336484. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)

d/3-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No 8 B & G School,

Lethbridge, Alberta, eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing

by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W.

#336484. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)

d/3-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No 8 B & G School,

Lethbridge, Alberta, eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing

by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W.

#336506. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)

d/10-DEC-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No 8 B & G School,

Lethbridge, Alberta, eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing

by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W.

#336506. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)

d/10-DEC-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No 8 B & G School,

Lethbridge, Alberta, eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing

by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W.

#336506. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)

d/10-DEC-42)

NO 9 GUNNERY INSTRUCTOR (AIRCREW) COURSE

S.O.S. on posting to No 8 B & G School,

Lethbridge, Alberta, eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing

by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W.

#336506. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)

d/10-DEC-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 15
Serial No: 300
December 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRCRAFT
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)

Postings

R112930 Sgt.

McGowan, R.G.

R113354 Sgt.

Rushton, R.E.

(All A.G. Sp Grp)

R138968 Sgt.

Reeves, W.R.

(A.G. Sp Grp)

NO 9 Gunnery Instructor (Aircrew) Course Inc. Dec

S.O.S. on posting to No 3 B & G School,
MacDonald, Manitoba. eff: 14-Dec-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42.
Issued T.W. #336506. (Auth: DAOS Ltr
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/10-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No 9 B & G
School, Mont Joli, Que. eff:
14-Dec-42. Departing by rail 1220 hr s.
14-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336507
(Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)
d/10-Dec-42)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R147781 LAC

Wood, F.W.

(Arm. (Gnd) "B")

R134828 LAC

Proudfoot, C.S.

(Arm. (Guns) "A")

R57992 Cpl.

Rullens, M.

(Arm. (Guns) "A")

R75919 LAC

Wilde, H.C.W.

(Arm. (Guns) "A")

NO 6 TURRET MAINTENANCE COURSE

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn., Mountain View, Ont. eff: 11-12-42.
Returning to No 5 B & G School, Dafoe,
Saskatchewan. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
11-12-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and
draw rations eff: 11-12-42. (Auth: DAPS Ltr
201-58-2 (AP3A2) d/26-11-42)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn., Mountain View, Ont. eff: 11-12-42.
Returning to No 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg,
Manitoba. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 11-12-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff:
11-12-42. (Auth: DAPS LETTER 201-58-2
(AP3A2) d/26-11-42).

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Station Mountain View, Ont., eff: 11-12-42.
Returning to No 10 Repair Depot Calgary,
Alberta., Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 11-12-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 11-12-42. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 201-58-2
(AP3A2) d/26-11-42).

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn., Mountain View, Ont., eff: 11-12-42.
Returning to No 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, Ont.
Departing by road (GT) 1220 hrs 11-12-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 11-12-42. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 201-58-2 (AP3A2)
d/26-11-42)

3. RANK

Appointment

NO 8 BOMBING INSTRUCTOR COURSE

R142629 LAC McCallum, J.

R146373 LAC Bethune, A.C.

R150818 LAC Biron, A.M.C.

R130337 LAC Carruthers, C.H.

Appointed to Acting Corporal.
(Paid) eff: 12-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS
Ltr 898-1-199 (D.P.S) (R4) d/7-Nov -41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 15
Serial No: 300
December 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

6. PAY
Flying Pay

Inc. Dec

R169509 AC1 Tricker, W.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay, under
Art. 146 (A) F.R. & I for dates shown:-
23-10-42, 1, 2, 3, 5, 9-11-42 (6 days)
D.R.O. No. 289, dated 5-12-42, No
4 B & G School, Fingal, Ontario.

R133673 AC2 Platt, M.C.

17-6-42 (1 day) No. 1 Wireless School,
Montreal.

R114488 AC Wright, H.H.

21-10-42 (1 day) No. 4 B & G School
Fingal, Ontario. D.R.O. No. 289
dated 5-12-42.

7. RECORDS
Change of Address
of next of Kin.

R87120 Sgt
Robertson, J.D.
(Aim. (Bombs) "I")

Changed to (wife) Foxwarren, Manitoba.

8. ALLOWANCE

R150808 LAC Pettet, S.

Authorized to draw ration allowance of
.50 per diem from 20-7-42 to 31-7-42
incl. (12 days) Auth. DRO 218, No. 4 ITS,
South Edmonton.

R143434 Gracey, W.H.

Entitled to rations allowance of .50
per day for period 1-7-42 to 5-7-42
(5 days).

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

NO 9 GUNNERY INSTRUCTOR (LTCREI) COURSE

Pilot Officer

A. J. Labes,

(N2416655) (GL)

GB492259 Sgt. 442259

Millard, W.

(A.G. Sp. GRP)

(N2411015 Sgt.

Blake, D.K.

(A.G. Sp Grp)

GB 1231732 Sgt.

Bailey, C.J.

GB 1434973 Sgt.

Tittley, D.F.

(All A.G. Sp Grp)

S.O.S. on posting to No 7 B & G

School, Paulson, Manitoba. eff: 14-Dec-42.

Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued

T.W. #336505. (Auth: DAPS-Ltr 202-10-5/23

(AP312) d/10-Dec-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No 9 B & G School,

Mont Joli, Quebec. eff: 14-Dec-42. Departing

by rail 1220 hrs. 14-Dec-42. Issued T.W.

#336507. (Auth: DAPS ltr 202-10-5/23 (AP3 12)

d/10-Dec-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 16

Serial No: 300

December 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander E.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R C A F
TRAINEE

Inc. Dec

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

(11 Dec 42)

Squadron Leader,

C.S.F. Wood,

(RAF 37920) (G.D.)

Flight Lieutenant,

G.E. Grindlay,

(RAF 75693) (G.D.)

Flight Lieutenant,

J.E. Holman,

(RAF 70804) (G.D.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

GB552010 LAC,

Smith, E.L.

(Armourer)

GB1232120 LAC

Bradley, L.E.

(Armourer) (Bombs)

GB1229715 LAC

Taylor, T.

(Arm. (Guns) "A")

NO. 6 GENERAL LIAISON OFFICERS

COURSE

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF

Station, Mountain View, Ontario. eff:

14-12-42. Returning to No 36 S.F.T.S.

Penhold, Alberta. Departing by rail 1935

hrs. 14-12-42. Issued T.W. #336470, #336471.

Ceases to occupy Gov't Quarters and draw

rations eff: 14-12-42. (Auth: C.S. Signal P5941

d/3-12-42)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF

Station, Mountain View, Ontario. eff:

14-12-42. Returning to No 9 B & G School,

Lethbridge, Alberta. Departing by road (P.C)

1935 hrs. 14-12-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't

Quarters and draw rations eff: 14-12-42.

(Auth: C.S. Signal P5941 d/3-12-42)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at

RCAF Stn., Mountain View, Ontario. eff:

14-12-42. Returning to No 41 S.F.T.S.,

Weyburn, Sask. Departing by road (P.C)

1935 hrs. 14-12-42. Ceases to occupy

Gov't Quarters and draw rations eff: 14-12-42.

(Auth: C.S. Signal P5941 d/3-12-42)

NO 8 BOMBING INSTRUCTOR COURSE

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF

Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-Dec-42.

Returning to No 34 O.T.U. Connfield Ridge

N.B. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 14-Dec-42.

Issued T.W. #336490, 336491. Ceases to

occupy Gov't Quarters and draw rations

eff: 14-Dec-42. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23

AP312) d/3-Dec-42)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF

Station Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 14-Dec-42

Returning to No 33 N.S. Hamilton, Ont.

Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 14-Dec-42.

Issued T.W. #336489. Ceases to occupy

Gov't Quarters and draw rations eff: 14-Dec-42.

(Auth: DAPS Ltr 202-10-5/23 (AP312) d/3-Dec-42)

NO. 6 TURRET MAINTENANCE COURSE

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF Stn.,

Mountain View, Ontario eff: 14-12-42. Returning

to No. 33 N.S. Mount Hope, Hamilton, Ontario.

Departing by rail 1420 hrs 11-12-42. Ceases

to occupy Gov't Quarters and draw rations eff:

11-12-42. (Auth: DAPS Ltr 201-58-2 (AP312) d/26-11-42)

004803

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 17
Serial No: 300
December 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H D Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R C A F
TRAINEE

3. MOVEMENTS (CON'TD)
Temporary Duty

GB1240430 IAC
Johnson, H.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

NO 6 TURRET MAINTENANCE COURSE

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF Station Mountain View, Ontario eff: 11-12-42. Returning to No 31 B & G School, Picton Ontario, Departing by road (GT) 1220 hrs. 11-12-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Quarters and draw rations eff: 11-12-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr 201-58-2, (AP3A2) d/26-11-42.)

Inc. Doc

4. PAY
Flying Pay

RAF623004 IAC
Williams J.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146A F.R. & I for the RCAF on Active Service on 26-11-42) (1 day)

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Hunt, W.D. T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 10-Dec-42.
Drawing rations and Qtrs.
Chambers, W. T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 10-Dec-42
(Messman) Drawing rations and Qtrs.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Gordon, A. S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 1-Dec-42.
Ceases to draw rations & Qtrs.
Basset, J. S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 1-Dec-42.
Ceases to draw rations & Qtrs.
Ledgeworth, Chas. S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 1-Dec-42.
(Messman) Ceases to draw rations & Qtrs.

3. Absence Without Pay

Ainsworth, H.
(Messman)

Absent without pay 7 Dec 42 Incl. (1 day)

H. D. Lister
(H.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont

NOTICES

EDUCATIONAL

Discussion Group Wednesday December 16, 1942 1900 hrs. in the W.D.'s room in the Recreation Centre.

SUBJECT How the War is Effecting Canada.

LEADER S/L Gwynn-Timothy.

SECRET CAN-UK-USA
CHARLOTTE HARBOR FROM THE AIR TO BIRMINGHAM
 IN THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
 DISCUSSION GROUP ON DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 18
Serial No. 300
December 14th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I PERSONAL

NOTICES

SALE OF CHRISTMAS & NEW YEARS TICKETS

Representatives of the Canadian National & Pacific Railways will be in the Joint Recreational Centre at 1900 hours, Monday, December 14th., 1942 for the purpose of selling railway tickets for the Christmas and New Year's Leave period. This will be the only opportunity personnel will have to purchase railway tickets on the station prior to the leave periods.

It is suggested that all personnel take advantage of this service and not leave the purchase of their tickets until the last day when railway offices will be rushed.

NOTE/ TIME HAS BEEN CHANGED TO 1900 Hours. 20 Dec-44.

NOTE PLACE HAS BEEN CHANGED TO JOINT RECREATIONAL CENTRE.

321

[illegible][illegible]

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

[Faint, illegible markings]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 01-11-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW

[illegible]

DECLASSIFIED BY: 6032
DATE: 11/11/2011

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.

Serial No. 299

December 12th, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
12-12-42 - F/L R. F. Wilson
13-12-42 - S/L A. Bevan
14-12-42 - S/L J.G. Begg

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
12-12-42 - P/O L.L. Landry
13-12-42 - P/O W. Harper
14-12-42 - F/O J.R. Tappett

UNDER INSTRUCTION 14-12-42 - P/O J.A. Wullum

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

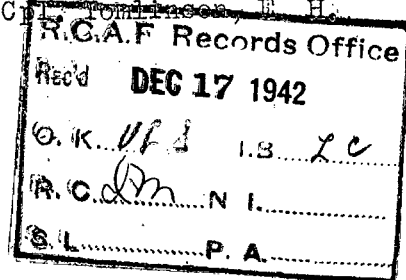
ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-12-42 - Sgt. O'Lynch, B. P.
13-12-42 - F/S Neff, L. B.
14-12-42 - Sgt. Bowen, F. S.

12-12-42 - Cpl. Ramshaw, M.
13-12-42 - Cpl. Malloch, J. W.
14-12-42 - Cpl. Tomlinson, E. H.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

12-12-42 - Cpl. McCallum, S.
13-12-42 - Cpl. Stock, E.
14-12-42 - Cpl. Jarvis, J. P.



6. SERGEANT'S MESS MEETING.

A meeting of the Sergeant's Mess will be held on Tuesday December 15th., at 1730 hours in the Recreation Hall. All members will attend unless permission to be absent is obtained from their Section Commanders and forwarded to the Chairman of the mess prior to the meeting.

7. Duty Pools

The undermentioned is assigned to duty pool as shown:

	<u>Addition</u>	<u>Deletion</u>
Sgt. R138356 Turpin, R. A.,	4	=

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 2.
Serial No. 299
December 12th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

DENTAL PARADE FOR MONDAY Dec. 14th., 1942.

0900 Hours - Sick Parade.

0930 Hours - R179056 AC2 Kind, W. H.
R146769 AC2 May, J.
R136938 AC2 Bernier, L.
R185271 AC2 Ginn, E.

1000 Hours - R188347 AC2 Hill, C. M.
R95262 Cpl. MacDonald, A.
R186869 AC2 Jagger, R. A.
R168423 AC2 Hughes, J. F.

1030 Hours - R151859 LAC Howard, R. E.
R156537 AC1 Watt, J. T.
R184281 AC2 Crawley, H. J.
R179213 AC2 Bricault, J. T.

1100 Hours - R169167 AC2 Duncalfe, D. M.
R184110 AC2 Williamson, E.
R185568 AC2 Clapperton
R180182 AC2 Herscovitch, R.

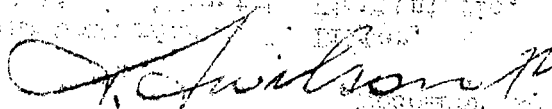
1330 Hours - R88682 Cpl. Bell, J. R.
R148226 LAC Duquette, R.
R177186 AC2 Arseneau, J. L.
R164633 AC2 Fraser, D. J.

1400 Hours - R51440 F/Sgt. Neff, L. B.
R172725 AC2 Bayley, K.
R191826 AC2 Gutteridge, R.
R75925 Sgt. Smith, J. A.

1430 Hours - R161941 AC2 McElligot, D. E.
W300498 AW1 Perrin, G. E.
R179134 AC2 Nudel, B.
R167499 AC2 Stewart, W. G.

1500 Hours - R174873 AC2 Rutherford, E. L.
R188799 AC2 Risk, N. E.
R176596 AC2 Sollows, W. T.
R194064 AC2 Sault, R. J.

1530 Hours - R181542 AC2 Small, F.
R190585 AC2 State, G. A.
R186232 AC2 Scooler, L. C.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 3

Serial No: 299

December 28, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
postings

Flying Officer
G.C. Mitchell
(C6074) (Adm)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 T.C., Toronto,
Ont. eff: 8-Dec-42. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1220 hrs. 8-Dec-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 8-Dec-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. P291 d/7-Dec-42)

2. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

Flying Officer,
G.C. Mitchell,
(C6074)

Changed to (Wife) 113 Walmer Road,
Toronto, Ont.

Special Transportation Warrants

Pilot Officer
J.A. Wickett,
(C10374)

Issued Transportation Warrant No. C128678
eff: November 14th, 1942.

Squadron Leader,
G.E. Wilson,
(C2322)

Issued Transportation Warrant No. C128740
eff: December 7th, 1942.

Flight Lieutenant,
J.N. Spencer,
(C1493)

Issued Transportation Warrant No. C128745
eff: December 8th, 1942.

3. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

Flight Lieutenant,
T.D. McKee (C5190)

Entitled to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 9-12-42.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R150285 IAC Casey, J.H.
R150273 IAC Greenslade, W.A.
(Both Security Guard "C")
(Aircrew)

S.O.S. on posting to No 4 "M" Depot,
Quebec, P.Q. eff: 11-Dec-42, Rep:
12-Dec-42. Departed by Rail 1220 hrs.
11-Dec-42. Issued T.W. #336478,
(Auth: DAPS M7436 d/9-Dec-42.)

R105359 Cpl Jay, A.C.
(Discip "C") (Aircrew)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 "M" Depot, Que,
P.Q., eff: 11-Dec-42 rep: 12-Dec-42, Departed
by Rail 1220 hrs. 11-Dec-42, Issued T.W.
#336477. (Auth: DAPS M7436 d/9-Dec-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4

Serial No: 299

December 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Eister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN
STAFF

2. RANK
Reclassification

Inc

Reclassified, AW1 eff: 16-12-42.

W206397 AW2 Hayes, R.
W305423 AW2 LeBlanc, A.E.
(Both Cooks "C")

W307271 AW2 Conger, E.M. Reclassified, AW1 eff: 12-12-42.

(Cook "C")

RECORDS
Special Transportation Warrants

3. W304757 AW1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant
Spelman, M.C.E. #C128715 eff: November 24th, 1942.

R146769 AC1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant
May, J.P. #C128716 eff: November 25th, 1942.

R160576 AC2 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Currie, R.G.S. #C128717 eff: November 25th, 1942.

R160655 AC2 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Matthews, R.C. #C128718 eff: November 25th, 1942.

R150481 AC1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Patterson, J.A. #C128719 eff: November 25th, 1942.

R66313 Cpl Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Duckworth, R. #C128720 eff: November 28th, 1942.

R160159 Cpl, Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Foden, S.R. #C128721 eff: December 1st, 1942.

R129844 AC1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Lindsay, W.H. #C128723 eff: December 2nd, 1942.

W302596 AW1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

McGill M.A. #C128724 eff: December 2nd, 1942.

W303564 AW1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Anderson, M.L. #C128725 eff: December 3rd, 1942.

R165808 AC1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Powers, D.R. #C128726 eff: December 3rd, 1942.

W303478 AW1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Elliott, A.M. #C128727 eff: December 4th, 1942.

W302533 IAW, Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Watson K.J. #C128728 eff: December 4th, 1942.

W300421 AW1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Walker N.A. #C128729 eff: December 4th, 1942.

R154316 AC1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Reddick, R. #C128730 eff: December 6th, 1942.

R125202 IAC Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Doherty, M.J. #C128739 eff: December 7th, 1942.

W305833 AW1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Mattson, M.M. #C128741 eff: December 8th, 1942.

R52816 Sgt Issued Special Transportation Warrant

White, F.J. #C128683 eff: November 16th, 1942.

R128804 IAC Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Hepner, J.S. #C128684 eff: November 18th, 1942.

R161546 AC2 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Kiefl, L. #C128685 eff: November 19th, 1942.

W302982 AW1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Wilson, F.I. #C128686 eff: November 18th, 1942.

W300349 AW1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Beattie, M.B. #C128701 eff: November 20th, 1942.

R165923 AC1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Stratton, H.A. #C128703 eff: November 21st, 1942.

R165867 AC1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant

Fraser, B.K. #C128704 eff: November 21st, 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 5
Serial No: 299
December 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Elster
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN / AIRWOMEN
STAFF

3. RECORDS (Cont'd)

Special Transportation Warrants

IncDec

rs W303809 AW1

rs McConnell, C

W304119 AW1

rs McNeill, M.L.

rs R160396 Cpl

rs Wardley, G.

rs R164832 AC1

rs Bleau, R.

rs R165925 AC1

rs Spence, D.G.

rs R155844 AC1

rs Buckmaster, L.B.

rs R129944 LAC

rs Tribe, J.C.

rs W303372 AW1

rs Carey, H.K.

rs W303365 AW1

rs Wolfe, E.S.

rs R82554 LAC

rs Rombough, C.

rs R116654 Sgt

rs Seney, R.E.

rs W303540 AW1

rs Rutherford, H.I.

rs W300694 AW1

rs Drinan, M.C.

rs R130307 LAC

rs Gibson, W.F.

rs R160142 AC1

rs Smith, H.

rs R93315 Cpl

rs Owen A.J.

rs R150281 LAC

rs Abrams, D.J.

rs R150296 LAC

rs Duffey, C.E.J.

rs R124009 Sgt

rs Kayser, G.

rs R145647 LAC

rs Knowles, H.E.

rs W304109 AW1

rs Burnham H.M.

rs W303467 AW1

rs McGlynn, M.E.

rs R91487 Cpl

rs Horton, O.V.L.

rs R165442 Cpl

rs Halls, R.P.

rs R151700 LAC

rs Cole, L.G.

rs R116212 Sgt

rs Cross, W.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128705 eff: November 21st, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128706 eff: November 22nd, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128707 eff: November 22nd, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128708 eff: November 22nd, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128709 eff: November 22nd, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128710 eff: November 23rd, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128711 eff: November 23rd, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128712 eff: November 23rd, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128713 eff: November 23rd, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128714 eff: November 24th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128651 eff: November 6th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128652 eff: November 6th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128653 eff: November 6th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128656 eff: November 7th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128657 eff: November 7th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128658 eff: November 7th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128659 eff: November 8th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128660 eff: November 8th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128661 eff: November 11th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128667 eff: November 11th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128664 eff: November 12th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128665 eff: November 11th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128666 eff: November 12th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128679 eff: November 14th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128680 eff: November 14th, 1942.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant

#C128681 eff: November 16th, 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6
Serial No: 299
December 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN / AIRWOMEN
STAFF

RECORDS (Cont'd)

Special Transportation Warrant

Inc Dec

rs W305830 AW1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant
Larson, V.M. #C128742 eff: December 8th, 1942.
rs R109301 LAC Issued Special Transportation Warrant
Iredale, N.R. #C128743 eff: December 8th, 1942.
rs R76316 Sgt Issued Special Transportation Warrant
Bushell, R.L.S. #C128744 eff: December 8th, 1942.
rs W305609 AW1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant
Weir, E.L. #C128746 eff: December 9th, 1942.
rs R56710 Cpl Issued Special Transportation Warrant
Dickson, N. #C128748 eff: December 9th, 1942.
rs R145394 Sgt Issued Special Transportation Warrant
Caldwell, C.M. #C128749 eff: December 9th, 1942.
rs R126555 AC1 Issued Special Transportation Warrant
Rice, A.L. #C128750 eff: December 9th, 1942.

4. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

R106177 Sgt Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under
Scott R.A. Art 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 12-12-42.

5. AMENDMENTS

rs R93105 LAC ✓ D.R.O. # 298 D/11-Dec-42, Page 5, PART 11
Mongraw, G.D. PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN. Para 3
(Feb. Wkr. "B") PAY, Remustering for the m/n airmen is
amended as follows:

for: Remustered to Feb, Wkr "C" (Aircrew)
read: Remustered to Feb. Wkr. "B" (Aircrew)

rs R166415 AC2 Venus, C.F.H. DRO #296 d/9-12-42 Page 9 PART 11 PERSONNEL
rs R106118 AC2 Sinclair E.M. "B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN Para 3 RANK Reclassification
rs R168697 AC2 Courtright D.O. for the M/N Airmen is amended as follows:
(All Arm. (Guns) "C" 1.O. for: eff: 12-10-42.
read: eff: 13-10-42

rs R172204 Cpl DRO #295 d/8-12-42 Page 6, PART 11 PERSONNEL
Williamson A.C. "B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN Para 1, STRENGTH DECREASE
(G.D. STD) Postings for the m/n airman is hereby amended
as follows:

for: AC2
read: Cpl

6. CANCELLATIONS

R150642 LAC L.R.O. 297 d/10-12-42. Page 8 PART 11
Parks, F.R. PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN / AIRWOMEN, para. 3
ALLOWANCES for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7
Serial No: 299
December 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Posting

Inc. Dec

CB 138868/Sgt
Williamson, F.
Pilot Sp. Grp

S.O.S. on posting to #31 G.R.S. Charlottetown,
P.E.I. eff: 10-Dec-42 reporting 12-12-42
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 10-12-42. Issued
T.W. #336466. (Auth: CAS. 196-G1 (OP3)
d/23-Nov-42)

2. RECORDS
Special Transportation Warrants

D125702 Pte,
LaBerge, J.R.A.
(C.P.C)

Issued Transportation Warrant #C128676
eff: November 14th, 1942.

Captain N. Hurwitz,
(C.D.C)

Issued Transportation Warrant #C128722
eff: December 2nd, 1942.

CIVILIANS

N I L

NOTICES

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
Commanding RCAF Station, Mtn View, Ont

SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE'S MEETING

There will be a joint meeting of all members of the Station Sports Committee and the Station Entertainment Committee on Monday 14-12-42 at 1330 hrs in the W.D. Canteen. All members of both committees are urged to be on time as the agenda requires immediate attention.

SALE OF CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR'S TICKETS

Representatives of the Canadian National & Pacific Railways will be in the Recreation Hall at 1900 hrs. Monday, December 14th 1942 for the purpose of selling railway tickets for the Christmas and New Year Leave period. This will be the only opportunity personnel will have to purchase railway tickets on the station prior to the leave periods.

It is suggested that all personnel take advantage of this service and not leave the purchase of their tickets until the last day when railway offices will be rushed.

PLEASE NOTE: Time has been changed to 1900 hrs. PLEASE BE EARLY.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 298
December 11th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

ROUTINE - (As Per Standing Order Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 11-12-42 - F/L L.D.J. Raymond
12-12-42 - F/L R.F. Wilson

ORDERLY OFFICERS 11-12-42 - P/O D.R. Alexander
12-12-42 - P/O L.L. Landry

Under Instruction 11-12-42 - P/O H.C. Upham

ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-12-42 - Sgt. Clements, C.F.
12-12-42 - Sgt. O' Lynch, D.F.

11-12-42 - Cpl. Wall, L.R.
12-12-42 - Cpl. Ramshaw, M.

ORDERLY CORPORALS

11-12-42 - Cpl. Thrashor, C.W.
12-12-42 - Cpl. McCallum, S.

PAY PARADE

Mid Month Pay Parade will be held Monday, December 14th., at places and times shown:

N.C.O.'s & W.D.'s 1200 hours in the Recreational Hall

LAC's, AC1's, AC2's 1245 hours, south half of No. 3 Hangar.

OFFICERS. In the Accounts Section from 1130 Hours to 1230 hours.

No. 5 Pool will be paid in the Recreation Hall, Sat. December 12th., at 1600 hours.

Those unable to attend above parades, will be paid in the Recreation Hall Monday, December 14th., at 1800 Hours.

All personnel will be paid their end of month pay December 21st., 1942.

CHURCH PARADE

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the station and are not required for station duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes officers and airmen who are on the station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hrs. and march to church to reach there by 1130. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion for all who wish to attend.

Dec 11 1942
Serial 298
Page 1

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial 298
Dec. 11th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

7. CHURCH PARADE (Cont'd)

Roman Catholic Subject to training exigencies all Roman Catholics on the station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday Morning at 0830 hrs.

Jewish Denominations. Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours Sunday December 12th., 1942. at the Motor Transport for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for station duties to attend religious service at the Synagogue in Belleville, Ontario.

8. DENTAL PARADE for Saturday, December 12th., 1942.

0900 Hours. Sick Parade.

0930 hours. R9912 IAC Finch, V.K. 1030-R184043 AC2 Leroy, R.B.
W306397 AW2 Hayes, E. R186948 AC2 Mitchell, D.H.

1000 hours. R59477 Cpl. Fitz-Gibbons, H.T. 1100 hrs. R169554 AC2 Innes, S.J.
W302833 AW2 Southall, J.A. R11332 P/O Savage, R.

9. 697 CONDUCT OF CORRESPONDENCE - CHANNELS OF COMMUNICATIONS
WITH OFFICIALS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

1. Personnel are forbidden to enter into direct communication with Naval, Military, or Air Force officials of another country on any matter either personal or official.

2. Any request put forward by a member of the Service which requires reference to Naval, Military or Air Force officials of another country is to be submitted to the immediate superior of the member concerned, and thence, through the proper channels of official communication to Air Force Headquarters.

3. These instructions are not to be interpreted as meaning that serving personnel in the R.C.A.F are prohibited from writing to friends or relatives in the Naval, Military or Air Force Services of another country, provided their communications are limited to strictly personal matters, and no mention is made of either personal or official matters pertaining to the armed forces of any country.

4. In addition to the foregoing, the attention of all personnel is directed to Administrative Order A31/2.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 3
Serial No: 298
December 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

KIT INSPECTIONS -(CLOTHING)

A kit (clothing and necessities) inspection for all airmen below the rank of WO.2 is to be held at this Unit on Wednesday, December 16th, 1942 commencing at 0900 hours. The kit of each airman is to be inspected not only as to quantity but also as to quality and the Officers detailed for the inspection are to report, on the forms provided, clothing deficient, repairable or requiring replacement. They are also to advise the airmen concerned to obtain clothing, have it repaired or replaced as necessary. Kit inspection forms will be given to the N.C.O. in charge of each Barrack Block who is to complete one form as to Name, Number, Rank, Trade and Section of each airman in his Barrack Block and hand over these forms to the Inspecting Officer and assist him with the inspection. Flight Sergeants and Sergeants who are authorized to live off the Station and draw subsistence allowance are to bring their kits to the Station and lay them out for inspection in the Recreation Hall. Two officers will be detailed by the Chief Instructor to carry out the inspection on the Kits of Flight Sergeant's and Sergeants authorized to live off the Station and draw subsistence allowance. Two officers or Warrant Officers are to be detailed to carry out the inspection for each Wing of each Barrack Block as follows:-

BARRACK BLOCK NUMBER

OFFICERS TO BE DETAILED BY

8 West --- Maintenance overflow
11 West --- Security Guards
33 East --- Headquarters
33 West --- Headquarters
45 East --- Cooks and M.T., W & B's

Officer Commanding Headquarters Squadron

9 East --- Minor Maintenance
9 West --- Major Maintenance
34 East --- Night Maintenance
34 West --- Workshops, Electricians,
and Inst. Mkr's.

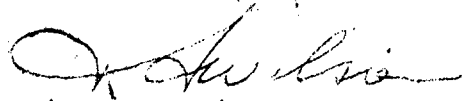
Officer Commanding Maintenance Squadron

10 East --- Aircrew
10 West --- Aircrew
11 East --- Range & Marine
& Security Guard

Chief Instructor

12 East --- G.I.S. (Arm)
12 West --- G.I.S. (Arm)
13 East --- G.I.S. (Arm)
13 West --- G.I.S. (Arm)
43 East --- Aircrew
43 West --- Aircrew
45 West --- Armourers

On Completion, the forms which are to be signed by the Officer or Warrant Officer making the inspection, are to be turned in to the Station Sergeant Major's Office.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4
Serial No: 298
December 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

1. MOVEMENTS

Inc. Dec

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant, J.F. Gaschler, Ceases to be on Temp Duty at #9
(C6900) (Am) S.F.T.S. Exeter, Ont, on 10-12-42.
Arriving by rail 0220 hrs, 10-12-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 10-12-42.

Asst. Section Officer,
J.I. McNeil (V30183)
(Adm. Mess.)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
6 I.T.S., Toronto, Ont. on 5-12-42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs, 5-12-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 5-12-42.

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

W.C. Gibbon R.S.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mtn View, Ont. eff: 9-12-42.

Admitted
P/O T. Sayre,

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mtn View, Ontario. eff: 6-12-42.

P/O L.L. Landry,

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mtn View, Ontario. eff: 8-12-42.

3. AMENDMENT

Flight Lieutenant
D.C. Graham, (C3953) (Med)

DRO #297, d/10-12-42, Page 4, PART
11 PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, STAFF,
Para. 2 MOVEMENTS - Temporary Duty,
for the m/n officer is amended as
follows:
for: Returned by road (PMC)
1225 hrs. 3-12-42.
read: Returned by road (PMC)
1225 hrs. 6-12-42.

TRAINEES

N-I L

NEW AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN

STAFF

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

RL7099 IAC Hartman, C.I.
(Elect. "A")

Tos on posting from #5 B&G School,
Dafoe, Sask, eff: 8-12-42. Arriving
by rail 1225 hrs. 9-12-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
9-12-42. (Auth: DAPS. 1022-B-6543
202-10-5/23 (Sec 3) d/23-11-42)

004816

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 5
Serial No: 298
December 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario,

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN - AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Posting

Inc. ec.

na R74379 Cpl. Racine, J.G.
(Cook "B")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Goose Bay, Labrador eff: 9-12-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 9-12-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9-12-42.
(Auth: DAPS. S. 19-88-13 d/10-11-42.)

na R65244 Sgt. Vallis, H.A.
(M.B.C. "C")

T.O.S. on Posting from Repatriation Pool,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 9-12-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 9-12-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9-12-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (Sec.2) d/4-12-42)

na R133856 Sgt. Turpin, R.A.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 F.I.S. Arm prior,
Ont. eff: 8-12-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs
9-12-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs, and drawing
rations eff: 9-12-42. (Auth: CAS. 1022-T
1952 (OP3) d/4-12-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

na R7784 Cpl. Mitchell, M.W.
R 108750 Lac. Roberts, H.E.
R123180 Lac. Beer, F.D.
R133501 Lac. Muir, R.H.
R99901 Lac. Renwick, F.E.
R64606 Lac. Payne, V.J.
(A.E.M.'s "A")

Reported on Temp Duty from #6 R.D. Trenton,
Ont. on 8-12-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1500
hrs. 8-12-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 8-12-42 (Maint.)

3. PAY
Remustering

na R150281 IAC Abrams D.J.
na R153059 IAC Marks M.
na R150003 IAC Muirroe L.H.
(Sec. Gd. "C")

Remustered to security guard "C" Aircrew
(AG) eff: 27-12-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 927-1
-39 (AP3B1) d/1-12-42)

na R93105 IAC Mongraw G.D.
(Fab. Wkr. "B")

Remustered to Fabric Worker "C" Aircrew
(AG) eff: 27-12-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 927-1-39
(AP3B1) d/30-11-42)

na R150285 IAC Casey J.H.
na R150273 IAC Greenslade W.A.
(Sec. Gd. "C")

Remustered to Security Guard "C" (Aircrew)
eff: 11-12-42. (Auth: DAPS Signal M7436
d/9-12-42)

na R105359 Cpl. Jay A.C.
(Discip. "C")

Remustered to Discip. "C" (Aircrew) eff:
11-12-42. (Auth: DAPS M 7436 d/9-12-42)

4. RANK
Reclassification

na W306270 AW2 Mills, M.Y.
(Postal Clerk "C")

Reclassified, AW1, eff: 27-11-42.

na W306142 AW2 Drouin, P.G.

Reclassified, AW1, eff: 28-11-42.

Page: 6
Serial No: 298
December 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN / AIRWOMEN
STATE

4. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

Inc. Dec

re R185286 AC2 Bogan, T. Reclassified, AC1 eff: 28-11-42.
re R185271 AC2 Ginn, J.E.G.
re R185272 AC2 McDuff, A.E.
(All General Duties, "STD")

re R165616 AC1 Blewett, E.L. Reclassified L.A.C. eff: 28-11-42.
re R165618 AC1 Book, D.N.
re R165560 AC1 Miller, W.S.
(All A.E.M.'s "B")

5. PAY
Remustering

re R165616 AC1 Blewett, E.L. Remustered to Aero Engine Mechanic Group "B"
re R165618 AC1 Book, D.N. effective: 28-11-42. (Auth: St. Thomas, D.R.O.
re R165560 AC1 Miller, W.S. #205 d/27-8-42.)
(All A.E.M.'s "C")

re R86156 Cpl Harvey, W.R. Remustered to M.B.C. group A(Aircrew) (AG)
(M.B.C. "A") eff: 27-12-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 927-139
(AP3B1) d/5-12-42.)

re R82554 LAC Rombough C.E. Remustered to Cook group "B" (Aircrew) (AG)
(Cook "B") eff: 27-12-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 027-1-39 (AP3B1)
d/5-12-42.)

re R98158 LAC O'Neil W.M. Remustered to Standard General Duties Aircrew
(G.D. Std) (AG) eff: 27-12-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr 927-1-39
(AP3B1) d/5-12-42)

6. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

re [REDACTED] Forfeited pay whilst A W L from 0630 hrs
4-12-42 to 1800 hrs 4-12-42. Absent 11 hrs
and 30 mins. (one day forfeiture of pay)

7. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

re R117123 LAC MacDonald J.R. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Trenton,
Ontario. Eff: 8-12-42.
re R77801 LAC Trussler, M.G. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Trenton,
Ontario. Eff: 8-12-42.
re R93047 LAC Jickels, A.J. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Trenton,
Ontario. Eff: 7-12-42.
re R174898 AC2 LeBlanc, V.G.V.R. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt. View,
Eff: 5-12-42.
re W304149 Sgt Cameron, M.A.E. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt. View,
Eff: 5-12-42.
re R173732 AC2 King, H.W. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt View,
Ont. Eff: 6-12-42.

Page: 7

Serial No: 298

December 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PARTIAL PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN / AIRWOMEN
STAFF

7. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Admissions

Inc. Dec

re R125202 IAC Doherty, M.J. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt. View, Ontario. Eff: 6-12-42.
re R125874 IAC Lawson, A.N. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt. View, Ontario. Eff: 7-12-42.
re W303270 IAW Seaman, A.T. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt. View, Ontario. Eff: 8-12-42.
re R162236 AC2 Ryan, W.G. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt. View, Ontario. Eff: 9-12-42.
re R164424 AC2 Alice, D.D. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt. View, Ontario. Eff: 9-12-42.
re R109855 AC1 Roberts, D.E. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt. View, Ontario. Eff: 9-12-42.
re R152009 IAC Burns, J. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt. View, Ontario. Eff: 9-12-42.

Discharges

re R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W. Discharged from Christie Street Hospital, Toronto. Eff: 9-12-42.
re R125202 IAC Doherty, M.J. Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital, Ontario. Eff: 6-12-42.
re R93047 IAC Jickels, A.J. Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital, Trenton, Ont. Eff: 9-12-42.
re R108786 Sgt. Dillow, W.F.C. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn. View, Ont. Eff: 9-12-42.
re R144431 IAC Madill D.E. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn. View, Ont. Eff: 5-12-42.
re R175378 AC1 Skelton, A.F. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn. View, Ont. Eff: 8-12-42.
re R151397 AC2 Shier, D.F. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn. View, Ont. Eff: 8-12-42.
re R173732 AC2 King, H.W. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn. View, Ont. Eff: 9-12-42.

8. RECORDS

Change of Address

re R127621 IAC Briggs, W. Changed to (wife) 118 Grange St. Stratford Ontario,

Change of address
next-of-kin

re W306078 AW1 Clarence, F.E. Changed to (mother) Mrs. A. Watson, 6449 Commercial Drive, Vancouver, B.C.

9. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

R65244 Vallis H.A. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art: 199(1) F.R. & I EFF: 10-12-42.

10. Absent without leave.

s.19(1)

re Ceases to be absent without leave at 1800 hrs 4-12-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 8
Serial No. 298
December 11th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH Inc. Dec.
Attachment

B30174 Pte. Doody, K.M.
(C.D.C.)

Attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. from #1 H.D. Toronto, Ont. eff: 8-12-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 8-12-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 8-12-42. (Auth No. 1 T.C. H. 301 d/7-12-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

GB1386010 Sgt. Quoffurus, J.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #31 G.R.S. Charlottetown P.E.I. eff: 10-12-42 rep. 12-12-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 10-12-42. Issued T.W. #336466. (Auth. CAS 196-G1 (Op3) d/23-11-42.)

GB987493 Sgt. Tongue, W.
(Pilots Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #31 G.R.S. Charlottetown, P.E.I. eff: 10-12-42. rep. 12-12-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 10-12-42. Issued T.W. 336466. (Auth: CAS. 196-G 1 (OP 3) d/23-11-42)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer
B.G. Wareham (RAF49808)

Ceases to be on Temp Duty at #9 S.F.T.S Exeter Ont. on 10-12-42. Arriving by rail 0220 hrs. 10-12-42. Occupying Govt Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 10-12-42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

AUS 414858 LAC Woodrow G. B.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Trenton, Ont. Eff: 8-12-42.

GB1395554 LAC Cole, R.J.E.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mtn View, Eff: 5-12-42.

Discharge

GB1395554 LAC Cole, R.J.E.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn View, Ont. Eff: 8-12-42.

GB1098139 LAC Dunkerley, L.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mtn View, Ontario. Eff: 7-12-42.

CANCELLATIONS

623084 LAC Williams, J.C.
(Electrician, "A")

D.R.O. #287 d/23-11-42, Page 4, PART 11 PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. Para 1 CANCELLMENT, Appointment for the m/n airman is hereby Cancelled.

623084 LAC Williams J.C.
(Electrician "A")

D.R.O. #289 d/1-12-42, Page 16 PART 11 PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. Para 4 CANCELLMENT, for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 9
Serial No:
December 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"D" DIVILIANS

Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Akey, W.H.	T.O.S. Eff: 0845 hrs. 26-11-42.
	Drawing Subsistence Allowance.
James, A.L.	T.O.S. Eff: 0845 hrs. 2-12-42.
	Drawing rations and quarters.
Reid, E.L.	T.O.S. Eff: 0845 hrs. 25-11-42
	Drawing rations and quarters,
Stephens, M.	T.O.S. Eff: 0845 hrs. 8-12-42.
	Drawing rations and quarters.

(Messmen)

STRENGTH DECREASE

Hunt, C.E. (Messman)	S.O.S. Eff: 1700 hrs. 3-12-42.
	Ceases to draw rations and quarters.

ALLOWANCE ENTITLEMENT

Kleinstauber, R.L. (Messman)	Ceases to draw quarters and rations.
	Drawing subsistence allowance.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

ENTERTAINMENT

SATURDAY NIGHT DANCE ---- RECREATION HALL

Come out for the weekly informal dance on Saturday December 12th, 1942. A program of the latest recordings by Glenn Miller, Tommy Dorsey, Harry James and a host of others. Guaranteed to please the most critical of the jive and sweet music enthusiasts.

SPORTS ---- SWIMMING

Trenton has reserved its swimming Pool for the exclusive use of all Mountain View Airmen and W.D's each Monday evening between 2000 hrs and 2100 hrs commencing Monday 14-12-42. Transport leaves Rec. Hall at 1900 hrs. Give your name to Sgt Cairns of G.I.S. (Air) or Sgt Iveson at the Rec. Hall. EVERYBODY WELCOME.

SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE'S MEETING

There will be a joint meeting of all members of the Station Sports Committee and the Station Entertainment Committee on Monday 14-12-42 at 1330 hrs in the W.D. Canteen. All members of both committees are urged to be on time as the agenda requires immediate attention.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 10
Serial No: 298
December 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

NOTICES

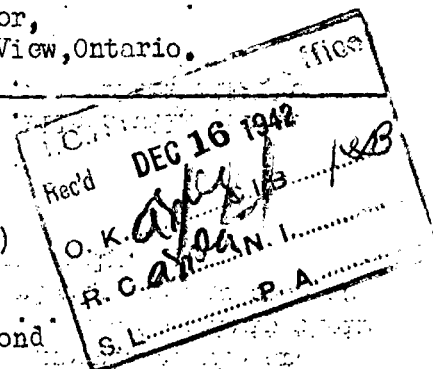
Representatives of the Canadian National & Pacific Railways will be in the Recreation Hall at 1930 hrs. Monday, December 14th 1942 for the purpose of selling railway tickets for the Christmas and New Year Leave period. This will be the only opportunity personnel will have to purchase railway tickets on the station prior to the leave periods. It is suggested that all personnel take advantage of this service and not leave the purchase of their tickets until the last day when railway offices will be rushed.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 297
December 10th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
 - 10-12-42 - F/L R. Norwood,
 - 11-12-42 - F/L L.D.J. Raymond
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
 - 10-12-42 - F/O H.A. Moore
 - 11-12-42 - F/O D.R. Alexander

Under Instruction

11-12-42 - F/C. H.G. Upham.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 10-12-42 - Sgt. Garfield, S.
 - 11-12-42 - Sgt. Clements, C.F.
 - 10-12-42 - Cpl. Grant, E.L.
 - 11-12-42 - Cpl. Wall, L.R.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
 - 10-12-42 - Cpl. Sproule.
 - 11-12-42 - Cpl. Thrasher, C. W.

6. STATION SICK PARADE

The following are the revised times for personnel reporting on the morning sick parade:

Daily except Sunday

0830 Hours - R.C.A.F. (Women's Division)
0900 Hours - R.C.A.F. (All Other Ranks)

Sunday

1030 Hours - R.C.A.F. (Women's Division)
1000 Hours - R.C.A.F. (All other ranks)

All personnel attending Sick Parade are to have their names entered on Form R.C.A.F. M. 25. - "Morning Sick Report" by the unit concerned. Emergency cases only will be treated at times other than those mentioned above.

7. 1963-Sentence of a General Court-Martial

s.19(1).

1. [redacted] an officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No. 16 S.F.T.S. Hagersville, Ont., was tried by a general court-martial on the 4th day of September 1942, and was found guilty on a charge of flying His Majesty's aircraft in a reckless and dangerous manner so as to cause damage to the aircraft.

2. He was sentenced to be severely reprimanded and to be placed under stoppage of pay to make good the sum of \$200. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Governor General in Council were promulgated to the accused.

3. Commands and units concerned are to comply with the provisions of A.F.R.O. 1196 dated 17th, October 1941.

H.Q.C-11-J11036.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.

Serial No. 297

December 10th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

8. 1981- CHANNELS OF COMMUNICATION - PERSONNEL MATTERS

1. Instances have occurred where individuals at A.F.H.Q. commands and units have telephoned directly to section commanders at units on personnel matters.

2. This practice must cease forthwith and all telephone calls on personnel matters are to be directed through the administrative staffs at unit headquarters.

9. ADDRESSING OF USED ENVELOPES.

1. Instances have occurred of a used envelope being received in a post office with two addresses thereon. The address to which it was destined being on a label gummed over the flap of the envelope and the old address clearly visible on the front of the envelope. This leads to confusion and in some cases serious delays are experienced.

2. Personnel addressing used envelopes by means of gummed labels and personnel responsible for the dispatch of mail are to ensure that previous addresses on envelopes are obliterated.

H.Q. 1062-1-37

10. NOTICE

1. The Royal Air Force Association of the United States has extended the facilities of its Union League Club of Chicago for the comfort and convenience of R.A.F. and R.C.A.F. officers visiting Chicago.

2. Guest cards may be obtained at 50 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, and from Mr. Geo. Spaulding, Vice-President of the Northern Trust Company.

3. The rates are from \$3.50 per day and up and accounts are to be settled at time of departure.

H.Q. 250-U-3

11. PUBLIC RELATIONS

Personnel who have had previous newspaper and press experience who are desirous of employment in this type of work in the R.C.A.F. are to submit their names together with their qualifications to the Station Orderly Room as soon as possible. Personnel undergoing Aircrew training need not apply.

12. UNIT PARADE -- TRAINING WING

The Aircrew Squadron, Armament Squadron and N.C.O. Pilots will parade in strength at 0745 hours 11-12-42, on the parade grounds. Markers will be called at 0745 hours.

DRESS / Officers Blue, Caps.
DRESS / AIRMEN, Blue, Caps. Greatcoats are to be worn.

The Commanding Officer will inspect the parade at 0810 hours.

Page 3.
Serial N o. 297
December 10th., 1942.

ROYAL CA
Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. DEN TAI PARADE for 11-12-42.

0900 Hours - Sick Parade.

0930 Hours - R75710 Cpl. Crozier, N.D. 1330 Hours - R51440 F/Sgt. Neff, L.B.
R174323 AC2 Cote, A. R173712 AC2 Timmerman, G.S.
R174884 AC2 Rideout, F.H. R172719 AC2 McV agh, R.L.
R121639 AC2 Baker, S. F. R192089 AC2 B alfour, J.C.

1000 Hours - W304774 AW1 Wideman, D. M. 1400 Hours - R161941 AC2 McElligott, B.E.
R154343 LAC L anglois, J. R172725 AC2 Bayley, K.
R174399 AC2 Bambridge, W. G. R193952 AC2 Buchanan, J.W.
R75925 Sgt. uth, J.A. R180246 AC 2 Blackie, N.A.

1030 Hours - R73926 Cpl. Coyette, C. T. 1430 Hours - R168173 AC2 Mark, W.J.
R148226 LAC Duquette, R. G2201 F/L M cC ombe, R.J.
R177186 AC2 Arseneau, J. L. R179134 AC2 Mudel, B.
W303788 AW1 Kayser, E.D. R196002 AC2 Chosworth, H.

1100 Hours - R171467 AC2 Hamilton, R. 1500 Hours - R192801 AC2 Buckley, J.F.
W300498 AW1 Perrin, G. E. R108828 Sgt. Dy ball, H.R.
R181871 AC2 Hauser, J. W. R195122 AC2 Bujold, J.F.
R167499 AC2 Stewart, W. G.

1530 Hours - 513322 WO2 Monk, W. B.
R182455 AC2 Paterson, J.F.
R169709 AC2 Reale, W.
R168667 AC2 Martin, C. S.

14. REPRESENTATION ON STATION COMMITTEES

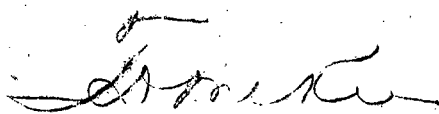
For the purpose of representation on station committees the station will be comprised as follows:

- Headquarters Wing
- Maintenance Wing
- G.I.S. Armament
- G.I.S. Air
- A.T.S. including Armament Range and Marine.

The Senior Warrant Officers of these units are to arrange for the election of one representative from each unit to serve on each of the undermentioned committees:

- Station Central Fund Committee
- Canteen Committee
- Sports Committee
- Airman's Mess Committee
- Station Entertainment Committee.

Names are to be handed in to Station Headquarters by 1000 hours 14-12-42. These representatives will normally serve for a period of three months but in the event of posting each unit will be responsible for the election of a replacement and the name advised to Station Headquarters promptly.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE OR DERS

Page: *4*
Serial No: 297
December 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Bister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View Ontario

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

re
Pilot Officer
J.M. Atkinson,
(Pend. Gaz) (GL)

Cancelled by PW 235
Taken on strength on 20th November, 1942
on appointment to a commission in the RCAF
(SR) as Pilot Officer in the G.L. Branch
(Auth. CAS Signal P5346 dated 25th November
1942.

Inc. DEC

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

re
Flight Lieutenant
D.C. Graham,
(C3953) (Med)

*amended by
15 RD 298 to read
Returned by road
(PMC 1225 hrs 6-12-42)*
Proceeded on Temp Duty to #6 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ont. on 3-12-42. Departed by
road (PMC) 1935 hrs. 3-12-42. Returned
by road (PMC) 1225 hrs. 3-12-42. Ceases
to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations
for that period. (Attending a Course
in Nutrition.)

3. RANK
Promotions

re
Assistant Section Officer
J.M. Chivers.
(V30093)

To be Temporary Section Officer (Paid)
eff: 30-9-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1962 d/4-12-42)

4. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

re
Pilot Officer,
A.V. Batty
(Pend Gaz) (GL)

Carried supernumerary to marriage establish-
ment 3-8-42.

re
Pilot Officer
C.T.H. MacIntosh
(J.13015)

Carried supernumerary to marriage establish-
ment eff: 14th November, 1942.

5. RECORDS
Marriage

re
Pilot Officer,
A.V. Batty
(Pend. Gaz.,) (GL)

Married with permission on 3-8-42 to
Miss Aveline Emma, Whitehouse by Rev.
Harvey, Campbell at Regina Sask. Entitled
to Dependents allowance 3-8-42.

Change of next of kin

re
Pilot Officer,
A.V. Batty
(Pend. Gaz) (GL)

Changed to (wife) Y.W.C.A. Regina, Sask.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 5
Serial No: 297
December 10, 1942.

Issued by: Wing Commander H.D. Lister
(Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.)

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

Inc. Dec

5. RECORDS (Cont'd)
Marriage

Pilot Officer,
C.T.H. MacIntosh,
(JL3015)

Married with permission 14th November,
1942, to Miss Claress Lenore, McClure,
by Rev. A. Neil Miller at Brampton, Ontario.
Entitled to Dependents Allowance eff 14th,
November, 1942.

change of next of kin

Pilot Officer,
C.T.H. MacIntosh,
(JL3015)

Changed to (wife) Main St. South, Brampton,
Ontario.

6. AMENDMENTS

Nursing Sister,
M.B. Sullivan
(C6123) (SR)
(Med. Branch) (NS)

D.R.O. 269 d/7-11-42, Page, 3 PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para 4. RANK
Appointments for the m/n Officers are
amended as follows:
To be Assistant Section Officers
read: To be Pilot Officer
(Auth: A.F.R.O. 1962 d/4-12-42.)

Nursing Sister
D.I. Bricker,
(C13242) (SR)
(Med. Branch) (NS)

Pilot Officer,
M.B. Sullivan
(C6123) (SR)
(Med. Branch) (NS)

DRO 269 d/7-11-42, page 3 PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICER, para 4 RANK Appointments for
the m/n Officer is amended as follows:
for: To be Temporary Section Officer
read: To be Temporary Flying Officer,
(Auth: A.F.R.O. 1962 d/4-12-42.)

STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings
Pilot Officer,
J.M. Atkinson,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

TRAINEES

S.O.S. on posting to RAF Ferry Command,
Dorval, P.Q. eff: 7-12-42. Departing by rail
1220 hrs. 7-12-42. Ceases to Occupy Gov't
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 20th
November, 1942. (Auth: DAES Signal M720
dated 21st, November, 1942.)

Dec 10, 1942
Serial No 297
Page 5

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6
Serial No: 297
December 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN
"STAFF"

Inc. Dec

1. RANK

Reclassification

Reclassified, L.A.W. eff: 21-11-42.

R302284 AW1 Babcock, D.J.

R300421 AW1 Walker, N.A.

R303553 AW1 Carey, D.E. M.K.

R303100 AW1 Grant, D.E.

R301376 AW1 Nowat, E.R.

(All General Duties, "STD")

Reclassified Acl eff: 21-11-42.

R185184 AC2 Cons, W.

R165442 A/CPL (Unpaid)

Halls, R.P.

(Service Police "C")

Reclassified L.A.C. eff: 23-11-42.

R306540 AC2 Lenentine, F.B.

Hospital Assistant, "C")

Reclassified, AW1 eff: 29-11-42.

2. PAY

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359 hrs.
30-11-42 to 0500 hrs. 1-12-42 absent 5 hrs.
1 min. (Forfeits one days pay.)

Forfeits pay from 23-11-42 to 20-12-42
inclusive awarded 28 days detention.
eff: 23-11-42 (Art 149(1) (b) F.R. & I.)

Forfeits pay from 9-11-42 to 16-11-42
inclusive in close arrest for that
period (Art 149 (1) (c) F.R. & I.)

Remission

Remitted 8 days of Sentence from 13-12-42
to 20-12-42 inclusive, (8 days).

3. RECORDS

Change of Address next of kin

R68276 F/S
McKie, S.S.

Change to (wife) Plattsville, Ontario.

4. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE:

Absent without leave at 2359 hrs. 30-11-42

Ceases to be absent without leave at
0500 hrs. 1-12-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7

Serial No: 297

December 10, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
"STAFF"

5. AMENDMENTS

R114439 Cpl.
Iles, K.J.

*Disch from Str 5 Gtrs
Mtn View 12-11-42*

DRO #279 d/19-11-42 Page 7 PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/ AIRWOMEN Para. 6 HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:-
for: Hughes, R.W.
read: Iles, K.J.

R156832 LAC
Hughes, R.W.

*no adm to Str 5 Gtrs
Mtn View 12-11-42*

DRO #202 d/23-11-42 Page 6 PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN Para. 5 HOSPITALIZATION
admissions for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:-
for: Mountain View, Ontario.
read: Trenton Station, Trenton, Ont.

6. CANCELLATIONS

Can. R125546 Sgt.
Atkinson, J.M.
(W.O.A.C. Sp. Grp.)

DRO No. 281A d/21st November, 1942, Page 1
Part II (Personnel) "B" Airmen para. 1
STRENGTH DECREASE, Posting for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

Can. R125546 Sgt.
Atkinson, J.M.
(W.O.A.C. Sp. Grp.)

DRO No. 285 dated 26th November, 1942 Page 5
Part II (Personnel) "B" Airmen & Airwomen
para. 1 amendment TRAINEES for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

TRAINEE

#25 Armourer (Bombs) Course

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

R169855 AC2 Barrac, R.H.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto,
Ontario. eff: 6-12-42. Arriving by rail
1620 hrs. 5-12-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 5-12-42.
(Auth: DAPS Signal M2387 d/9-12-42)

R142023 AC2 Faibish, D.M.

R157477 AC2 Hawrysh N.J.

R176535 AC2 Hobrecker, O.A.O.

R142728 AC2 McKee, R.M.

R162236 AC2 Ryan, W.G.

R142704 AC2 Starko, M.

R156779 AC2 Weaver, M.H.

R129961 AC2 Wilson, W.A.

R167738 AC2 Stewart, J.H.

R157729 AC2 Bentley, R.O.

R181521 AC2 Back, E.

R186651 AC2 Bowles, D.A.

R181640 AC2 Clark, G.D.

R168111 AC2 Edmanson, E.D.

R179117 AC2 Dash, J.P.D.

R177187 AC2 Delaney, L.R.

R192064 AC2 Despina, J.G.

R187528 AC2 Dickie, W.C.

R192589 AC2 Glover, E.H.

R189192 AC2 Godfrey, C.T.

R192714 AC2 Graham, A.A.M.

R191072 AC2 Gough, C.J.

R170500 AC2 Gregory, T.

R189945 AC2 Jean, L.F.

R163786 AC2 Macleod, M.J.

R189950 AC2 Miller, E.V.J.

R192537 AC2 Moore, J.H.

R176510 AC2 Palmer, W.O.M.

R184860 AC2 Porteous, J.E.

R176514 AC2 Rhodenizer, H.L.

R191349 AC2 Ryles, T.

R186297 AC2 Smith, R. L.

R194432 AC2 Whyte, W.T.

R180411 AC2 Young, N.B.

R193704 AC2 MacMurty, R.J.

(All Arms. (Bombs) "Sta

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 8
Serial No: 297
December 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharges

Inc. 50

Can R125546 Sgt. *NO.*
Atkinson, J.M.
(W.O.A.G. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. (SR) on 19th
November, 1942 under the provisions of K.R.
(Air) 392 (18) on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the G.L. Branch (Auth:
CAS Signal P5346 dated 25th November, 1942.)

3. ALLIANCES

R150642 IAC
Parks, F.R.

Entitled to draw .50 per diem, in lieu of
rations, from 20-8-42 to 31-8-42 (12 days)
No. 2 A.G.S. DRO 215, dated 9-9-42.

*Cancelled by
11R0289*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. CANCELLATIONS

GB1396147 IAC H armar G.

DRO #270 d/9-11-42 Page 15 PART 11
PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
RCAF Para 1 STRENGTH/INCREASE, Postings.
Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay
for the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled

GB 1413546 LAC Williams W.I.
(All Air Nav. (B) "Std")

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R C A F Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 9
Serial No: 297
December 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

NOTICES

ENTERTAINMENT

SATURDAY NIGHT DANCE ---- RECREATION HALL

Come out for the weekly informal dance on Saturday December 12th, 1942. A program of the latest recordings by Glenn Miller, Tommy Dorsey, Harry James and a host of others. Guaranteed to please the most critical of the jive and sweet music enthusiasts.

SPORTS ---- SWIMMING

Trenton has reserved its swimming pool for the exclusive use of all Mountain View Airmen and W.D's each Monday evening between 2000 and 2100 hrs commencing Monday 14-12-42. Transport leaves Rec. Hall at 1900 hrs. Give your name to Sgt Cairns of G.I.S. (Air) or Sgt Iveson at the Rec. Hall. EVERYBODY WELCOME

SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE'S MEETING

There will be a joint meeting of all members of the Station Sports Committee and the Station Entertainment Committee on Monday 14-12-42 at 1330 hrs in the W.D. Canteen. All members of both committees are urged to be on time as the agenda requires immediate attention.

ENC. 30

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER S

Page 1.
Serial No. 296
December 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As Per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

9-12-42- S/L E. A. Dixon
10-12-42- F/L K. Norwood.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

9-12-42- F/O W. C. Farmer
10-12-42- F/O H. A. Moore.

R.C.A.F.	ids office
Rec'd	DEC 16 1942
O. K.	
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

Under Instruction

9-12-42- P/O B. L. Neubauer

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

9-12-42 - Sgt. Gillispie, A. F.
10-12-42 - Sgt. Gaffield, S.

9-12-42 - Cpl. La Roche.
10-12-42 - Cpl. Grant, E. L.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

9-12-42 - Cpl. Tartaglia, M. S.
10-12-42 - Cpl. Sproule

6. SUITS-AIRCREW-WEARING OF

It has been observed that air force personnel are wearing suits-aircrew beyond the confines of the station.

Suits, aircrew, are to be worn only within the confines of the station or when flying, and may be worn on ordinary working parades. No. 5A or 6A Field, Service Dress is applicable, is to be worn at Commanding Officers' inspections, when leaving camp on pass or duty, and when otherwise ordered.

7. COMMANDING OFFICERS' INSPECTION

At 1000 hours Thursday December 10th., 1942 the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS

Headquarters Squadron will parade in strength at 0800 hours December 10th., 1942 on the parade grounds. Greatcoats are to be worn.

8. PARKING

Parking of private cars in front of the Station Hospital is prohibited.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 296
December 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

DENTAL PARADE FOR THURS DAY December 10th., 1942.

0900 Hours - Sick Parade

0930 Hours - W305684 AMF Newbold, R.

R 18 4110 AC2 Williamson, E.

RI83074 AC2 Milligan, W. E.

RI35967 AC2 Madon, E. K.

1030 Hours - RI54342 LAC LeBlond, J. H.

RI303120 LAC Coppo, B. M.

RI86948 AC2 Mitchell, D. H.

RI42554 AC2 Innes, S. J.

1030 Hours - RI88347 AC2 Hill, C. M.

RI78681 AC2 Manson, J. M.

RI86869 AC2 Jagger, R. A.

RI63425 AC2 Hughes, J. T.

1100 Hours - RI44251 LAC Johnston, M.

RI74763 AC2 Wetmore, E. C.

RI84281 AC2 Crawley, H. J.

RI92515 AC2 Grant, G.

1330 Hours - RI65624 AC1 Cook, A. G.

RI75535 AC2 Hebrecker, O. H.

RI83022 AC2 Gilos, E. E.

RI86182 AC2 Horscoitch, R.

1400 Hours - RI83072 AC2 Dixon, E. A.

RI99525 AC2 Dufresne, C.

RI91826 AC2 Gutteridge, R.

RI94495 AC2 Grant, R. E.

1430 Hours - RI69167 AC2 Duncliffe, D. M.

RI91323 AC2 Harry, W. S.

RI81521 AC2 Back, H.

RI67733 AC2 Stewart, J. H.

1500 Hours - RI76209 AC2 Grant, R. A.

RI94477 AC2 LeBlanc, E. H.

RI79117 AC2 Dash, J. P.

RI6 8111 AC2 Edman, F. D.

1530 Hours - RI42135 AC2 Fairbairn, D. M.

RI77187 AC2 Dolaney, L. R.

RI70083 AC2 Hicks, W. E.

MATTRESSES

Effective to-day all mattresses, whether on occupied beds or not, are to be laid out flat.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 296
December 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. GASOLINE RATIONING

Instructions have been received from Air Force Headquarters that personnel of an R.C.A.F. Unit for whom quarters are available on the station are not entitled to a higher than "A" category gasoline ration book. Therefore all personnel who have higher than "A" category ration books and who are not drawing subsistence allowance are to bring their ration books into the Station Adjutant for cancellation not later than Monday December 14th. The cancelled books will be returned to their owners who may then forward them to the Regional Control Office 253 Spadina Avenue at Grange in Toronto and obtain an "A" category ration book. Personnel for whom no quarters are available are entitled to either a "B" or "EX" or "C" ration book, depending on the distance they live from the station.

It is realized that in some cases this will create a hardship and those who are allowed the higher categories are requested to co-operate and transport as many of those who live in their districts as possible.

12. DUTY WATCH - PARADE

The Duty Watch Parade will parade in No. 6 Hangar until the Drill Hall ceases to be Out of Bounds.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

Page: 4
Serial No: 296
December 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

Inc) Dec

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer,
R.R. Barrett
(C10069) (P.T. & D)
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at Y.M.C.A.,
Kingston, Ont. on 4-12-42. Arriving by
rail 1420 hrs. 4-12-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 4-12-42.

2. PAY Entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 134A
Flying Pay for F.R. & I. for R.C.A.F. on Active Service
for date shown:

Flying Officer
R.T. Bethune, 5-12-42 (1 day)
(C6323) (AC)

TRAINEES

N I L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R183921 AC2 Schott, H.A. T.O.S. on posting from #1 Composite Training
School, Trenton, Ont. eff: 6-12-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1830 hrs. 4-12-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 4-12-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/5-12-42.)

R186147 AC2 Heaton, E.S.

R169436 AC2 Skeggs, C.W.

R186824 AC2 Sweezey, W.L.

R193709 AC2 Tisdale, J.E.

(Sec. Gds. "Std")

R173820 A/CPL. (U) Harvey, R.L. T.O.S. on posting from #1 Composite Training
(Ser. Pol. "C") School, Trenton, Ont. eff: 6-12-42. Arriving
by road (FMC) 1500 hrs. 4-12-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 4-12-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/7-12-42.)

R1766 74 A/CPL. (U) Fraser T.F.C. T.O.S. on posting from #1 Composite Training
(Ser. Pol. "C") School, Trenton, Ont. eff: 6-12-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 2330 hrs. 5-12-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 5-12-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/7-12-42.)

R145728 AC2 Bidewell, R.G. T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School,
(W.M. "C") Montreal, P.Q. eff: 6-12-42. Arriving by
rail 1425 hrs. 7-12-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 7-12-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/7-12-42.)

R81757 Cpl Hough, C.A. T.O.S. on posting from #14 Aeronautical Inspection
(E.A. "A") District, RCAF, Ottawa, Ont. eff: 6-12-42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 7-12-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 7-12-42.
(Auth: DAPS 1022-H-4800 202-10-5/23 (SEC11)
d-5-12-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 5
Serial No: 296
December 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc Dec

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE(Cont'd)
Postings

RL72340 AC2 Miller, J. T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School,
(W.O.G. "Std.") Montreal, P.Q. eff: 6-12-42. Arriving by
rail 0438 hrs. 7-12-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 7-12-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5-23 (AB342) d/5/12-42.)

2. STRENGTH/DECREASE
Postings

RL07195 Cpl Harder J. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Gander
(Sec. Gd "C") Nfld. eff: 7-12-42 reporting 9-12-42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 7-12-42. Issued T.W. #336449.
(Auth: DAPS. 202/10-5/23 (SEC IV) d/23/11-42 &
DAPS. M.4191 d/27/11/42.)

Discharge

s.19(1)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para 392 (10)
(a) and S.O.S. to D.P. & H eff: 9-12-42 (Character
upon discharge "Bad".)
Entitled to clothing allowance under Art. 187 F.R. & I
Issued T.W. #336462 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. 16-4(P3) d/
d/4-12-42. Entitled to Rehabilitation Grant.

R63811 T / R / Sgt.
Edwards, D.G.
(Arm. "A")

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392 (10) (a)
and S.O.S. to D.P. & N H eff: 9-12-42 (Character upon
discharge Very Good. Entitled to clothing allowance
under 187 F.R. & I. Issued T.W. #336463 (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
16-4 (P3) d/4-12-42. Entitled to Rehabilitation grant.

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R95124 Cpl.
Lemoine, D.H.

Proceeded on Temp Duty to Kingston General Hospital,
Kingston, Ont. 4-12-42. Departed by ambulance 1045 hrs.
4-12-42. Returned by ambulance 1530 hrs. 4-12-42. (Picking
up two patients from Kingston General Hospital)

RL03070 EAC
Gould, G.S.

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Kingston General Hospital
Kingston, Ont. 25-11-42. Departed by ambulance 1100 hrs.
25-11-42. Returned by ambulance 1600 hrs. 25-11-42.
Transferring a patient to Kingston General Hospital.

RL00598 Cpl.
Cooper, M.A.

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Belleville General Hospital
Belleville, Ont. 5-11-42. Departed by Transport 0730 hrs.
5-11-42. Returned by Transport 1700 hrs. 5-11-42.
(Escorting a patient to Belleville General Hospital)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6

Serial No: 296

December 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

3. MOVEMENTS(Cont'd)
Temporary Duty

Inc Dec

R80743 Sgt.
Warlow, F.T.

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Kingston General Hospital
Kingston, Ontario 4-12-42. Departed by ambulance 1045
hrs. 4-12-42. Returned by ambulance 1530 hrs. 4-12-42.
(Driving ambulance).

4. PAY

Flying Pay

Entitled to draw flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.& I
for R.C.A.F. on active service for date shown:

R164490 AC2	
Morrison, R.H.,	6-12-42 (1 day)
R52322 Cpl. Evason J.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R59437 Sgt Sclar J.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R175536 AC Kedans W.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R111849 LAC Hudson G.E.	30-11-4-12-42 (2 days)
R152109 LAC Corley J.D.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R102688 AC Unwin L.M.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R69348 LAC Capiyk B. J.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R127469 AC Cook L.N.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R89480 LAC Werden L.L.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R165650 AC1 Miller W.S.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R144708 LAC Gregoire J.A.	30-11-42 (1 day)
10208 Sgt Blair A.P.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R132883 LAC Boudreault L.H.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R69016 LAC Sykes R.H.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R52331 F/Sgt Hoffer, A.R.	30-11, 4-12-42 (2 days)
R118469 LAC Hodgson W.T.	30-11, 4-12-42 (2 days)
R111211 LAC Hess F.H.	30-11, 4-12-42 (2 days)
R152032 LAC Gay J.H.	30-11, 4-12-42 (2 days)
R67614 Cpl Williams H.R.	30-11, 4-12-42 (2 days)
R67183 Cpl Fraser F.W.	30-11-42 (1 day)
2399 F/Sgt Picton T.G.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R96555 LAC Savard J.F.R.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R97164 AC2 Prince J.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R115091 LAC Stock E.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R69216 Cpl Admitt C.E.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R154255 LAC Bouchard J.T.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R90810 LAC Cousins G.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R100867 LAC North R.F.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R66919 Cpl Brooks S.A.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R61994 LAC Sedlesky J.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R107623 LAC Ireland G.G.	4-12-42 (1 day)
375A Sgt Langley J.W.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R75926 LAC Boughner H.S.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R67222 LAC McIlroy H.E.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R106374 LAC Tryson J.L.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R102688 AC Unwin L.M.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R96487 LAC Crawford F.H.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R145680 LAC Staebing J.	4-12-42 (1 day)
6123A Sgt Barrie H.F.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R52291 Sgt Blake L.C.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R164832 LAC Bleau R.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R159635 LAC Stober M.	4-12-42 (1 day)
R71811 LAC Cornell S.E.	4-12-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7
Serial No: 296
December 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" - AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN
STAFF

			<u>Inc</u>	<u>Dec</u>
4.	<u>PAY (Cont'd)</u>			
	Flying Pay			
	R85813 LAC Edmison, J.	4-12-42 (1 day)		
	R128299 LAC Fleming W.S.	4-12-42 (1 day)		
	R52295 Cpl Jarvis J.P.	4-12-42 (1 day)		
	R63452 Cpl Cardwell W.F.	4-12-42 (1 day)		
3.	<u>HOSPITALIZATION</u>			
	Discharges			
rs	R173729 AC2 Rusk C.H.	Discharged from Hamilton Military Hospital, Hamilton, Ont. eff: 2-12-42.		
rs	R11214 LAC Stranges, D.R.	Discharged from "Sick in Quarters" Smith Falls, Ont. eff: 5-12-42.		
rs	R145394 Sgt Caldwell, C.M.	Discharged from Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Ontario. eff: 4-12-42.		
rs	R139386 LAC Clawsey, A.J.	Discharged from Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Ontario. eff: 4-12-42.		
rs	W300421 AW1 Walker, N.A.	Discharged from Christie Street Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. eff: 2-12-42.		
rs	R156567 LAC Caplan, L.	Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital, Trenton, Ontario. eff: 27-11-42.		
rs	R151399 AC2 Shier, D.F.	Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital, Trenton, Ontario. eff: 1-12-42.		
rs	R156832 LAC Hughes, R.W.	Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital, Trenton, Ontario. eff: 3-12-42.		
rs	R169885 AC2 Bryons, W.O.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 2-12-42.		
rs	R129225 AC1 Robbins, W.H.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 3-12-42.		
rs	R182012 AC2 Ardis, B.D.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 1-12-42.		
rs	R193678 AC2 Armstrong JW	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 3-12-42.		
rs	W300421 AW1 Walker, N.A.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 4-12-42.		
rs	W305516 AW1 Bradley, M.E.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 5-12-42.		
rs	R143952 LAC Weese, J.P.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 7-12-42.		
rs	R75787 Cpl Stephenson, J.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 7-12-42.		
rs	R91687 AC1 Newton R.R.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 6-12-42.		
rs	W302284 AW1 Babcock, O.J.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 5-12-42.		
rs	R156832 LAC Hughes, R.W.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 6-12-42.		
rs	R174898 AC2 LeBlanc, V.G.V.R.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 6-12-42.		
rs	R 125202 LAC Doherty, M.J.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 7-12-42.		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 8
Serial No: 296
December 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
ST AFF

6. RECORDS

Change of Address
next of kin

Inc Dec

R125202 LAC Doherty, M.J. Changed to (mother) 59 Melrose Ave.,
Ottawa, Ont.
R95262 Cpl McDonald A. Changed to (wife) 225 Bleecker Ave.,
Belleville, Ont.

7. ALLOWANCES
AUTHORIZATION

R72463 Sgt Humphreys E.W. Authorized to draw Subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. Eff: 8-12-42.
R63811 F/Sgt Edwards D.G. Ceases to draw Subsistence Allowance under
Art 199 (1) F.R. & I. Eff: 27-10-42.
R63811 F/Sgt Edwards D.G. Authorized to draw Subsistence Allowance
under Art 199 (1) F.R. & I. Eff: 24-11-42.
R63811 F/Sgt Edwards D.G. Ceases to draw Subsistence allowance under
Art 199 (1) F.R. & I. Eff: 9-12-42.

8 CANCELLATIONS

W305898 AW1 Copeland, M.J. D.R.O. #294 d/7-12-42, Page 7, PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para 7, ALLOWANCES
Authorization for the m/n airwomen is hereby
cancelled.

W305898 AW1 Copeland, M.J. D.R.O. #294 d/7-12-42, Page 9, PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para 10, LEAVE,
annual leave: 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 (14 days)
for the m/n airwomen is hereby cancelled.

R52933 F/Sgt Orange, J.J. D.R.O. #294 d/7-12-42, Page 8, PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para 7 ALLOWANCES,
Authorization for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 296
December 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

TRAINEES

#44 W.O.A.G.'s Course

Inc. Doc.

1. STRENGTH INC REASE

Postings

- R82896 Sgt. Bertrand, J.E.
R106108 Sgt. Stewart, N.W.
R116154 Sgt. Conley, R. D.
R110335 Sgt. Power, J.G.
R118081 Sgt. Huish, G.K.
R110774 Sgt. Sponcer, W.W.
R120041 Sgt. Browne, R.A.
R107750 Sgt. MacGillivray, N.E.
R118187 Sgt. MacKay, A.D.
R110438 Sgt. MacAdam, R.S.
R108490 Sgt. Quertion, J.H.F.
R113071 Sgt. Stambaugh, K.G.
R193696 Sgt. Acheson, R.K.
R115590 Sgt. Wylie, C.C.
R101560 Sgt. Walmsley, J.E.
(All W.O.A.G.'s Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F.
Station, Gaspé, P.Q. eff: 6-12-42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 7-12-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations off: 7-12-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/28-11-42.
(Refresher Course.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

R150389 AC2 Devine, B.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

#20 Armourer (Bombs) Course

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G.
School, Jarvis, Ont. eff: 27-11-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/(AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

3. RANK

Reclassification

R166415 AC2 Venus, C.F.H.
R106118 AC2 Sinclair, E.M.
R168697 AC2 Courtright, I.O.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 12-10-42

4. PAY

The m/n airman is authorized to draw flying pay under
Flying Pay, Art. 146 (1) F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service,
D.R.O. 326, d/25-11-42. No. 8 B. & G. School, Lethbridge, Alta.
R122778 LAC Gainer, M.E. 14-10-42. (1 day)

5. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R123432 Sgt. Knight, R.W.
(Nav. (B) Sp.Grp.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 I.T.S.
Belleville, Ont. on 8-12-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 0830 hrs. 8-12-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
off: 8-12-42.

6. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

R169509 LAC Fricker, W.

Entitled to allowance of \$5.00 per diem
in lieu of rations for period of annual
leave from 0615 hours 23-11-42 to 0615
hrs. 29-11-42. (6 days). (Auth: Art. 196
(4) F.R. & I. as amended by A.F.G.O. 42,
1942. D.R.O. No. 279, d/24-11-42 No. 4 B. & G.
School, Fingal, Ontario)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 296
December 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. 40

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

Inc. Dec.

Pilot Officer
A. J. M. Labos,
(Pond. Gaz.) (CD)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the New Zealand
Air Force eff: 20-11-42. (Auth: CAS ltr.
927-1-42 (D. of M 7) d/27-11-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Attachment

B30110 Cpl. Shaunessy, E.F. Ceases to be attached to R.C.A.F. Station
(Dental Asst. "B") Mountain View, on proceeding to #1 M.D.

Toronto, Ont. eff: 8-12-42. rep. 8-12-42.

Deparated by rail 1935 hrs. 7-12-42. Issued
T.W. #336460. (Auth: #1 T.C.H. 798 d/7-12-42.)

Postings

NZ415058 Sgt. Brown, A.G. S.O.S. on posting to #34 O.T.U. Pennfield
NZ414953 Sgt. Beharfeld, B.A. Ridge, N.B. eff: 8-12-42 rep. 9-12-42.
(Pilots Sp. Grp.) Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued
T.W. #336458. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP3)
d/4-12-42.)

3. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

GB1315183 LAC Street, J.A. Entitled to draw rations allowance in
(Air Obs. Std.) lieu of rations whilst on leave for the
period 19-7-42. to 26-7-42. incl. (8 days)
(Auth: F.R. & I. 196 (4).)

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

(T.D. McKee) FLIGHT LIEUTENANT
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 296
December 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

NOTICES

ENTERTAINMENT

SATURDAY NIGHT DANCE --- RECREATION HALL

Come out for the weekly informal dance on Saturday Dec. 12th., 1942.
A program of the latest recordings by Glenn Miller, Tommy Dorsey, Harry James
and a host of others. Guaranteed to please the most critical of the jive and
sweet music enthusiasts.

HOLY COMMUNION

At 0745 Hours the Protestant Chaplain will celebrate Holy Communion for all
who desire it in the Recreation Hall on Sunday, December 13th., 1942.

The regular Friday concert of classical recordings will be held in the
Recreation Hall at 1930 hours on December 11th., the programme will include
the following selections. Rosamunde Ballet music by Alfred Hertz and the
San Francisco Orchestra; piano solos by Vladimir Horowitz, vocal solos by
Caruso, Chaliapin, John Charles Thomas; violin solos by Kreisler, Elman and
symphony No. 5 in E minor by Tchaikowsky played by Eugene Ormandy and the
Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra.

Special Train - Canadian Pacific Railway

Leave Toronto 6 P.M. December 23rd.
Arrive Winnipeg 1.45 A.M. December 25th.
Leave Winnipeg 9.30 A.M. December 27th.
Arrive Toronto 7.10 P.M. December 28th.
Makes connection with 8.45 P.M. train out of Belleville, Ont.

Page 1.
Serial No. 295.
December 8th., 1942.

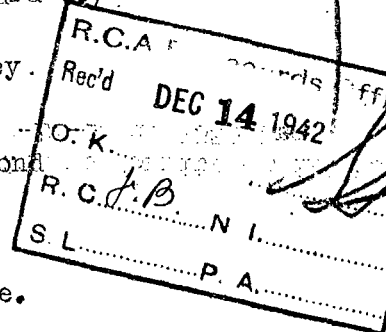
Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order Part 1, Page 2, Para 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

8-12-42 - F/L A.B. Whiteley.
9-12-42 - S/L E. A. Dixon
10-12-42 - F/L R. Norwood
11-12-42 - F/L L.D.J. Raymond
12-12-42 - F/L R.F. Wilson
13-12-42 - S/L A. Bevan
14-12-42 - S/L J.G. Begg
15-12-42 - F/L O. J. Currie.



3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

8-12-42 - F/O C.T.H. MacIntosh
9-12-42 - F/O W.C. Farmer
10-12-42 - F/O H.L. Moore
11-12-42 - F/O D.R. Alexander
12-12-42 - P/O L.L. Landry
13-12-42 - F/L W.E. Harper
14-12-42 - F/O J.R. Tippet
15-12-42 - F/O J.T. Sinclair

UNDER INSTRUCTION

9-12-42 - P/O D.L. Neubauer
11-12-42 - P/O H.G. Upham
14-12-42 - P/O J.J. Swift
15-12-42 - P/O J.A. Wullum

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-12-42 - Sgt. Moote, L. W.	8-12-42 - Cpl. Shaw, D. W.
9-12-42 - Sgt. Gillispie, A. F.	9-12-42 - Cpl. LaRoche.
10-12-42 - Sgt. Caffield, S.	10-12-42 - Cpl. Grant, E. L.
11-12-42 - Sgt. Clements, C. F.	11-12-42 - Cpl. Wall, L. R.
12-12-42 - Sgt. Lynch, B. P.	12-12-42 - Cpl. Ramshaw, M.
13-12-42 - F/S Neff, L. B.	13-12-42 - Cpl. Malloch, J.W.
14-12-42 - Sgt. Bowen, F. S.	14-12-42 - Cpl. Tomlinson, E. H.
15-12-42 - Sgt. Herron, W.	15-12-42 - Cpl. Webber, H. W.
16-12-42 - F/S Culverson	16-12-42 - Cpl. Cardwell, W. F.
17-12-42 - Sgt. Kayser, B. T.	17-12-42 - Cpl. Crozier, M. D.
18-12-42 - Sgt. Rose, W. H.	18-12-42 - Cpl. Nickolson, J.A.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

8-12-42 - Cpl. Ketcheson
9-12-42 - Cpl. Tartaglia, M.S.
10-12-42 - Cpl. Sproule
11-12-42 - Cpl. Thrasher, C. W.
12-12-42 - Cpl. McCallum, S.
13-12-42 - Cpl. Stock, E.
14-12-42 - Cpl. Jarvis, J. P.
15-12-42 - Cpl. Davidson
16-12-42 - Cpl. Silcox, T. E.
17-12-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J. F.
18-12-42 - Cpl. Fraser, W.A.

6. BAR CATERER

for the period 8 to 16-12-42 - Sgt. Gosnell, H. W.

Next for duty 16 to 23 -11-42 - Sgt. Graham, C. W.
23 to 29-12-42 - Sgt. Hall, L.J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2:
Serial No. 295
Dec. 8th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

7. ABSENTEES

Unit Commanders are to ensure that the absentee report required by regulations is submitted to the Guard House by 1000 hours daily.

8. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel are to appear at Station Sick Quarters at 1600 hours on 9-12-42 for inoculations.

OFFICERS : P/O W.C. Crofton (Pend. Gaz.)
S/L G. Erichsen C1305.
P/O J. W. Youngman. C4673
P/O M.L.G. Lovering. (Pend. Gaz.)
P/O R. W. Hewitt, (Pend. Gaz.)

AIRMEN / AIRWOMEN

R117221	Fortier, G. L.	R125246	Grandmaison, C. J.
R108634	Foster, T.	R71648	Campbell, D. F.
R106132	Gaffield, S. P.	R100519	Chiddenton, S. J.
R72851	Gallant, E. J.	R116212	Cross, W. S.
R74436	Gervais, L. J.	R99718	Douglas, S. H.
R53537	Gibson, E. A.	R133550	Drybrough, D. J.
R75614	Gibson, J. W.	R100093	Cox, L. A.
R134280	Gilmour, J.	R61500	Elliott, J. R.
R103070	Gould, G.	R85906	Farrell, K. C.
R10421	Graham, W.	R129516	Ford, C. R.
R133819	Green, F. S.	R85575	Donnan, E. C.
R75009	Green, J. R.	R130769	Reid, J. H.
R69216	Adnitt, C. E.	R16580	Milgate, J.
R106179	Anderson, L. F.	R12035	Bentley, T. E.
R100050	Arnold, W. H.	R164832	Bleau, R.
R99413	Babin, J. A.	R185172	Elkes, J. J. B. E.
R96331	Barnhart, F. O.		
R18069A	Barrett, R. R.		
6123	Barrie, H. F.		
R123268	Beasley, T.		

9. ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

A meeting of the Station Entertainment Committee will be held in the new Airmen's Club - Thursday - 10-12-42 at 1330 hrs.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 295.
Nec. 8th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. INOCULATIONS -- CIVILIANS

The following personnel are to appear at Station Sick Quarters
at 1600 hours 9-12-42 for inoculations.

Bird, J. E.	Aikens, C. W.	Ross, P.
Bruce, Wm.	Baker, G.	Shepherd, A.
Cage, G.C.	Bassett, J.	Sills, T.A.
Bowerman, H. A.	Brishin, A. R.	Soble, R.R.
Answorth, H.C.	Bruce, R. W.	Storrings, B. W.
Coward, I. C.	Connor, W.J.	Thompson, J. R.
Dunn, R. A.	Covert, R.D.	Walker, G.
Haydon, W. H.	Goodmurphy, C.	Waring, H.
Hicks, H.	Hannah, A.	Wilkins, A.
Howard, G. E.	Haydon, D.A.	Wood, C.W.
Hudgin, C.	Hubbs, W.H.	Wood, E.S.
Hunt, C.	Hutchin, S.	
Levitt, F. L.	Johnson, G.L.	
McAlpine, J.	Johnson, K.	
McGalpin, F. J.	Kennedy, J.	
McCaw, J.	Redgworth, R.	
Miller, W.	LeRoy, J. E.	
Rhodes, W.J.	Marrsett, H.	
Sanford, B.	May, O.C.	
Smith, G.	Miller, F. A.	
Snider, G.M.	Murphy, A. G.	
Spicer, A.C.	McCaw, E.F.	
Steenburg, H.C.	McKenna, E.	
Thompson, E.	Oliver, W.	
Lindsay, J.A.	Peck, H.	
Hudgin, C.C.	Peters, C.B.	

11. DENTAL PARADE for Wednesday, December 9th., 1942.

0900 hours- Sick Parade.

0930 hours- R52816 Sgt. White, F.G.
W300498 AWL Perrin, G.E.
R144630 AC1 Rabinovitch, J.
W303788 AWL Kayser, E.D.

1000 hours- R144443 LAC McKay, A.W.
R147092 LAC Campbell, D.H.
R171467 AC2 Hamilton, R.
R59477 Cpl. Fitzgibbons, H.T.

1030 hours- W306397 AW2 Hayes, R.
R168446 AC2 Welsh, W.J.
R123519 AC2 Mathews, J.
R164633 AC2 Fraser, D.J.

1100 hours- R159529 AC2 Colby, E.H.
R91525 LAC Romanak, L.W.
R139465 AC2 Smith, G.G.
R167499 AC2 Stewart, W.J.

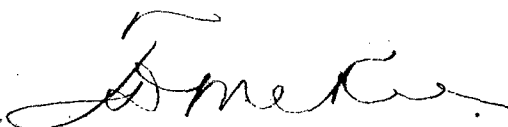
1330 hours- R121639 AC2 Baker, S.F.
R188760 AC2 Davis, H.
R177136 AC2 Arseneau, J.L.
W305403 AW2 Walmsley, H.L.

1400 hours- R160444 AC2 Devine, W.J.
R192089 AC2 Balfour, J.C.
R193952 AC2 Buchanan, J.V.
R172725 AC2 Daxley, K.

1430 hours- R187093 AC2 Haliburton,
L.W.
C2201 F/L McCombe, R.J.
R181871 AC2 Hauser, J.W.
R180246 AC2 Blackie, N.A.

1500 hours- R180385 AC2 Black, W.N.
R192801 AC2 Buckley, J.F.
R108828 Sgt. Dyball, H.R.
R195122 AC2 Bujold, F.

1530 hours- R154425 LAC Dawson, C.G.
R191424 AC2 Cohen, S.
R196002 AC2 Chesworth, H.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for commanding officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 295.
December 8th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander F. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
G. Erichsen
(C1305) (Am)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to A.F.H.Q.
Ottawa, Ont. on 11-11-42. Departed by
rail 1309 hrs. 11-11-42. Returned by
rail 1935 hrs. 17-11-42. Issued T. W.
#336227. Ceased to occupy Govt. Qtrs.
and draw rations for that period.
(Permanent Visiting Flight.)

2. PAY

Flying Pay

The m/n officer is entitled to draw flying
pay for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service under Art. 134.
F.R. & I. for the dates shown:

Flying Officer
J. W. Stiles
(C9892)

19-11-42: (1 day)

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admission

Pilot Officer
R. S. McGibbon

Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 2-12-42.

Discharges

Pilot Officer
H. G. Upham

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 3-12-42.

TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment

Pilot Officer
E. Warwick
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer in the
G.L. Branch eff: Nov. 20th., 1942. (Auth:
CAS Signal P. 5301 d/20-11-42.)

Pilot Officer

A. Batty
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission in
the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer in the
G.L. Branch eff: 20-11-42. (Auth: CAS Signal
P. 5357 d/26-11-42.)

Pilot Officer

A. Booth
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. On appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer in
the G.L. Branch eff: 20-11-42. (Auth: CAS
Signal P. 5633 d/19-11-42.)

Pilot Officer

H. H. Borchardt
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission in
the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer in the
G.L. Branch eff: 20-11-42. (Auth: CAS
Signal P. 5331 d/23-11-42.)

Pilot Officer

R. S. McGibbon
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer
in the G.L. Branch eff: 20-11-42. (Auth:
CAS Signal P. 5637 d/13-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 295
December 8th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Appointment

Inc. Dec.

Pilot Officer
J. F. Arnold
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer
in the G.L. Branch eff: Nov. 20th.,
1942. (Auth: CAS Signal P. 5351.
d/26-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
T. R. Dickson
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the R.C.A.F. (SR)
G.L. Branch eff: 20-11-42. (Auth: CAS
Signal P. 5349 d/24-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
W.D. McLean
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the R.C.A.F. (SR)
G.L. Branch eff: 20-11-42. (Auth:
CAS Signal P. 5676 d/19-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
S. R. Noble
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the R.C.A.F. (SR)
G.L. Branch eff: 20-11-42. (Auth: CAS
Signal P. 5301 d/20-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
J. Carr
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer
in the G.L. Branch eff: 20-11-42. (Auth:
CAS Signal P. 5688 d/19-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
W. J. Beggs
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer
in the G.L. Branch eff: 20-11-42. (Auth:
CAS Signal P. 5349. d/24-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
E. L. Morrison
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer
in the G.L. Branch eff: 20-11-42. (Auth:
CAS Signal P. 5321. d/23-11-42.)

"B" AIRLEN & AIRMOLEN

STAFF

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R96128 LAC Dubois, J.H.R.
(Tel. Opr. "C") (Aircraft)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F.
Detachment, University of Toronto,
Ont. eff: 6-12-42 rep. 7-12-42. Depart-
ed by rail 1420 hrs. 6-12-42. Issued
T.W. #336443. (Auth: DAPS-202-1-11
(AP3BL) d/1-12-42.)

R151055 LAC Forster, W. F.
(A.E.M. "C") (Aircraft)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment,
University of Toronto, Ont. eff: 6-12-42.
rep. 7-12-42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs.
6-12-42. Issued T.W. #336451. (Auth: DAPS
202-1-11 (AP3BL) d/1-12-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 295

December 8th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R150276 LAC Duffey, C.E.
(Sec. Gd. "C" (Aircrew))

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment,
University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.
eff: 6-12-42. rep: 7-12-42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 6-12-42. Issued T.W.
#336450. (Auth: DAPS 202-1-11 (AF3B1)
d/1-12-42.)

R172204 AC2 Williamson, A.G.
(G.D. "S")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 T.C. Headquarters,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 7-12-42. rep: 7-12-42.
Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 7-12-42.
Issued T.W. #336446. (Auth: DAPS 1022-W-3362.
DAPS (AF2A) d/2-12-42.)

R150276 LAC Sawyer, G.T.
(Sec. Gd. "C" (Aircrew))

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment,
University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont. eff:
6-12-42. Rep: 7-12-42. Departed by rail
1420 hrs. 6-12-42. Issued T.W. #336457.
(Auth: DAPS 202-1-11 (AF3B1) d/1-12-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R110543 LAC Worthington, R.B.
(A.F.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 5-12-42. Arriving by
air 1300 hrs. 5-12-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 5-12-42.
(Maintenance.)

R154775 AC1 Brown, H.V.
(Carp. "C")

R127622 LAC Smith, W.H.
(F.F. "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1 Composite
Training School, Trenton, Ont. on 4-12-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1430 hrs. 4-12-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 4-12-42.

3. PAY The m/n airmen are entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
Flying Pay 146 A.F.M. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the periods shown:

R154355 LAC Despars, F. F.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R53028 Cpl Bannister, H.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R51926 Sgt. House, N.J.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R66852 Cpl. Churchward, E.R.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R140427 AC1 McInnis, M.L.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R1746 LAC Partridge, H.E.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R93315 Cpl Owen, A. J.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R82068 LAC Kirk, G.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R69348 LAC Capiyk, B.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R69176 Cpl O'Reilly, J. B.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R59437 Sgt Sclar, J.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R127648 LAC Smith, A. A.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R11849 LAC Hudson, G. E.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R159529 AC1 Colby, E. H.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R159524 AC1 Cheese, D. E.

27-11-42 (1 day)

R86397 LAC Abbott, R. A. J.

28-11-42 (1 day)

R78659 LAC McCracken, F. J.

28-11-42 (1 day)

R165930 AC Wegg, R. U.

28-11-42 (1 day)

R93733 LAC Obsaldeston, U. H.

28-11-42 (1 day)

004848

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 295
Dec. 8th., 1942

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & CREWMEN

Inc. Dec.

PAYE (Cont'd)
 Flying Pay
 375 A. Sgt. Langley, J. W.
 R35573 LAC Onley, E. G.
 R75640 LAC Grumb, C. E.
 R69108 LAC Levasseur, G. F.
 R126426 LAC White, A. H.
 R53009 F. Sgt. Porter, N. E.
 995 WO2 Cowley, D. K.
 R66259 Sgt. Kearns, A. W. A.
 R74455 Cpl. Phillips, K. W.
 R73741 LAC Fletcher, R. D.
 R80662 LAC McMauley, J. E.
 R146403 LAC Schuss, J.
 R55826 LAC Savard, J. J.
 R151859 LAC Howard, R. E.
 R52712 Sgt. Hoote, L. W.
 R112238 LAC Hynes, J. H.
 R146141 LAC Sawkins, E. H.
 R64613 Cpl. Cooper, H. L.
 R150692 LAC Püllishy, R. E.
 R54454 Cpl. Fox, J. F.
 R148096 LAC Warner, H. N.
 R51896 Cpl. Hughes, W. E.
 R148137 AC Caplan, N.
 R150696 LAC Vincette, W.
 R74436 LAC Gervais, J. L. A.
 R150311 LAC Lussier, B.
 R125874 LAC Lawson, A. N.
 R114698 LAC Sveinbjörnson, I. B.
 R68477 Cpl. Bruce, R. H.
 R128299 LAC Fleming, W. S.
 R165616 AC. Blewett, E. L.
 R154568 LAC Finley, G. H.
 R165893 AC Lalonde, A. J. U.
 R160147 AC Huffman, R. T.
 R161023 AC Young, E. H.
 R185624 AC Cook, A. G.
 R145665 LAC McTavish, R. E.
 R82724 LAC Jolicoeur, H.
 R84368 LAC Irving, H.
 R162459 LAC McDonald, J.
 R77801 LAC Trussler, M. G.
 R143586 LAC Hayes, A. E.
 R53645 Sgt. Tisdelle, D.
 R69350 LAC Crawford, E. F.
 R134500 LAC Vien, J. T. A.
 R83826 LAC Russell, J. W.
 R159609 AC1 Good, K. A.
 R74457 LAC Eastman, J. R.
 2695 F/Sgt. Ellison, L. C.

[illegible]

3 11A 12M070 010000

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 295
Dec. 8th, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay

R84210 AC McVittie, F. M.	22-11-42 (1 day)
R96555 LAC Savard, J. F. R. U.	22-11-42 (1 day)
R75926 LAC Boughner, H. S.	22-11-42 (1 day)
R66919 Cpl. Brooks, S. A.	22, 23, -11-42 (2 days)
R175536 AC Kedans, W.	22-11-42 (1 day)
R96487 LAC Crawford, F. H.	22-11-42 (1 day)
R87052 LAC Michie, F. O.	22-11-42 (1 day)
R125877 AC Martin, G. A.	22-11-42 (1 day)
R82889 LAC Dunn, C.	22, 26-11-42 (2 days)
R143595 LAC Thauvette, R. D.	22-11-42 (1 day)
R164987 AC Bedard, J. B.	22-11-42 (1 day)
R70392 AC Tahan, D. A.	27-11-42 (1 day)
R95725 Sgt Smith, J. A.	22-11-42 (1 day)
R152109 LAC Corley, J. D.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R127648 LAC Smith, L. A.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R127469 AC Cook, L. N.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R156535 LAC Wylie, W. C.	23, 26-11-42 (2 days)
R154316 AC Reddick, R.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R106374 LAC Bryson, J. L.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R145699 LAC Oliver, S. G.	27-11-42 (1 day)
R107623 LAC Ireland, G. G.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R52322 Cpl. Eveson, J.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R69016 LAC Sykes, R. H.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R51836 Cpl. Robertson, C.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R113817 LAC Nickson, J.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R152167 LAC Saunders, R. B.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R145647 LAC Knowles, H. E.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R112167 AC McKinnon, H. E.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R156582 LAC Glem, R. H.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R97164 AC Prince, J.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R92702 LAC Palfreyman, L.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R100840 LTC Cooper, H. T.	23-11-42 (1 day)

4. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

R108731 LAC Beer, N.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 3-11-42.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R193678 AC2 Armstrong, J. W.

Admitted to Trenton Station Sick Qtrs.
Trenton, Ont. eff: 3-12-42.

R68042 Cpl. Whitehead, A. F.

Admitted to Trenton Station Sick Qtrs.
Trenton, Ont. eff: 2-12-42.

R155764 AC2 Waddell, H. J.

Admitted to Trenton Station Sick Qtrs.
Trenton, Ont. eff: 2-12-42.

R52744 AC1 Woodhouse, J. J.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 2-12-42.

R193678 AC2 Armstrong, J. W.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 2-12-42.

R175378 AC1 Skelton, A. F.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 2-12-42.

R74436 LAC Gervais, L. A.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 3-12-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.

Serial No. 295
Dec. 8th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Admission

R151397 AC2 Shier, D.F.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 1-12-42.

R156832 LAC Hughes, R.W.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 3-12-42.

6. RECORDS

Marriage

R108731 LAC Beer, N.

Married with permission on 3-11-42 to Miss Laura Ada Rowles by Rev. Sextus K. Stiles at Swansea, Ont. Entitled to Dependents' Allowance eff: 3-11-42.

Change of Next of Kin

R108731 LAC Beer, N.

Changed to (wife) 895 Carlaw, Toronto, Ont.

R115866 LAC Rowe, C.J.

Changed to Harry Rowe (Brother) Box 502 Flin Flon, Man

Change of address

R72463 Sgt. Humphreys, E. W.

Changed to (wife) Adelaide St. Picton, Ont P.O. Box 607.

7. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R150481 AC1 Patterson, J.A.

Entitled to draw rations allowance in lieu of rations whilst on leave for the period 3-12-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (4 days)

Cessation

R162246 AC1 Osland, E.M.

Ceases to draw rations allowance whilst on duty watch for November (3 days) under Art. 196(2) F.R. & I. (Auth: R.C.A.F. Sea Island, E.C. D.R.O. 233.)

8. LEAVE

R150481 AC1 Patterson, J. A.

Granted annual leave for the period 3-12-42 to 6-12-42 (incl.) 4 days.

Sick Leave

R156832 LAC Hughes, R.W.

Granted sick leave from 7-12-42 to 29-12-42 incl. (23 days)

R156567 LAC Caplan, M.L.

Granted sick leave from 23-11-42 to 13-12-42 (21 days) incl.

R173729 AC2 Rusk, C.H.

Granted sick leave from 3-12-42 to 15-12-42 (13 days) incl.

W300421 AW1 Walker, N.A.

Granted sick leave from 5-12-42 to 25-12-42 (21 days) incl.

E305516 AW1 Bradley, H.F.

Granted sick leave from 6-12-42 to 23-12-42 (18 days) incl.

9. ATTENDMENTS

R124529 Cpl. Howse, W.P.
(Arm. Guns "A")

D.R.O. #279 d19-11-42 Page 6, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Staff, Para. 5 ALLOWANCES, Authorization for the

for: 12-11-42 to 25-11-42 incl. (14 days)
read: 12-11-42 to 14-11-42 incl. (3 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 295.
December 8th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#65 Air Observers Course

Inc. Dec.

R225041 LAC Ringler, R.E.
(A.O. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #51 P.D. Moncton,
N.B. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail 1425
hrs. 11-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 11-10-42. (Auth: DARS
202-11-21/6 (A3B3) d/1-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharges

R151809 Sgt. Warwick, W.E.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged on Nov. 19th., 1942 from RCAF
(SR) under para. 392 (18) K.R. (Air) on
appointment to a commission as Pilot
Officer in the G.L. Branch. (Auth: CAS
Signal P. 5301 d/20-11-42.)

R155524 Sgt. Batty, A.B.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged on November 19th., 1942 from
RCAF (SR) under para. 392 (18) K.R. (Air) on
appointment to a commission as Pilot Officer
in the G.L. Branch. (Auth: CAS Signal P. 5357
d/26-11-42.)

R11587 Sgt. Booth, A.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged on November 19th., 1942. from
R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392 (18) K.R. (Air)
on appointment to a commission as Pilot
Officer in the G.L. Branch. (Auth: CAS Signal
P. 5688 d/19-11-42.)

R143250 Sgt. Carr, J.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged on November 19th., 1942. from
R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392 (18) K.R. (Air)
on appointment to a commission as Pilot Officer
in the G.L. Branch. (Auth: CAS Signal P. 5688
d/19-11-42.)

R133931 Sgt. Beggs, W.J.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged on November 19th., 1942 from
R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392 (18) K.R. (Air) on
appointment to a commission as Pilot Officer
in the G.L. Branch. (Auth: CAS Signal P. 5349
d/24-11-42.)

R121077 Sgt. Morrison, E.L.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged on November 19th., 1942 from
R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392 (18) K.R. (Air) on
appointment to a commission as Pilot Officer
in the G.L. Branch. (Auth: CAS Signal P. 5321
d/23-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 295
Dec. 8th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" MEN & AIRWOMEN

TRAINEE

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Discharges

R124454 Sgt. Dickson, T.R.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged 19th. November 1942, from
R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392 (18)
K.R. (Air) on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the G. L. Branch
(Auth: CAS Signal P. 5349 d/24-11-42.)

R152872 Sgt. McLean, W. D.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged 19th. November 1942 from
R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392 (18) K.R.
(Air) on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the G.L. Branch.
(Auth: CAS Signal P. 5676 d/19-11-42.)

R157574 Sgt. Noble, S. R.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged 19th. November 1942 from
R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392 (18) K.R.
(Air) on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the G.L. Branch
(Auth: CAS Signal P. 5301 d/20-11-42.)

R129776 Sgt. Borchardt, H.H.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged on November 19th., 1942 from
R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392 (18) K.R.
(Air) on appointment to a commission as
Pilot Officer in the G.L. Branch.
(Auth: CAS Signal P. 5331 d/25-11-42.)

R120127 Sgt. McGibbon, R.S.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged on November 19th., 1942
from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392 (18)
(K.R.) Air on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the G.L. Branch.
(Auth: CAS Signal P. 5637 d/18-11-42.)

R156969 Sgt. Arnold, A.J.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged on November 19th., 1942 from
RCAP (SR) under para. 392 (18) K.R. (Air)
on appointment to a commission as Pilot
Officer in the G.L. Branch. (Auth: CAS
Signal P. 5351 d/26-11-42.)

3. CANCELLATION

R225041 LAC Ringler, R. E.
(A.O. "Std")

D.R.O. #247, d/14-10-42 Page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL - "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F. Para. 1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings for the m/n. airman is hereby
cancelled.

TOS 31 P. 10 11-10-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 12

Serial No. 295

8th December, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. IN SERVICE

STATE

Flying Pay

RAF623084 Cpl

Williams, J.C.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article
146A F.R. & I. for the period on Active Service
on 23-11-42 (1 day)

#67 Navigators (B) Course

TRAINEES

STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

GB1578525 LAC Bartlett, W.S. T.O.S. on posting from #31 P.D. Moncton, N.B.
GB1502034 LAC Foster, T.E. off: 5-12-42. Arriving by rail 1 935 hours
GB1457188 LAC Etheridge, J.A. 5-12-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. & drawing
GB1395423 LAC Brown, A.E. rations off: 5-12-42. Entitled to draw
GB1559292 LAC Ferguson, J.N. continuous Flying Pay under Art. 146B F.R. & I.
GB1349293 LAC Gavin, D.A. off: 7-12-42. (Auth. DAPS 202-11-21/6
GB1393792 LAC Farquharson, R.H.A. (AP3B3) d/25-11-42)
GB1577994 LAC Foley, K.A.
GB1417144 LAC Healing, M.
GB1324146 LAC Schalek, S.
GB1399236 LAC Chapman, R.B.
GB1620928 LAC Ingham, B.
GB1529842 LAC Bluc, A.
GB1322025 LAC Egan, H.P.
GB1487865 LAC Humphrey, C.
GB1435872 LAC Hopworth, J.
GB1395851 LAC Hillier, J.R.
GB1513710 LAC Garlick, S.J.
GB1559430 LAC Gavin, E.T.
GB1559183 LAC Scott, H.B.
GB1566891 LAC Dunlop, R.
GB1559378 LAC Gordon, J.
GB1578092 LAC Cudworth, G.R.
GB1541850 LAC Gadd, H.A.G.
GB1585064 LAC Bailey, D.
GB1418479 LAC Daniel, G.B.
GB1563408 LAC Cruickshank, J.
GB1578443 LAC Deakin, R.
GB1551981 LAC Fraser, T.
GB1425781 LAC Hartley, F.
GB1391408 LAC Goldstone, H.
GB1338453 LAC Walker, L.
(All Nav. (B) "Std").
GB1376406 LAC Bonner, R.J.
GB1052269 LAC Hope, A.R.
GB1059304 LAC Ambler, L.G.
GB651524 LAC Crees, G.F.
(F/Mech. "E") (u/t Nav. (B))

#69 Navigators (B) Course

STRENGTH

Attachment

N904 Q/M Sgt Sollic, R. attached to R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View
N817 Q/M Sgt Dahl, K. off: 5-12-42 Arriving by rail 1220 hours
N2023 Pte. Fjermestad, J. 5-12-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
N1644 Pte. Sandvig, T.R. rations off: 5-12-42 (Auth: DAPS
N1913 Pte. Titlestad, A. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/25-11-42)
N2052 Pte. Marcussen, E.
(All Nav. (B) "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 13.
Serial No. 295
8th December, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART III. PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
TRAINEES

#25 Arm (Bomb) Course

MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

GBL 486464 AC1 Marlowick, F.W.
(Arm. (B) "Sta")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 B.&G.
School, Picton, Ont. on 5-12-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1140 hours
5-12-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 5-12-42 (Auth:
31BCS/205/Air d/4-12-42)

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

GB.1577619 LAC
Pettifor, V.H.
NZ.414592 S/P
Clements, C.F.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View,
Ontario Eff: 2-12-42
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View,
Ontario Eff: 3-12-42

Admission

GB.1577619 LAC
Pettifor, V.N.
GB.1098139 LAC
Dunkerley, L.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Trenton Station,
Ontario Eff: 2-12-42
Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View,
Ontario Eff: 4-12-42

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant, for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

NOTICE

Special Train - Canadian Pacific Railways

Leave Toronto 6 p.m. December 23rd
Arrive Winnipeg 1.45 a.m. December 25th
Leave Winnipeg 9.30 a.m. December 27th
Arrive Toronto 7.10 p.m. December 28th
Makes connection with 8.45 p.m. train out of Toronto for Belleville

S-P O R T S

Wednesday

9-12-42

STATION VOLLEYBALL TEAM AT NO. 6 R.D.

Thursday

10-12-42

AT TRENTON (BASKETBALL) 1900 hours Mtn. View W.D. vs Trenton W.D.
2000 " " vs. Trenton
(Bay of Quinte League)

SPORTS NOTICE

Due to the laying of a wooden floor in the Drill Hall, all BASKETBALL
BADMINTON AND OTHER FREE PLAY is suspended until further notice. No further
BAND practices until later date.

BINGO

Bingo in the Recreation Hall Tuesday night at 1945 hours. Everybody welcome.

STATION BAND The Station Band will parade in full strength for Headquarters
Parade at 0730 hours Thursday 10-12-42.

RYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 294

Page 1

7th December, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

AFTER ORDER NO. 293A WAS ISSUED ON 5th DECEMBER, 1942

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order Part 1, Page, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 7-12-42 - S/L W.J. Ralphs
8-12-42 - F/L E.G.L. Weaver

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 7-12-42 - P/O A.H. Murton
8-12-42 - P/O L.L. Landry

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
7-12-42 - Sgt. White, F.J. 7-12-42 - Cpl. Haley, J.E.
8-12-42 - Sgt. Moote, L.W. 8-12-42 - Cpl. Shaw, D.W.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS 7-12-42 - Cpl. Fox, J.
8-12-42 - Cpl. Ketcheson

6. PARACHUTES

The following Parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for repacking on the day preceding their number.

5-12-42	1175	Bombing	6-12-42	1241	Bombing
	3615	"		3632	"
	3580	Gunnery		3625	Gunnery
	3569	Drogue		3608	Drogue
	1244	P/O Douglas		2324	P/O Ellison
	2326	F/O Miller		2316	F/S McDermitt
	2077	F/S Leavis		2087	P/O Neubauer
7-12-42	1709	Bombing	8-12-42	1719	Bombing
	3636	"		3638	"
	3653	Gunnery		3576	Gunnery
	3595	Drogue		3645	Drogue
	2318	S/P Edgar		2325	S/P Egan
	2373	S/P McLean		2381	S/P McQueen
	588	P/O Landry			

The following parachute has not been turned into the Parachute Section for the month of November.

2334 S/P Cain

7. DUTY POOL

C.14937 P/O Crofton, W.C.
W.303100 AWL Grant, D.E.

Additions and Deletions

3
1

8. THE UNDERMENTIONED STATION PERSONNEL ARE TO REPORT FOR THEIR OFFICIAL IDENTIFICATION CARD

Service

Briscoe, J.T. R.124054
Cochrane, K.R. R.111942
Eggington, S.G. R.91406
Heggart, E.C. R.130416
Heffernan, W.M. R.88941
Ireland, G. R.107623
Jensen, M.D. R.124332
Kayser, G. R.124009
Matherly, J.H. R.119300
MacDonald, J.S. R.113794
Petersen, P.L. R.124050
Preece, J.R.D. R.1 14462

Civilian

Campbell, M.D. Batman
Dulmage, C.E. Carpenter
Jackson, H.F. Messman
Peeling, G.E. Labourer
Purtell, C.E. Plumber
Post, A.N. Labourer
Gallant, E.J. R.72851
Rowe, C.J. R.115866
Smith, W. R.91438
Verhaeghe, R. R.124387
Wilson, C.L. R.112727
Wright, H.H. R.114488

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.

Serial No. 294

7th December, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

DRILL HALL

In view of the construction being carried out in the Drill Hall this building is out-of-bounds to all ranks until further notice.

10. HITCH HIKING.

The practice of hitch-hiking on public highways and thoroughfares is to be discontinued forthwith. Disciplinary action will be taken against R.C.A.F. personnel found hitch-hiking in the future.

11. DENTAL PARADE FOR 8-12-42

0900 Sick Parade

0930 hours W.305684 AW1 Newbold, R.

W.306120 AW1 Coppo, B.M.

R.135967 AC2 Maden, E.K.

R.180874 AC2 Gauvin, J.F.

1000 hours R.154342 AC1 LeBlond, J.H.

R.154343 LAC L anglois, J.

R.186948 AC2 Mitchell, D.H.

R.99912 LAC Finch, V.K.

1030 hours R.188347 AC2 Hill, C.M.

R.178681 AC2 Manson, V.M.

R.188074 AC2 Milligan, W.E.

R.146769 AC1 May, J.P.

1100 hours R.174890 AC2 Jeffries, D.C.

R.174763 AC2 Wetmore, E.C.

R.184043 AC2 L croy, R.B.

R.169554 AC2 Innes, S.J.

1330 hours R.179056 AC2 Kinn in, W.H.

R.174898 AC2 L eblanc, J.G.

R.186869 AC2 Jagger, R.A.

R.168423 AC2 Hughes, J.T.

1400 hours R.170136 AC2 Lonsdale, N.

R.174323 AC2 Côté, A.

R.111075 LAC Grant, J.C.

R.170083 AC2 Hicks, W.E.

1430 hours R.171878 AC2 Paloway, P.J.

R.174819 AC2 Coffin, W.G.

R.174751 AC2 B udd, R.A.

R.184807 AC2 Buckley, R.E.

1500 hours R.168446 AC2 Welsh, W.J.

R.75925 Sgt Smith, J.A.

R.136938 AC2 Bernier, L.

R.179218 AC2 Beriault, J.

1530 hours R.180473 AC 2 Booth, T.R.

R.174399 AC2 Bambridge, W.G.

R.171592 AC2 Williams, R.V.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.

Serial No. 294

December 7th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings.

Inc. Dec.

Station Officer

M. B. Sullivan,

(C6123) (NS)

S.O.S. on posting to School of Aviation

Nursing #6 M.D. Toronto, Ont. eff: 5-12-42.

Reporting 4-12-42. Departed by rail 1420

hrs. 3-12-42. Issued T.W. #336404. (Auth:

CMS C6123 (OP2) d/15-11-42.)

Flying Officer

R.T. Rhodes

(C8447) (Messing)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 B. & G. School,

Picton, Ont. eff: 5-12-42. rep. 7-12-42. Departed

by road 1420 hrs. 7-12-42.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader

G. W. Erichsen

(C1305) (Am.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at Detroit, Mich.

on 30-11-42. Arriving by rail 0203 hrs.

30-11-42; Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing

rations. eff: 30-11-42.

Asst. Section Officer

J. I. McNeil

(V30183) (Am. Mess.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #6 I.T.S. Toronto,

Ont. on 3/12-42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs.

3-12-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and

draw rations eff: 3-12-42. Issued T.W. #336406.

(Auth: #1 T.C. 12-555B(C10) d/30-11-42.)

3. PAY

Flying Pay

The m/n officers are entitled to draw flying pay
under Art. 134A. F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on active service for
the dates shown:

Flying Officer

W. Gregory

(C7412)

23-11-42.

Squadron Leader

G. R. Gwynne Timothy

(C3249)

20, 21, 22, 27-11-42 (4 days)

Flying Officer

W. C. Farmer

(C4392)

28, 30-11-42 (2 days)

Flying Officer

J. T. Sinclair

(C6340)

27-11-42 (1 day)

Flight Lieutenant

H. J. Haley

(C6456)

23-11-42 (1 day)

Flying Officer

R. R. Barrett

(C10069)

23-11-42 (1 day)

Flight Lieutenant

A. B. WHITELEY

(C2989)

17, 23-11-42 (2 days)

Page 4.
Serial No. 294.
Dec. 7th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
SAF OFFICERS

4. CANCELLATION

Inc. Dec

Flying Officer
R. T. Rhodes
(08447)

B.R.O. 292 d/4-12-42 Page 4, PART II
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para 1.
ALLOWANCES Authorization and para 2.
LEAVE for the m/n Officer is hereby
cancelled.

Low Annual leave 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 (14 days)

TRAINEES

N.I.L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

W305423 AW2 LeBlanc, A.E. T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. School
W306397 AW2 Hayes, R. of Cookery, Guelph, Ont. eff: 4-12-42.
W307271 AW2 Conger, E.M. Arriving by rail 1620 hrs. 4-12-42.
(Cooks "C") Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 4-12-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AF312) d/1-12-42.)

W308086 AW2 Gratton-Smith, D.G. T.O.S. on posting from #7 M.D. Rockcliffe,
(Admin. "Std") Ont. eff: 4-12-42. Arriving by rail 1425
hrs. 4-12-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 4-12-42. (Auth.
DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/1-12-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R119787 LAC McVaid, J.D. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment,
(A.F.M. "B" Aircrew) University of Toronto, Ont. eff: 6-12-42.
rep. 7-12-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
6-12-42. Issued T.W. #336452. (Auth:
DAPS 202-1-11 (AF3B1) d/1-12-42.)

R114698 LAC Sveinbjornson, I.B. S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S. Belleville,
(E.M. "B") (u/t Aircrew ITS) Ont. eff: 5-12-42. rep. 6-12-42. Departed
4614 Cpl. Tallman, L.K. by road (GT) 1420 hrs. 5-12-42. (Auth:
(A.F.M. "A") (u/t Aircrew (ITS) DAPS 927-1-39 (AF3B1) d/16-11-42.)

R105079 LAC Ackford, W.R. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment,
(G.D. "Std" Aircrew) University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont. eff:
6-12-42. rep. 7-12-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 6-12-42. Issued T.W. #336409;
(Auth: DAPS 202-1-11 (AF3B1) d/1-12-42.)

R112786 AC1 YON, E. M. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment,
(E.A. "C" Aircrew) University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont. eff:
6-12-42. rep. 7-12-42. Departed by rail
1420 hrs. 6-12-42. Issued T.W. #336408.
(Auth: DAPS 202-1-11 (AF3B1) d/1-12-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 294.
Dec. 7th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R139631 LAC Back, R. J.
(Elect. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G.
School, Dafoe, Sask. eff: 7-12-42.
rep: 9-12-42. Departed by rail 1420
hrs. 7-12-42. Issued T. W. #336417.
(Auth: D.L.S. letter 2022-P-6543.
202-10-5-23 (SEC III)d/23-11-42.)

R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J. M.R.
(Clk. Steno. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to A.F.H.Q. Ottawa, Ont.
eff: 4-12-42. Rep. 5-12-42. Departed by
rail 1225 hrs. 4-12-42. Issued T. W. #336407.
(Auth: D.L.S. 14262.)

R136556 LAC Wallace, J. L.
R136538 LAC Marshall, G.M.
(A.E.M. "B" (Aircrow) ITS)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S. Belleville,
Ont. eff: 5-12-42. rep. 6-12-42. Departed
by road (GT) 1420 hrs. 5-12-42. (Auth:
D.L.S. 927-1-39(A3BL) d/18-11-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R155861 AC1 Wilson, T.W.
(Arm. (G) "C")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at #11
A.I.D. Montreal, P.Q. on 4-12-42. Arriving by
rail 0438 hrs. 4-12-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 4-12-42.

4. PAY

Flying Pay

The m/n airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay for the
R.C.A.F. on Active Service under Art. 146A. & I.

R74442 Sgt. Campbell, J.C.	23-11-42	1-12-42 (2 days)
R59725 Sgt. Hunt, E. N.	30-11-42	(1 day)
R72623 Sgt. MacNeill, R. H.	27-28-11-42	(2 days)
R60533 Sgt. Smith, R. H.	9-11-42	(1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 56.
Serial No. 294
Dec. 7th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" PERSONNEL & AIRCRAFT
STAFF

4. PAY (Cont'd) The m/n airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A. Inc. Dec.
Flying Pay F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the dates shown.

R185286	AC2 Bogan, T.	28-11-42 (1 day)
R148360	LAC Manns, K. S.	26, 28-11-42 (2 days)
R143970	AC2 Bennett, C. A.	27-, 28-11-42 (2 days)
R119485	LAC Mitchell, F. H.	28-11-42 (1 day)
R146748	LAC Martin, J. W.	28-11-42 (1 day)
4120	F/Sgt. Watts, E. V.	11, 14, 16, 21, 27, 28-11-42 (6 days)
R88366	LAC MacDonald, E. M.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R85861	Sgt. Irving, T. H.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R185286	AC2 Bogan, T.	30-11-42 (1 day)
7503	WO2 Bean, R. K.	26, 28-11-42 (2 days)
R132115	LAC Cormier, A.	27-10-42 (1 day)
R179363	AC Quinn, F. P.	28-10-42 (1 day)
R171254	AC Brassard, G.	28-10-42 (1 day)
R177058	AC Boutin, P.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R171258	AC Bernier, J.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R182032	AC Joyner, H.	4-11-42 (1 day)
R55823	LAC Poirier, L.	4-11-42 (1 day)
R148092	AC Ellefsen, M.	5-11-42 (1 day)
R104611	LAC Gaudet, D.	6-11-42 (1 day)
R171253	AC Beaulieu, G.	6-11-42 (1 day)
R132115	LAC Cormier, A.	7-11-42 (1 day)
R177058	AC Boutin, P.	7-11-42 (1 day)
R186582	LAC Glenn	8-11-42 (1 day)
R148226	LAC Duquette, R.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R169468	AC Warrington, S.	9-11-42 (1 day)
R173734	AC Hope, C. L.	13-11-42 (1 day)
R153261	AC Young, W. G.	15-11-42 (1 day)
R85721	LAC Eades, G.	21-11-42 (1 day)
R179389	AC McCready, D.	22-11-42 (1 day)
R179409	AC Campbell, R.	26-11-42 (1 day)
6046 A	Sgt. Bentley, A.	23-11-42 (1 day)
R145056	AC Evoy, J.	27-11-42 (1 day)
R171255	AC Desmarais, J.	27-11-42 (1 day)
R180836	AC Bell, W. E.	27-11-42 (1 day)
R179424	AC Izenberg, A.	28-11-42 (1 day)
R56710	Cpl. Dickson, N.	30-11-42 (1 day)
R54687	Ac Dufour, A.	30-11-42 (1 day)

5. RANK
Appointment

R172204 AC2 Williamson, A. G. Appointed to Acting Corporal (paid)
(Gen. Duties "Std") eff: 1-12-42. (Auth: DAFS letter
1022-W-3362 (DAFS) d/2-12-42.)

R114462 LAC Freece, J. R. D. Appointed to the rank of acting Sergeant
(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.) (paid) eff: 11-11-42. (Auth: No. 1 T. C.
ltr. C 6-1-P) d/3-12-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.

Serial No. 294.

Dec. 7th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
MEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

6. PAY

Remustering.

Inc. Dec.

R114462 Sgt. Preece, J. R. D.
(G.D. "Std")

Remustered Airman Pilot Special Group
eff: 11-11-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. ltr.
C.6-1-P d/3-12-42.)

R150278 LAC Sawyer, E.

Remustered to Security Guard Group "C"
(Aircrew) eff: 6-12-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-1-11 (AF3DL) d/1-12-42.)

R150276 LAC Puffey, C. M. J.
(Sec. Ed. "C")

R112788 AC1 Yon, E. M.
(Equip. Asst. "C")

Remustered to Equipment Assistant
Group "C" (Aircrew) eff: 6-12-42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-1-11 (AF3DL) d/1-12-42)

R96128 LAC Dubois, J. H. A. R.
(Tel. Oper. "C")

Remustered to Telephone Operator Group
"C" (Aircrew) eff: 6-12-42. (Auth: DAPS
ltr. 202-1-11 (AF3DL) d/1-12-42.)

R119787 LAC McDavid, J. D.
(A.F.M. "D")

Remustered to Airframe Mechanic Group
"D" (Aircrew) eff: 6-12-42 (Auth: DAPS
ltr. 202-1-11 (AF3DL) d/1-12-42.)

R105278 LAC Ackford, W. R.
(G.D. "Std")

Remustered to Standard General Duties
(Aircrew) eff: 6-12-42. (Auth: DAPS
ltr. 202-1-11 (AF3DL) d/1-12-42.)

R151055 LAC Forster, W. F.
(A.F.M. "D")

Remustered to Aero Engine Mechanic
Group "D" (Aircrew) eff: 6-12-42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-1-11 (AF3DL) d/1-12-42)

7.

ALLOWANCES

The m/n are entitled to draw ration allowance in lieu of
Authorization rations for the period shown opposite their names (Auth:
196(4) F.R. & I.)

R132248 Sgt. Todd, E. J.	7-12-42 to 20-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R126679 Sgt. Neville, J. M.	7-12-42 to 20-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R75884 Sgt. Farrow, C. W.	7-12-42 to 20-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R76316 Sgt. Bushell, R. L. S.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W305833 AW1 Mattson, H. M.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W305609 AW1 Weir, E. L.	12-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (12 days)
W305609 AW1 Weir, E. L.	29-12-42 to 30-12-42 incl. (2 days)
R83826 LAC Russell, J. W.	12-12-42 to 15-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R95859 Sgt. Fraser, E. M.	2-12-42 to 8-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R72463 Sgt. Humphreys, E. W.	1-12-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R160159 Cpl. Foden, S. R.	2-12-42 to 15-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R165808 AC1 Powers, D. R.	4-12-42 to 10-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R129844 AC1 Lindsay, W. H.	5-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R302596 AW1 McGill, H. A.	5-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W303478 AW1 Elliott, A. M.	5-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W303564 AW1 Anderson, H. L.	16-12-42 to 19-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R154316 AC1 Reddick, R.	7-12-42 to 13-12-42 incl. (7 days)
W302533 LAC Watson, K. J.	7-12-42 to 15-12-42 incl. (7 days)
W305893 AW1 Copeland, H. J.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W302906 LAC Buckler, V.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W305830 AW2 Larson, V. M.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R131735 AC2 Blair, R.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W306046 AW1 Ireland, E. H.	10-12-42 to 23-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R115866 LAC Rowe, C. J.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)

Cancelled
by 1320
296.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 294.
Dec. 7th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
WING COMMANDER & AIR WOMEN
STAFF

7. ALLOWANCES (Cont'd)

Authorization

Inc. Dec.

W302876 LAM Thomson, M.D. 12-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (12 days)
W304731 AWL Watts, M. 12-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (12 days)
W300699 Cpl. Crone, F. E. 12-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (12 days)
W302876 LAM Thomson, M.D. 29-12-42 to 30-12-42 incl. (2 days)
W304731 AWL Watts, M. 29-12-42 to 30-12-42 incl. (2 days)
W300699 LAM Crone, F. E. 29-12-42 to 30-12-42 incl. (2 days)
W302281 AWL Eberle, D. H. 12-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R52933 F/Sgt. Orange, J. J. 13-12-42 to 19-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R147913 LAC Beattie, R. B. 17-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R95124 Cpl. Lemoine, D. H. 16-12-42 to 22-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R100093 Sgt. Cox, L. A. S. Entitled to draw subsistence allowance
eff: 1-12-42 (Auth. 199(1) F.R. & I.)

8. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on.

R100519 F/Sgt. Chiddenton, S. J. F. Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 20-11-42.

9. RECORDS

Marriage

R100519 F/Sgt. Chiddenton, S. J. F. Married with permission on 20-11-42 to
Miss Florence Grace Zara at Toronto,
Ont. by Rev. F. J. Nicholson. Entitled to
Dependents Allowance eff: 20-11-42.

Change of Next of Kin

R100519 F/Sgt. Chiddenton, S. J. F. Changed to (wife) 47 Campbell Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

10. LEAVE

The m/n are granted annual leave for the period shown
opposite their names:

R132243 Sgt. Todd, E. J. 7-12-42 to 20-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R126679 Sgt. Neville, J. M. 7-12-42 to 20-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R75334 Sgt. Farrow, C. W. 7-12-42 to 20-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R76316 Sgt. Bushell, R. L. S. 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W305333 AWL Mattson, M. M. 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W305609 AWL Weir, E. L. 12-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (12 days)
W305609 AWL Weir, E. L. 29-12-42 to 30-12-42 incl. (2 days)
R57913 F/Sgt. Jackson, J. N. 30-11-42 to 5-12-42 incl. (6 days)
R83326 LAC Russell, J. W. 2-12-42 to 15-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R95859 Sgt. Fraser, E. L. 2-12-42 to 8-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R63607 F/Sgt. Harris, R. W. 2-12-42 to 8-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R72463 Sgt. Humphreys, E. W. 2-12-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R160159 Cpl. Foden, S. R. 2-12-42 to 15-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R165308 AC1 Powers, D. R. 4-12-42 to 10-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R129844 AC1 Lindsay, W. H. 5-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W302596 AWL McGill, M. A. 5-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W303478 AWL Elliott, A. H. 5-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W303564 AWL Anderson, L. L. 6-12-42 to 19-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R56231 F/Sgt. Giroux, C. 7-12-42 to 13-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R154316 AC1 Reddick, R. 7-12-42 to 13-12-42 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9

Serial No. 294

Dec. 7th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mount Air View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

10. LEAVE (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

Cancelled by PR 296

W302533 LAM Watson, K. J.	7-12-42 to 13-12-42 incl. (7 days)
W305898 AW1 Copeland, R. J.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W302906 LAM Duckler, V.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W305830 AW2 Larson, V. T.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R131735 AC2 Blair, R. H.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W306046 AW1 Ireland, E. M.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R115866 LAC Rowe, C. J.	10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W302876 LAM Thomson, M. D.	12-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (12 days)
W304751 AW1 Watts, H.	12-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (12 days)
W300699 Cpl. Crone, F. E.	12-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (12 days)
W302876 LAM Thomson, M. D.	29-12-42 to 30-12-42 incl. (2 days)
W304751 AW1 Watts, H.	29-12-42 to 30-12-42 incl. (2 days)
W300699 LAM Crone, F. E.	29-12-42 to 30-12-42 incl. (2 days)
W302281 AW1 Eberle, D. M.	12-12-42 to 18-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R52933 F/Sgt. Orange, J. J.	13-12-42 to 19-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R147913 LAC Beattie, R. D.	17-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R95124 Cpl. Lemoine, D. H.	16-12-42 to 22-12-42 incl. (7 days)

11. MENDIANTS

R85734 LAC Edgar, W.

(D.R.O. #212 d/3-9-42 Page 7, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para. 6. ILLEGANCES: Authorization and page 10, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para. 7 LEAVE for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

for: 4-9-42 to 17-9-42 incl. (14 days)

read: 4-9-42 to 14-9-42 incl. (11 days)

12. CANCELLATIONS

R85734 LAC Edgar, W.

D.R.O. 292 d/4-12-42 Page 5, Part II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para. 4.

MENDIANTS for the m/n airman are hereby

cancelled.

TRAINING

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

#18 Armourers (Guns) Course

R62455 Sgt. Malet-Veale, N.L.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool, Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 28-11-42. Arriving by rail 1930 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: D.O.S 202-10-5/23 (A-3A2).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 294
Dec. 7th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 23 Armourer (Bombs) Course Inc. Dec.

rs R176265 AC2 Larson, P. A.
rs R139876 AC2 Zadubrisky, J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T. W. #336424.
(Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

rs R182653 AC2 Carr, D.B.
rs R170436 AC2 Holmes, E.W.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Dafoe, Sask. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T. W. #336433,
#336425 (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)
d/1-12-42.)

rs R184996 AC2 Horsfield, C.
rs R164427 AC2 Humphrey, G.W.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T. W. #336426.
(Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

rs R145230 AC2 Snudden, C.D.
rs R152362 AC2 Hay, G. A.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 Repair Depot,
Winnipeg, Man. eff: 8-12-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T.W.
#336440, #336421. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

rs R184034 AC2 Clancy, J.J.F.
rs R181929 AC2 Schunaman, J.K.
rs R178936 AC2 Jamieson, K.R.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Repair Depot,
Vancouver, B.C. eff: 8-12-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T. W.
#336439, #336427. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

rs R183598 AC2 Mooney, C.S.
rs R185079 AC2 Donnelly, B.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 C.N.S. Rivers,
Man. eff: 8-12-42. Issued T.W. #336429.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 8-12-42. (Auth:
DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

sm R174926 AC2 Fetherstonhaugh, J.A.
rs R177154 AC2 McIntosh, I.M.
rs R187509 AC2 Foley, W. J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by
rail 1220 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T. W.
#336441. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23.
(AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

rs R173511 AC2 Lundy, E. J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 S.F.T.S.
Calgary, Alta. eff: 8-12-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T.W.
#336430. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23.
(AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

rs R179177 AC2 Clifford, M.W.
rs R151444 AC2 Costello, J.J.H.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G.
School, Jarvis, Ont. eff: 8-12-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 8-12-42.
Issued T.W. #336431. (Auth: DAPS Ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11.

Serial No. 294.

Dec. 7th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

TRAINEE

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

No. 23 Armourer (Bombs) Course

Inc. Dec.

Postings

rs R179139 AC2 Finlay, W. G.
rs R174635 AC2 Shields, G. F. 337
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T.W. #336419 (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

rs R136991 AC2 Ferens, W.
rs R147436 AC2 Cadoreth, R. J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 A.O.S. Portage la Prairie, Man. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T.W. #336420 (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

rs R173704 AC2 Stokes, J. H. 322
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 A.O.S. Winnipeg, Man. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T.W. #336421. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) 1-12-42.)

rs R176005 AC2 Donais, A. J.
rs R176239 AC2 Seaby, A. J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 A.O.S. Regina, Sask. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T.W. #336436. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

rs R187105 AC2 Thomas, R. L. 521
rs R150940 AC2 Hunter, J. R.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.O.S. Edmonton, Alta. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T.W. #336422. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

rs R184803 AC2 Rose, R. E.
rs R184534 AC2 Morley, J. N.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.O.S. Malton, Ont. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T.W. #336423. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

rs R190583 AC2 Huffman, W. G.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 A.O.S. London, Ont. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T.W. #336434. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

rs R142079 AC2 Cuddington, D. E.
rs R160904 AC2 Smith, L. B. 530
rs R171693 AC2 Koziak, P.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T.W. #336437. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

No. 15 Armourer (Guns) Course

rs R163911 AC2 Yuzyk, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School, Paulson, Man. eff: 8-12-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 8-12-42. Issued T.W. #336324. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/20-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12.
Serial No. 294.
Dec. 7th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.P.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINING

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

#14 Armourer (Guns) Course

Inc. Dec.

R171521 AC2 Oscroft, W.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B.&G.
School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 10-12-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hours. Issued
T.W. #336269. (Auth: DARS letter 1022-
0-304: 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/13-11-42.)

3. RAY
Remustering

No. 17 Armourer (Guns) Course

R172204 AC2 Williamson, A.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

Remustered to General Duties "Std"
eff: 1-12-42. (Auth: DARS letter 1022-W-3362.
(DARS) AP2A d/2-12-42.)

No. 23 Armourer (Bombs) Course

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C".
Group eff: 7-12-42 (Auth: DARS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/1-12-42.)

R179139 AC2 Finlay, W.G.
R174635 AC2 Shields, G.F. 4-32
R1736991 AC2 Ferens, W.
R17436 AC2 Cadoreth, R.J.
R173704 AC2 Stokes, J.H. 3-22
R176008 AC2 Donais, A.D.
R176239 AC2 Seaby, A.J. 1-00
R187105 AC2 Thomas, R. L. 3-20
R180940 AC2 Hunter, J. R.
R184803 AC2 Rose, R. E.
R184534 AC2 Morley, J. H.
R180583 AC2 Huffman, V. G.
R142079 AC2 Cuddington, D. E.
R160904 AC2 Smith, L. B. 3-2
R171693 AC2 Koziak, P.
R176265 AC2 Larson, F.A.
R139876 AC2 Zadubrisky, J.
R182653 AC2 Carr, D.B.
R170436 AC2 Holmes, E. W.
R184996 AC2 Horsfield, C.
R164427 AC2 Humphrey, G.W.
R193678 AC2 Armstrong, J.W.
R145230 AC2 Snadden, C. B. 5-3
R182862 AC2 Hay, G. A.
R184034 AC2 Clancy, J.J.P.
R181929 AC2 Schunaman, K.K. 5-3
R178936 AC2 Jamieson, K.R.
R174926 AC2 Fetherstonhaugh, J.A.
R177154 AC2 McIntosh, I.H.
R187509 AC2 Foley, W.J.
R183598 AC2 Moonay, C.S.
R185079 AC2 Dennyally, B.
R178511 AC2 Lundy, E.J.
R170177 AC2 Clifford, H.W.
R151444 AC2 Costello, J.J.H.
(All Armourer (Bombs) "Std")

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. STAFF

1. RANK

Appointments

NZ415053 Sgt. Brown, A.G.
NZ414953 Sgt. Bebarfald, B.A.
(Airman Pilots Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of acting Flight
Sergeant (paid) eff: 24-10-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. No. 232 d/1942.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13.
Serial No. 294.
Dec. 7th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Posting

GB1352686 Sgt. Marks, J.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

#10 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Course

T.O.S on posting from #9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1420 hrs. 5-12-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 5-12-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-8/4 (AF3B1) d/23-11-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

GB1035771 LAC Beaton, H.
(Armourer)
GB1004941 LAC Fulton, J.
(Armourer)

No. 23 Armourer (Bombs) Course

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 3-12-42.
Returning to No. 31 B. & G. School, Picton,
Ont. Departing by road (GT) 1220 hrs. 3-12-42.
Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 3-12-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AF3A2) d/1-12-42.)

GB1433549 AC1 Evans, T.D.
(Armourer)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 8-12-42. Returning
to No. 33 S.F.T.S. Carberry, Man. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 3-12-42. Issued T.W.
#336433. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff: 3-12-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/1-12-42.)

GB1385715 AC2 Hughes, S.A.
(Armourer)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 3-12-42. Return-
ing to No. 31 S.F.T.S. Kingston, Ont. Depart-
ing by rail 1220 hrs. 3-12-42. Issued T.W. #336432.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 3-12-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AF3A2) d/1-12-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS.

N I L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

R.C. PERSONNEL. HOLY DAY OF OBLIGATION. DECEMBER 8th.

Mass will be celebrated for the R.C. Personnel at the usual hours as
on Sunday: GIS Air, Lecture Hall at 0730 hours for Trainees.
Recreation Hall, at 0830 hours for other personnel.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14
Serial No. 294

Dec. 7th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mount View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

NOTICES

SPECIAL TRAIN CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAYS

Leave Toronto 8 P.M. - December 23rd.

Arrive Winnipeg, 1.45 A.M. December 25th.

Leave Winnipeg 9.30 A.M. December 27th.

Arrive Toronto 7.10 P.M. December 28th.

Makes connection with 8.45 P.M. train out of Toronto for Belleville.

SPORTS NOTICE

Due to the laying of a wooden floor in the Drill Hall, all
Basketball, Badminton and other free play is suspended until
further notice. No further band practices until later date.

BINGO

Bingo in the Recreation Hall Tuesday night at 19.45 hours.

Everybody welcome.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 293.
December 5th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL "A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE) As Per Stand Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

5-12-42 - F/L R.C. Love
6-12-42 - F/L D. Ward
7-12-42 - S/L W.J. Ralphs.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

5-12-42 - P/O E.E. Benson
6-12-42 - P/O G. C. Flamank
7-12-42 - P/O A.H. Hurton

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-12-42 - Sgt. Currie, H.E.
6-12-42 - Sgt. Curry, A. M.
7-12-42 - Sgt. White, F. J.

5-12-42 - Cpl. Blake, E.P.V.
6-12-42 - Cpl. Horton, O. V.
7-12-42 - Cpl. Haley, J.E.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

5-12-42 - Cpl. Dickson, N.
6-12-42 - Cpl. Lajoie, J.L.
7-12-42 - Cpl. Fox, J.

6. CHURCH PARADE

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 Hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This included officers and airmen who are on the station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic. Subject to training exigencies all Roman Catholics on the station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday Morning at 0830 hrs.

Jewish Denominations Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hrs. Sunday, December 6th., 1942. at the Motor Transport for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for station duties to attend religious service at the Synagogue in Belleville, Ont.

7. TRAINING - FIRST AID INSTRUCTORS

Thirty instructors are required for training as first aid instructors at this Station. Personnel interested in becoming Instructors are to submit their names to the Hospital Orderly Room as soon as possible. Lectures will be organized at hourly periods, twice weekly until the course is completed.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 293.
December 4th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. STATION SICK PARADE.

The following are the revised times for personnel reporting on the morning sick parade.

DAILY EXCEPT SUNDAY

0830 hours - R.C.A.F. (Women's Division)

0900 hours - " (All other ranks)

SUNDAY

1030 hours - R.C.A.F. (Women's Division)

1000 hours - " (All other ranks)

All personnel attending sick parades are to have their names entered on Form R.C.A.F. M25 - "Morning Sick Report" by the unit concerned.

Emergency cases only will be treated at times other than those mentioned above.

9. DENTAL PARADE FOR MONDAY DECEMBER 7th., 1942.

0930 hours	R88433	F/Sgt	Swann, W.T.
	R156537	AC1	Watt, J.T.
	W302533	AW2	Watson, K.
	R148922	AC2	Dawe, R.W.
1000 "	R123950	LAC	Stevenson, W.F.
	R184110	AC2	Williamson, E.
	R185271	AC2	Ginn, E.
	R90183	F/S	Crombie, H.M.
1030 "	R71506	Sgt	Probert, I.W.
	W303343	AW2	Petite, G.R.
	R179609	AC1	Morton, V.L.
1100 "	R159529	AC2	Celby, E.H.
	GDL335920	LAC	Noakes, K.W.
	R59477	Cpl	Fitzgibbons, H.T.
	R185568	AC2	Clapperton, E.L.
1330 "	R100093	Sgt	Cox, L.A.S.
	R174077	AC2	Mulvaney, R.G.
	W302533	AW2	Watson, K.
	R174152	AC1	Troster, S.
1400 "	R165624	AC2	Cook, A.G.
	R169902	AC2	Clipperton, J.R.
	R164633	AC2	Frasier, D.J.
	R148083	Cpl	Benditsky, N.
1430 "	R127469	AC2	Cook, L.N.
	W300498	AW2	Perrin, G.E.
	R173732	AC2	King, H.W.
	R108828	Sgt	Dyball, F.R.
1500 "	R132115	AC2	Cormier, A.A.
	R69744	AC2	Craig, D.H.
	W305403	AW2	Wainmsley, H.L.
	R162071	AC2	Hansen, J.W.
1530 "	R115866	LAC	Rowe, C.J.
	R130566	AC2	Andrews, W.V.
	R173733	AC2	Watson, J.R.
	R110648	LAC	Galloway, C.L.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant, for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont

004871

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No.293.
December 4th.,1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"W" OFFICERS

STAFF

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant
J.C. Vanderlock
(C1894) (Equip)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Training Command,
Toronto, Ont eff: 1-12-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hours, Dec. 2nd., 1942. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 2-12-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 14-51-2 (P8) d/24-11-42.
& P.245. d/30-11-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Flying Officer
W. MacCilum
(C6099) (Lk.T)

S.O.S. on posting to #31 S.F.T.S. Kingston,
Ont. eff: 30-11-42 on ceasing to be on
Temporary Duty at this station. (Auth: #1
T.C. 14-103-3 (P8) d/30-11-42.)

3. TEMPORARY DUTY
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
N.W. MacCallum
(C6099) (Lk.T)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at #31 S.F.T.S.
Kingston, Ont. on 30-11-42. on posting to that
station. (Auth: No.1 T.C. 14-103-3 (P8)
d/30-11-42.)

TRAINEE

N-I-L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

1. PAY
Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay from 9-11-42 to 10-11-42
inclusive under Art.222(2) F.R. & I. for the
R.C.A.F. On active Service.

2. RATIONS & QUARTERS

R114976 Sgt. Currie, A.C.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 2-12-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
2-12-42.

TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

R138963 Sgt. Roewer, W. R.
(A.G.Sp.Grp.)

#9 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Course

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1425 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42.
(Auth: DALS 202-11-8-4 (AP3B1) d/23-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 293.
December 4th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

N - I - L

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

NOTICES

THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE HAVE BOOKS FROM THE STATION LIBRARY WHICH ARE NOW OVERDUE.

.....

R127624 Brown, G.	R179901 Paulton, E. J.
R61691 Brown, D. J. S.	R53009 F/Sgt. Porter, N. E.
R180836 Bell, W. E.	1451040 Riley, G. H.
R146355 Catt, H. R.	R125587 Rousy, J. R. M.
R74442 Campbell,	1451040 Riley, G. H.
R67256 F/Sgt. Eain, E.	1339050 Riddle, W.
R116212 Sgt. Cross, W.	R167389 Rainthorpe, E. S.
R96128 LAC Dubois, A. R.	R658927 Roberts, N.
W306773 DeLong, O. M.	R129225 Robbins, W. H.
R154425 Dawson, C. G.	
R85721 Eades, G. G.	
167487 Dame, P. A.	
R72445 Cpl. Finston.	
W305640 Fraser, B. H.	
R106132 Sgt. Gaffield, S. P.	
144170 Glazier, G. R.	
R149090 Gill, P. J.	
R182013 Gray, G. F.	
R152029 Green, E. E.	
R144708 Gregoria, J.	
149966 Thompson, J. S.	
958915 Sgt. Ussell, L. E. J.	
1250920 Cpl. Williams, D.	
W304731 Watts, M. W.	
A. Wilkins	
152765 Wales.	
1112232 Whiten, W.	
R920409 Roberts, R.	
R225041 Ringler, R. E.	
1451855 Royles, H.	
4303 F/Sgt. Skidmore, F. R.	
1344007 Smith	
W303531 Selnes, V. M.	
R111214 Stranges, D. R.	
F/O Skuce K.	
S/L Gayme-Timothy	
	R128888 Goodall, H. J.
	R128804 Hepner, J. S.
	R130416 Cpl. Haggart
	R545078 Sgt. Hardy, C. R.
	R59709 Hardy, J. H.
	R66333 Sgt. Hopkins
	R2543 Cpl. Hutchinson
	R182032 Joyner, H. E.
	R160412 Sgt. Jenkins, S. B.
	R180570 Kirkey, G. E.
	R147718 Sgt. Kerbroux, G.
	R164710 Lillico, W. D.
	R132767 Lambertus, M.
	R53712 Larock, G. J.
	R125270 Sgt. McLean, G. M.
	GB1040500 Lockwood, C. J.
	J. H. McCall
	#303467 McGlynn, E.
	R59712 McLean, F/Sgt.
	R413786 Maigan, D. S.
	R96499 Owen, L. A.
	R154261 Patterson, P. A.
	1437492 Prescott, K.
	R146143 Pazuik, N.
	R127032 Sgt. Perkins, J.
	R55823 Poirar, J. R.
	552010 Smith, E. L.
	3005 Spencer, G. D. M.
	Storms (civilian
	Spicer "

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.293A
Page 1,
December 5th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D.Lister
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Records Office

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL NIL
PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS NIL
PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

DEC 14 1942

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Course No.65 Air Navigators (B)

ro (R154021 LAC. DE BELLEFEUILLE, P.G.M. S.O.S. on posting to #8 A.O.S.
ro (R117380 LAC. KENNEDY, M.J. Ancienné Lorette, P.Q. effective
ro (R125200 LAC. KNOX, J.H. 5-12-42 reporting 6-12-42. (Auth.
ro (R144249 LAC. TOLLIN, J.D. DAPS Ltr.202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/
(Air Bombers Standard) 26-11-42, and Telephone Conver-
ro (R125041 LAC. RINGLER, R.E. sation with DAPS dated 4-12-42.
(Air Navigator (B) Std.)

Course No.42B Wireless Operators (Air Gunners)

ro (R135110 SGT. BRIL, E.J.A. S.O.S. on posting to #1 A.O.S.
ro (R104376 SGT. BRILAND, J.R. Malton, Ont. effective 28-12-42
ro (R120241 SGT. COUTOIS, R.H. J+R reporting 29-12-42. (Auth. DAPS
ro (R96736 SGT. PARENT, F.J.N. Ltr.202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/2-12-42.
ro (R153917 SGT. DAVIS, H.J.
ro (R133739 SGT. LAROSE, E.T.
ro (R137664 SGT. QUINLAN, W.E.
ro (R130229 SGT. WILSON, N.A.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)
ro (R55999 SGT. BEAUCHE, J.J.P. S.O.S. on posting to Eastern
ro (R211755 SGT. BOUCHARD, J.N. Air Command, Halifax, N.S. for
ro (R135084 SGT. FOISY, L. re-posting to #31 O.T.U. Debert,
ro (R132618 SGT. FORTIN, M.A.J. N.S.
ro (R96650 SGT. MORIN, J.M.Y. effective 27-12-42,
ro (R103454 SGT. SICARD, D.M.J. + reporting 28-12-42.
ro (R130161 SGT. CARMICHAEL, R.J. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.202-11-21/6
ro (R126911 SGT. GARNHAM, R.H. (AP3B1) dated 2-12-42.
ro (R133509 SGT. McLENNAN, A.R.
ro (R113671 SGT. RIPLEY, C.A.
ro (R143600 SGT. TRAILL, J.E.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)
ro (R96842 SGT. GENDRON, J.O.A. S.O.S. on posting to #4 A.O.S.
ro (R55078 SGT. GINGRAS, J.M.P.H. London, Ont. effective 28-12-42
ro (R135030 SGT. LEFEBVRE, J.E.A. reporting 29-12-42. (Auth. DAPS
ro (R127995 SGT. BANNER, W.J. Letter 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/
ro (R100270 SGT. LEGG, R.J. 2-12-42 and DAPS signal M7299
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.) dated 5-12-42.

2. RANK

Appointments

ro (R130229 LAC. WILSON, Neil Albert Appointed to the rank of sergeants
ro (R137664 LAC. QUINLAN, William Eric temp. (paid) off. 7-12-42. (Auth.
ro (R126911 LAC. GARNHAM, Ray Hawley AFAC A-44/5)
ro (R130161 LAC. CARMICHAEL, Ronald James
ro (R127993 LAC. BANNER, William James
ro (R133730 LAC. LAROSE, Eugene Tasher
ro (R132618 LAC. FORTIN, Marcel André Joseph
ro (R120241 LAC. COUTOIS, Roger Herve Joseph J+R
ro (R133917 LAC. DAVIS, Herbert James
ro (R55378 LAC. GINGRAS, Joseph Marcel Paul Henri
ro (R143600 LAC. TRAILL, James Edward
ro (R117055 LAC. BOUCHARD, Joseph Napoleon
ro (R135004 LAC. FOISY, Lucien
(Wireless Air Gunners Special Group)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 293A

Page 2,

December 5th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

Course No. 123 Wireless Operators (Air Gunners)

2. RANK

Appointments CON'T

CAN. R135038 LAC. LEFEBVRE, Joseph Edward Armand /ppointed to the rank
CAN. R55999 LAC. BEAUFRE, Joseph Jean Paul of sergeants temp. (paid)
CAN. R96786 LAC. PARENT, Fernando J.N. eff. 7-12-42. (Auth. AFMO
CAN. R113671 LAC. RITLEY, Clayton Avar 44/5)
CAN. R138509 LAC. McILNUS, Allan Robert
CAN. R104876 LAC. BRIAND, Joseph Rene
CAN. R108454 LAC. SIGARD, Daniel Maurice Joseph
CAN. R96650 LAC. MORIN, Joseph Marc Yvon
CAN. R108270 LAC. LEGG, Russell Joseph
CAN. R96842 LAC. GENDRON, Joseph Omer Albert
CAN. R135110 LAC. BIRIL, Eddy Joseph Armand
(Wireless Air Gunners' Sp. Group)

3. PAY

Remusterings

CAN. R130229 SGT. WILSON, Neil Albert Remustered Wireless Air
CAN. R157664 SGT. QUINLAN, William Eric Gunners Sp. Group eff.
CAN. R126911 SGT. GAINHAM, Ray Hawley 7-12-42. (Auth. AFMO 44/5)
CAN. R130161 SGT. CAULFIELD, Ronald James
CAN. R127993 SGT. BANNER, William James
CAN. R133739 SGT. LAROSE, Eugene Tasher
CAN. R132618 SGT. FORTIN, Marcel Andre Joseph
CAN. R120241 SGT. COURTOIS, Roger Herve Joseph
CAN. R133917 SGT. DAVIS, Herbert James
CAN. R55878 SGT. GINGRAS, Joseph Marcel Paul Henri
CAN. R143680 SGT. TRAILL, James Edward
CAN. R117655 SGT. BOUCHARD, Joseph Napoleon
CAN. R135064 SGT. POISY, Lucien
CAN. R135038 SGT. LEFEBVRE, Joseph Edward Armand
CAN. R55999 SGT. BEAUFRE, Joseph Jean Paul
CAN. R96786 SGT. PARENT, Fernando J.N.
CAN. R113671 SGT. RITLEY, Clayton Avar
CAN. R138509 SGT. McILNUS, Allan Robert
CAN. R104876 SGT. BRIAND, Joseph Rene
CAN. R108454 SGT. SIGARD, Daniel Maurice Joseph
CAN. R96650 SGT. MORIN, Joseph Marc Yvon
CAN. R108270 SGT. LEGG, Russell Joseph
CAN. R96842 SGT. GENDRON, Joseph Omer Albert
CAN. R135110 SGT. BIRIL, Eddy Joseph Armand
(Wireless Air Gunners Standard)

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS

CAN. R135110 SGT. BIRIL, E.J.A. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
CAN. R104876 SGT. BRIAND, J.N. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
CAN. R120241 SGT. COURTOIS, R.H.J. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
CAN. R96786 SGT. PARENT, F.J.N. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
CAN. R133917 SGT. DAVIS, H.J. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
CAN. R133739 SGT. LAROSE, E.T. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
CAN. R137664 SGT. QUINLAN, W.S. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
CAN. R130229 SGT. WILSON, N. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
CAN. R96842 SGT. GENDRON, J.O.A. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
CAN. R55878 SGT. GINGRAS, J.M.P. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
CAN. R135038 SGT. LEFEBVRE, J.E.A. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
CAN. R127993 SGT. BANNER, W.J. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
CAN. R108270 SGT. LEGG, R.J. 10-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (19) Sp. leave
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

The above mentioned airmen are entitled to draw rations allowances in lieu of rations whilst on leave for the dates shown opposite their names. (Auth. F.R. & I 196(4))

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.293A
Page 3,
December 5th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D.Lister
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

Course No.42B Wireless Operators (Air Gunners)

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATION

CONTINUED

CAN.R55999 SGT. BEAUPRE, J.J.P. Entitled to draw rations allowances
CAN.R117655 SGT. BOUCHARD, J.N. in lieu of rations whilst on leave
CAN.R135084 SGT. FOISY, L. for the period 8-12-42 to 22-12-42
CAN.R132618 SGT. FORTIN, M.A.J. incl.(15 days) (Annual leave) and
CAN.R96650 SGT. MORIN, J.M.Y. for the period 23-12-42 to 27-12-42
CAN.R108454 SGT. SICARD, D.M.J. incl.(5 days) Special Christmas leave.
CAN.R130161 SGT. CARMICHAEL, R.J. (20 days)
CAN.R126911 SGT. GARNHAM, R.H.
CAN.R138509 SGT. McMANUS, A.R.
CAN.R113671 SGT. RIPLEY, C.A.
CAN.R143680 SGT. TRAILL, J.E.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

5. AWARDS

CAN.R130229 SGT. WILSON, Neil Albert Awarded Wireless Air Gunners'
CAN.R137664 SGT. QUINLAN, William Eric Badge, eff. 7-12-42 (Auth.AFAO
CAN.R126911 SGT. GARNHAM, Ray Hawley (44/5)
CAN.R130161 SGT. CARMICHAEL, Ronald James
CAN.R127993 SGT. BANNER, William James
CAN.R133739 SGT. LAROSE, Eugene Tasher
CAN.R132618 SGT. FORTIN, Marcel Andre Joseph
CAN.R120241 SGT. COURTOIS, Roger Herve Joseph
CAN.R133917 SGT. DAVIS, Herbert James
CAN.R55878 SGT. GINGRAS, Joseph Marcel Paul Henri
CAN.R143680 SGT. TRAILL, James Edward
CAN.R117655 SGT. BOUCHARD, Joseph Napoleon
CAN.R135084 SGT. FOISY, Lucien
CAN.R135038 SGT. LEFEBVRE, Joseph Edward Armand
CAN.R55999 SGT. BEAUPRE, Joseph Jean Paul
CAN.R96786 SGT. PARENT, Fernando J.N.
CAN.R113671 SGT. RIPLEY, Clayton Avar
CAN.R138509 SGT. McMANUS, Allan Robert
CAN.R104876 SGT. BRIAND, Joseph Rene
CAN.R108454 SGT. SICARD, Daniel Maurice Joseph
CAN.R96650 SGT. MORIN, Joseph Marc Yvon
CAN.R108270 SGT. LEGG, Russell Joseph
CAN.R96842 SGT. GENDRON, Joseph Omer Albert
CAN.R135110 SGT. BARIL, Eddy Joseph Armand
(Wireless Air Gunners Special Group)

6. LEAVE

CAN.R135110 SGT. BARIL, E.J.A. Granted Special leave for the period
CAN.R104876 SGT. BRIAND, J.R. 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl.(14 days)
CAN.R120241 SGT. COURTOIS, R.H.J. and
CAN.R96786 SGT. PARENT, F.J.N. Granted Special Christmas leave for
CAN.R133917 SGT. DAVIS, H.J. the period 24-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl.
CAN.R133739 SGT. LAROSE, E.T. (5 days)
CAN.R137664 SGT. QUINLAN, W.E. (Auth.DAPS Ltr.202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
CAN.R130229 SGT. WILSON, N.A. d/2-12-42 and DAPS signal M7299
CAN.R96842 SGT. GENDRON, J.O.A. dated 5-12-42
CAN.R55878 SGT. GINGRAS, J.M.P.H.
CAN.R135038 SGT. LEFEBVRE, J.E.A.
CAN.R127993 SGT. BANNER, W.J.
CAN.R108270 SGT. LEGG, R.J.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.293A

Page 4,

December 5th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D.Lister
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRLEN

6. LEAVE CONTINUED Course No.42B Wireless Operators (Air Gunners)

ro CAN.R55999 SGT. BEAUFRE, J.J.F. Granted Annual leave for the period
ro CAN.R117655 SGT. BOUCHARD, J.N. 8-12-42 to 22-12-42 incl. (15 days)
ro CAN.R135084 SGT. FOISY, L. Granted Special Christmas leave for
ro CAN.R132618 SGT. FORTIN, M.A.J. the period 23-12-42 to 27-12-42 incl.
ro CAN.R96850 SGT. MORIN, J.M.Y. (5 days) (20 days) (Auth.DAPS Ltr.
ro CAN.R108454 SGT. SICARD, D.M.J. 202-11-21/6(AP3B1) dated 2-12-42.
ro CAN.R130161 SGT. CARMICHAEL, R.J.
ro CAN.R126911 SGT. GARNHAM, R.H.
ro CAN.R138509 SGT. McLANUS, A.R.
ro CAN.R113671 SGT. RIPLEY, C.A.
ro CAN.R143680 SGT. TRAILL, J.E.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

7. RECORDS

Special leave Transportation warrants

ro CAN.R120241 SGT. COURTOIS, J.H.R. Issued Special Leave Transportation
ro CAN.R135110 SGT. BARIL, E.J.A. Warrants respectively: Nos:C128730,
ro CAN.R96786 SGT. PARENT, F.J.N. C128731, C128732, C128733, C128734,
ro CAN.R135038 SGT. LEFEBVRE, J.E.A. C128735, C128736 and C128737.
ro CAN.R117655 SGT. BOUCHARD, J.N.
ro CAN.R104876 SGT. BRIAND, J.R.
ro CAN.R96842 SGT. GENDRON, J.O.A.
ro CAN.R126911 SGT. GARNHAM, R.H.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Course No.65 Air Navigators (B)

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

RAF(NFLD)798746 LAC. GODDEN, E.G. S.O.S. on posting to #8 A.O.S.
(Air Bomber Standard) Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff. 5-12-42
rep. 6-12-42. (Auth.DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6(AP3B3) dated 24-11-42
and telephone conversation with
DAPS dated 4-12-42.

R.N.A.F.

RNAF1943 PVT. HAAGENSEN, F. Ceased to be attached RCAF. Station
RNAF896 PVT. BERG, O.A. Mountain View, Ont. on proceeding to
RNAF1806 PVT. BJOERNSEN, L.M. #8 A.O.S. Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff.
RNAF2105 PVT. HELSING, R. 5-12-42 reporting 6-12-42. (Auth.DAPS
RNAF2053 PVT. PLAUTE, V.M. Ltr. 202-11-21/6(AP3B3) dated 26-11-42.
RNAF2038 PVT. VAN KROGH, I.
RNAF1141 LT. COUCHERON-JARLEY, V.
(Air Navigators (B) Std.)

R.A.F.

GB042553 LAC. DAVIES, E. S.O.S. on posting to #8 A.O.S. Ancienne
GB1322093 LAC. DEAN, G.S. Lorette, P.Q. eff. 5-12-42 rep. 6-12-42
GB1451684 LAC. DELXTER, J. (Auth.DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/ (AP3B3) d
GB1457276 LAC. FOX, F.T. 26-11-42
GB1577655 LAC. GUEST, S.A.
GB1394775 LAC. HEMSLEY, G.W.
GB1542562 LAC. HODGSON, D.K.
GB1322068 LAC. KEENE, J.H.
GB1322549 LAC. McCANN, D.
GB133514 LAC. NEWMAN, L.E.
GB1027508 LAC. O'KANE, T.H.
(Air Navigators (B) Std.)

004877

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Daily routine orders

Serial No.293A

Page 5,

December 5th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D.Lister
Commanding Officer RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Course No. 65 Air Navigators (B)

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings CON'T.

GB1320876 LAC. BALFREY, A.
GB1473802 LAC. HEIRSON, T.G.
GB1198121 LAC. PLESTED, J.G.
GB1437492 LAC. PRESCOTT, K.
GB1612357 LAC. PYE, J.E.
GB1339553 LAC. RAINS, E.R.H.
GB1538891 LAC. READ, J.
GB1339059 LAC. RIDDLE, W.R.
GB658927 LAC. ROBERTS, N.V.
GB920409 LAC. ROBERTS, R.F.
GB1451855 LAC. ROYLES, H.
GB1394109 LAC. SCHNEIDER, L.
GB1344007 LAC. SMITH, E.
GB1575642 LAC. SULLIVAN, E.
GB1398048 LAC. TANNER, V.
GB1578079 LAC. TEDDS, R.L.
GB1511885 LAC. WADSWORTH, N.
GB1022282 LAC. WATT, E.
GB1126335 LAC. WESTHEAD, H.
(Air Navigators (B) Std.

S.O.S. on posting to #8 A.O.S. Ancienne
Lorette, P.Q. eff. 5-12-42 rep. 6-12-42.
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) dated
26-11-42.

Course No. 42B Wireless Operators (Air Gunners)

RAF

GB1390558 SGT. WESTGARTH, T.C.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp.Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to # 1 A.O.S. Malton, Ont.
eff. 20-12-42 rep. 29-12-42. (Auth.
DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) dated 2-12-42.

2. RANK

Appointment

GB1390558 LAC. WESTGARTH, T.C.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp.Gp.)

Appointed to the rank of sergoant temp.
(paid) off. 7-12-42 (Auth. AFAO 444/5)

3. PAY

Remustering

GB1390558 SGT. WESTGARTH, T.C.
(Wireless Air Gunner Standard)

Remustered Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Group
eff. 7-12-42. (Auth. AFAO 444/5)

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS

GB1390558 SGT. WESTGARTH, T.C.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

Entitled to draw rations allowances in lieu
of rations whilst on Special for the
period 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)
and for the period 24-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl.
(5 days) (Christmas leave) (19 days)

5. AWARDS

GB1390558 SGT. WESTGARTH, T.C.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp.Gp.)

Awarded Wireless Air Gunners' Badge off.
7-12-42. (Auth. AFAO 444/5)

6. LEAVE

GB1390558 SGT. WESTGARTH, T.C.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp.Gp.)

Granted Special leave for the period 10-12-42
to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days) and
Granted Special Christmas leave for the period
24-12-42 to 28-12-42 incl. (5 days) (Auth. DAPS
letter 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) dated 2-12-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 293A
Page 6,
December 5th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

FOR INFORMATION OF DALS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER COURSE NO. 65 AIR NAVIGATORS (B)

GB1399579 LAC. CROMBIE, William Allan) Trans. to Course 66 Air Navigators (B)
GB1073784 LAC. NISBET, Charles) effective 21-10-42.

GB1547096 LAC. WALLACE, Brian Alexander) Trans. to Course 66 Air Navigators (B)
Effective 8-11-42.

GB1577619 LAC. FETTER, Nicholas John) Trans. to Course 66 Air Navigators (B)
GB653681 LAC. SPENCER, James Henry) effective 3-12-42.

GB1392651 LAC. LINKTREE, Brian Dene Joseph) Remus. Navigator Std. on posting
to #9 A.O.S. St. Johns, P.Q. eff.
14-11-42 rep. 15-11-42.

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER COURSE NO. 42B WIRELESS OPERATORS (AIR GUNNERS)

RL25246 LAC. GRANDMAISON, Charles John) Trans. to Course No. 43B Wireless Air
Gunnars effective 3-12-42.

.....
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant (ADJ)
for Commanding Officer
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 292
Dec. 4th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL.

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

4-12-42 - S/L G. E. Erichsen.
5-12-42 - F/L R.C. Love.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

4-12-42 - F/O R.H. Todd.
5-12-42 - P/O E.E. Benson

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

4-12-42 - Sgt. McLeod, K.B.
5-12-42 - Sgt. Currie, W. L.

4-12-42 - Cpl. Adnitt, C. E.
5-12-42 - Cpl. Blake, E. F. V.

5. ORDERLY CORORALS

4-12-42 - Cpl. Books, S.A.
5-12-42 - Cpl. Dickson, N.

6. DRESS WEARING OF SCARVES.

The wearing of scarves by personnel with Service Dress is forbidden except when flying. Strict compliance with this order is to be observed by all personnel.

7. WILLS

All personnel are warned to make a new will on marriage. Marriage revokes a will unless the will is made in contemplation of marriage and it is so stated.

8. AMENDMENTS - INVENTORIES

D.R.O. 250 Page 2, dated October 17th., 1942 is hereby amended as follows:-

	<u>INV.NO.</u>	<u>DESIGNATION.</u>	<u>IV. HOLDER</u>	<u>REPRESENTATIVE</u>
for	3	Central Maintenance	F/Lt.D.Ward	W.O. Shaw, R.S.
read	3	Central Maintenance	F/Lt.D.Ward	F/S Simming, R.L.
				W.O. Cowley
				F/S Simming, R.L.
				F/O Stiles, J.W.
				(Gasoline)
for	22	Drogue Flight	F/Lt.R.C.Love	F/O R.H. Todd
to read	22	Drogue Flight	F/Lt.R.C.Love	F/O A.H. Hurton
for	24	Gunnery Flight	F/Lt.D.V. Thomas	None
to read	24	Gunnery Flight	F/O G.W. MacKenzie	None

JAN 29 1943

S. L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 292.
December 4th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. VISITORS

Service personnel desirous of showing the station to relatives or close friends may do so subject to the following regulations:

- (a) The Station will be open for such visitors on Friday and Sunday, between 1400 and 1800 hours.
- (b) Permission to be obtained 24 hours in advance from the Station Administrative Officer or Station Adjutant.
- (c) Visitors must be properly escorted by officer, airman or airwoman who are to adhere strictly to the regulations of Station Standing Orders (smoking, conduct, etc.)
- (d) Areas and buildings that may be visited.
 - (i) Hangar area but not in the hangars or on the hangar taxi strip.
 - (ii) Quarters area but not into the barrack blocks.
 - (iii) G.I.S. Arm or G.I.S. Air may not be visited without first obtaining special permission from the officers commanding units.
 - (iv) Airmen's Mess, Canteen and Recreational Hall during non-occupied hours.

Visitors to the Officers' or Sergeant's Mess will be by arrangement with the P.M.C. of the mess concerned.

10. 1927- CAPS, WINTER, WEARING OF -- BY R.A.F. OFFICERS.

1. As ref. 22F/232 to 243, caps, winter, yukon pattern, have been deleted from the R.C.A.F. scale of issue, R.A.F. officers serving in Canada are no longer authorized to purchase these caps on repayment, but may purchase caps, R.C.A.F. winter, cloth pattern, on repayment.
2. R.A.F. officers serving in Canada are permitted to wear:-
 - (a) caps, winter, officers pattern, described in C.A.F. 6, Dress Regulations for the R.C.A.F. para 46; IC or (b) caps RCAF winter, cloth pattern (may be purchased on repayment) or (c) caps, winter, yukon pattern (purchased on repayment prior to this order)with officers cap badges placed thereon pursuant to C.A.F. 6, para 46 IC (v) for (a) above and para. 63 for (b) and (c)
3. The wearing of these caps during the winter season is optional and possession is not obligatory.

(GQ 926-8-9)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 292.
December 4th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

12. 1929- AIR FORCE ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS

1. Air Force Administrative Orders are supplied to units for the purpose of general information and guidance. It appears that there is a misapprehension amongst personnel, particularly those who have occasion to use these orders to a greater extent than others, that such orders are supplied for their personal use only, with the result that they are not made available to other personnel when required. Such a practice is to cease forthwith. In addition, the attention of all personnel is to be directed to the fact that Air Force Administrative Orders are supplied for general information as well as for specialist use.

(G.O. 889-6-11)

13. 1961- A.F.R.O. 1885/1942 -CORRESPONDENCE - ADDRESSING OF MAIL TO NOS.1 AND 33 O.T.U.s - AMENDMENT.

1. A.F.R.O. 1885 dated 20th. November 1942 is amended as follows:-
Delete present para. 2.
Insert now para 2. as follows:
2. The correct address of correspondence for No. 1 O.T.U. is as follows:-
Commanding Officer,
Royal Canadian Air Force,
Bagotville, P.Q.

H.Q. 1062-1-37

14. TRAINING
All Flying Units

Command Instruction No. 2/64
No. 1 Training Command,
Toronto, November 24th., 1942.

File No: 12-26

Ref: A.F.T.I. T2/50 d/17-11-42.

Night Flying - Ground Crew on Runways
Flying Training Generally

1. Several fatal accidents have occurred during night flying, when personnel have been allowed on the flare path while aircraft were taking off and landing.
2. In future no one is to be allowed on the flare path when aircraft are taking off or landing at night.
3. If it should be necessary to relight flares, aircraft are not to be given permission to take-off or land while this is being carried out.

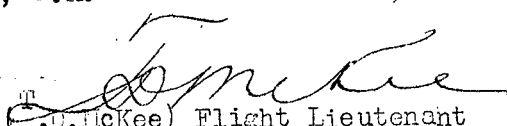
15. DENTAL PARADE - for Saturday December 5th., 1942.

0900 hours.-Sick Parade.

0930 hours. - R154343 AC1 Langlois, J.E. 1030 hours. - C2057 F/1. Currie, O.J.
R88534 LAC Langton, H.M. R152142 AC1 Lick, D.J.

1

1000 hours. - R154342 AC1 LeBlond, J.H. 1100 hours. - W303080 AW1 Edgar, D.I.
R99241 LAC Lerette, J.H. R178681 AC2 Hanson, J.M.


(D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

004882

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 292
December 4th. 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

1. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Inc. Dec.

Flying Officer
R. T. Rhodes (C8447)

*Cancelled by
13 RS 294*

Entitled to ration allowance in lieu of
rations whilst on annual leave for the
period 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 (14 days)
incl. (Auth: F.R. & I. 196(4))

2. LEAVE

rs Flying Officer
R. T. Rhodes (C8447)

*Cancelled by
13 RS 294*

Granted annual leave for the period
10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)

TRAINEE - N I L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

R100159 F/Sgt. Chiddenton, S.J. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 4-12-42.

2. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

rs R125835 Sgt. Lynch, F.B.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 10-11-42.

rs R136255 Sgt. Gillespie, A.F.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 20-11-42.

3. RECORDS
Marriage

rs R125835 Sgt. Lynch, F.B.

Married with permission on 10-11-42 to
Miss Jean Anastacia Wickware by Rev.
Louis E. Stanley at Brockville, Ont.
Entitled to Dependents Allowance eff:
10-11-42.

rs R136255 Sgt. Gillespie, A.F. Married with permission on 20-11-42 to
Miss June Brown, Coulter by Rev. W. Harold
Young at Toronto, Ont. Entitled to
Dependents Allowance eff: 20-11-42.

Change of Next of Kin

rs R125835 Sgt. Lynch, F.B.

Changed to (wife) 172 Church St.,
Belleville, Ontario.

rs R136255 Sgt. Gillespie, A.F. Changed to (wife) 17 McMaster Ave.
Toronto, Ont.

rs 26 82 Sgt. White, J.A.

Changed to (wife) 213 Denhurst Blvd. Toronto, Ont.

rs R191424 AC2 Cohen, S.

Changed to (wife) 2904 Soissons Ave., Montreal, Que.

rs R16013 AC1 Burgess, C.B.

Changed to (Mother) 235 Grenadier Road, Toronto, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 292.
December 4th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

4. AMENDMENTS

R85734 LAC Edgar, W.

D.R.O. 212 d/3-9-42, Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 6.
ALLOWANCES, Authorization for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:-
for: 4-9-42 to 17-9-42 incl. (14 days).
read: 4-9-42 to 14-9-42 incl. (7 days)

Inc. Dec

R85739 LAC Edgar, W.

D.R.O. 212-d/3-9-42 Page 10, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Para 7.
LEAVE for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:
for: 4-9-42 to 17-9-42 incl. (14 days)
read: 4-9-42 to 17-9-42 incl. (7 days)

TRAINEE

N-I-L

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

N-I-L

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

BLOOD DONOR'S CLINIC A Blood Donor's Clinic for this station is to be held at the Kiwanis Centre located at the corner of Dundas and William Sts. in Belleville on Tuesday Dec. 8th., 1942. All non-flying personnel are urged to co-operate to make this a success. Transportation will be arranged by the station. All those volunteering are reminded that the diet is an important factor and all are requested to refrain from partaking of foods with a high fat content on that day. Personnel who attended the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th, clinic held in Belleville are not to volunteer for this clinic.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 291
December 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander R. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

RCAP Records Office
Rec'd DEC 8 1942
O.K. C.I.B.
R.O. N.I.
S.L. P.A.

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
3-12-42 - S/L C.S.F. Wood
4-12-42 - S/L G.E. Erichsen
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
3-12-42 - P/O J.C. Duncan
4-12-42 - P/O R.H. Todd
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
3-12-42 - Sgt. Jackson, C. M.
4-12-42 - Sgt. McLeod, K.B.
3-12-42 - Cpl. Isles, K.J.
4-12-42 - Cpl. Admitt, C.E.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
3-12-42 - Cpl. Jay, A.C.
4-12-42 - Cpl. Books, S.A.
6. UNIT PARADE - TRAINING WING

The Aircrew Squadron, Armament Squadron and Officers of the R.T.S. (including pilots) will parade in strength at 0745 hrs. 27-12-42. on the Parade Grounds. Markers will be called at 0745 hrs..

DRESS - OFFICERS, Blue, Caps.
DRESS - AIRMEN, Blue, Caps. Greatcoats are to be worn.

7. SERGEANTS MESS MEETING

There will be an emergency meeting of the Sergeant's Mess at 1245 hrs. Friday, December 4th., to be held in the Sergeant's Mess. All members are to attend unless they obtain permission to be absent from their section commanders and present it to the Chairman of the mess, previous to the meeting.

8. R. C. PERSONNEL

First Friday Mass will be celebrated in the Recreational Centre Library at 0700 hrs. December 4th. Sacrament of Penance will be administered on Thursday evening 1900 - 2100 hours in Chaplain's office and before mass.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 291
Dec. 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

.10. DENTAL PARADE FOR December 4th., 1942.

0900 hours - R 180920 AC1 O'Donoghue, I. J.
R174883 AC2 Rideout, F. H.
R135967 LAC Maden, E. K.
R59477 Cpl. Fitzgibbons, H. T.

1000 hours - R144443 LAC McKay, A. W.
R147902 LAC Campbell, D. H.
R165925 AC1 Spence, D. G.
W307803 AW2 Bunting, S. D.

1030 hours - R71506 Sgt. Probert, L. W.
W306120 AW1 Coppo, B. H.
R129844 AC1 Lindsay, J. W.
R99912 LAC Finch, V. K.

1100 hours - R182035 AC2 Bentley, F. E.
R133969 LAC Madonik, A. C.
R112452 AC2 Steeves, H. L.
R108634 LAC Foster, E. J.

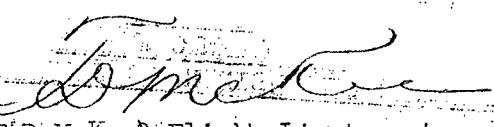
1330 hours - R146706 LAC Blain, K. H.
W300498 AW2 Perrin, G. E.
R165776 AC1 Friar, A. S.

1400 hours - R179996 AC2 Goldhart, H.
GEL339761 LAC Horton, E. B.
R183598 AC2 Mooney, C. S.

1430 hours - W305684 AW1 Newbold, R.
R169902 AC2 Clipperton, J. R.
R176239 AC2 Seaby, A. J.

1500 hours - W306046 AW2 Ireland, E. H.
R177154 AC2 McIntosh, I. H.
R174635 AC2 Shields, G. F.

1530 hours - R178936 AC2 Jamieson, K. E.
R173704 AC2 Stokes, J. H.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 291.
Dec. 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Squadron Leader
O.S. Dunn, M.C.
(C1241) (Admin.)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S. Belleville,
Ont. eff: 28-11-42 rep. 29-11-42. Departing
by road (PMC) 1420 hrs. 28-11-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. 14-8-2-3 (P3) d/18-11-42 & P. 223.
d/24-11-42.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
M.C. Staddon
(C2323) (GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31 S.F.T.S.
Kingston, Ont. on 28-11-42. Departed by
road (PMC) 1809 hrs. 28-11-42. Returned
by road (PMC) 0422 hrs. 2-12-42. (Attending
a Court-Martial)

Flying Officer
R.R. Barrett (C10069)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Y.M.C.A. Kingston,
Ont. on 3-12-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
3-12-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw
rations eff: 3-12-42. Issued T. W. #336405.
(Attending a conference)

Flying Officer
R. Tippet
(C12401) (Educ.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. on Nov. 29th., 1942. Departed by rail
1935 hrs. 29-11-42. Returned by rail 2359
hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #33650. Ceases to
occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations for that
period. (Attending Educational Conference.)

Flight Lieutenant
L.D. Smith
(C1789) (GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RCAF Station Trenton,
Ont. on 1-12-42. Departed by road (GT) 0900 hrs.
1-12-42. Returned by road (GT) 1700 hrs. 1-12-42.
(Attending a Court-Martial)

3. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

Flying Officer
W.E. Miller
(J8654)

Entitled to draw allowance in lieu of rations
while on leave from 11-8-42 to 17-8-42 (7 days)
Auth: Art 196 (4) F.R. & I. and #6 S.F.T.S. Dunnville,
Ont. D.R.O. #233, d/18-11-42.
From D.R.O. 233 d/18-11-42.

Pilot Officer
K. I. Ellison,
(J9436)

Entitled to draw allowance in lieu of rations
while on leave from 14-7-42 to 20-7-42 (7 days)
Auth: Art. 196(4) F.R. & I.
From DRO 233 d/18-11-42.

Entitled to draw allowance in lieu of rations
while on leave from 4-8-42 to 6-8-42 (3 days)
Auth. Art. 196(4) F.R. & I.
From #6 S.F.T.S. Dunnville, Ont.

Cessation
Flight Lieutenant
T.D. McKee
(C5190)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under
Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 1-12-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 4

Serial No. 291
Dec. 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

4. RECORDS SECTION
Marriage

Pilot Officer
W. Beggs
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Married with permission on 25-11-42 to Miss
Vera Constance Wood by Rev. G. Chambers, at
Peterborough, Ont. Entitled to Dependents.
Allowance eff: 25-11-42.

Change of address Next of Kin

Pilot Officer
W. Beggs
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

Changed to (wife) 166 Hunter St. E.
Peterborough, Ont.

1. MARRIAGE ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on
Pilot Officer
W. Beggs,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment
eff: 25-11-42.

TRAINEE

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R1746 LAC Partridge, H.E.

S.O.S. on posting to A.F.H.Q. supernumerary
for duty in U.S.A. Destroyer Base, San Diego,
Calif. eff: 30-11-42 rep. 7-12-42. Departing by
rail 1220 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued TW#336398.
(Auth: DAFS Signal M2486 d/23-11-42.)

W304294 AW Baldwin, M.K.
(Clerk. Acct.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 T.C. H.H.Q. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 29-11-42. rep. 30-11-42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T. W. #336396
(Auth: DAFS M4200 d/27-11-42.)

2. RANK
Appointments

R160412 A/Sgt. Jenkins, F.S.B. Appointed to the rank of Temp. Sergeant
(Stat. Eng. (W&B)) (paid) eff: 1-5-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. No. 1653.
d/16-10-42.)

3. PAY
Flying Pay

The m/n airman is entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
146A F.R. & I. for the days shown. (Auth: D.R.O. 312,
d/11-11-42. #5 B. & G. School, Dargo, Sask. 25-11-42.)

R59383 Sgt. White, W.H.

1, 8, 11-10-42 (3 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 291
December 3rd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & WINDMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

is R165913 AC1 Paddison, H.L.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-11-42.

Discharges

re 2543 Cpl. Hutchison, J.F.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Trenton, Ont. eff: 30-11-42.

re R174760 AC2 Jones, G.F.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Trenton, Ont. eff: 29-11-42.

re R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Trenton, Ont. eff: 30-11-42.

re R114796 Sgt. Currie, A.C.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. N.2 "N" Depot, Brandon, Man. eff: 24-11-42.

5. RECORDS

Change of address Next of Kin

re R119485 LAC Mitchell, F.M.

Changed to (wife) 89 Catherine St., Belleville, Ontario.

re R127643 LAC Pingle, R.K.

Changed to (wife) 14 Geddes Street, Belleville, Ont.

re R95844 Cpl. Fleming, I.M.
(Equip. Asst. "A")

Changed to (wife) Killaloe, Ontario.

Births

re R168697 AC1 Courtright, I.O.

Born a (daughter) [redacted] on [redacted] at Calgary, Alta.

6. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

W305898 AW1 Copeland, H.J.

Entitled to draw rations allowance while on annual leave from 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days) under Art. 196 (4) F.R. & I.

Cessation

R73949 Sgt. Glass, G.J.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 27-11-42.

7. LEAVE

Sick Leave

re 2543 Cpl. Hutchison, J.F.

Granted sick leave from 1-12-42 to 3-12-42 (3 days incl.)

re R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R.

Granted sick leave from 1-11-42 to 3-12-42 (3 days incl.)

re R174760 AC2 Jones, G.F.

Granted sick leave from 1-12-42 to 3-12-42 (3 days incl.)

re W300458 AW2 Parks, J.C.

Granted sick leave from 27-11-42 to 17-12-42 (21 days incl.)

re R173782 AC2 Elsley, D.C.

Granted sick leave from 22-11-42 to 26-11-42 (5 days incl.)

re R114976 Sgt. Currie, A.C.

Granted sick leave from 25-11-42 to 29-11-42 (5 days incl.)

re W305898 AW1 Copeland, H.J.

Granted annual leave from 10-12-42 to 23-12-42 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 291
Dec. 3rd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec

s.19(1)

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave 2359 hrs. 4-11-42
Absent without leave 2359 hrs. 6-11-42.
Absent without leave 0745 hrs. 4-11-42.
Absent without leave 2359 hrs. 29-10-42.
Absent without leave at 0745 hrs. 21-11-42.
Absent without leave at 2359 hrs. 8-11-42.
Absent without leave at 0745 hrs. 27-11-42.
Absent without leave at 0630 hrs. 23-11-42.
Absent without leave from 0715 hrs. 21-11-42.

duplicate entry except for time

9. AMENDMENT

R133655 Sgt. Curry, H. L.

✓ D.R.O. No. 285 d/26-11-42 Page 4, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN para. 4.
RECORDS. Change of Address Next of Kin for
the m/n airman is hereby amended.
for: R133655 LAC Curry, H.L.
read: R133655 Sgt. Curry, H.L.

R133655 Sgt. Curry, H.L.

✓ D.R.O. No. 285 d/26-11-42 Page, 3 PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para. 2
MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT, placed on is hereby
amended to read:
for: R133655 LAC Curry, H.L.
read: R133655 Sgt. Curry, H.L.

R133655 Sgt. Curry, H.L.

✓ D.R.O. No. 285 d/26-11-42 Page 4, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para. 4.
RECORDS, Marriage for the m/n airman is
hereby amended:
for: R133655 LAC Curry, H.L.
read: R133655 Sgt. Curry, H.L.

R159609 AC1 Good, K.A.

✓ D.R.O. No. 283 d/24-11-42. PART II "B"
AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para. 2 PAY, Flying Pay
is amended as follows:
for: R159609 AC1 Cook, K.
read: R159609 AC1 Good, K.A.

10. CANCELLATION

R144435 AC1 Davis, R.F.
(G.D. Std.)

✓ D.R.O. No. 79, d/1-4 -42 Page 2, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 3.
PAY, forfeiture for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled.

R159609 AC1 Cook, K.

✓ D.R.O. 283 d/24-11-42 Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 2,
PAY, Flying Pay, for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled.

R76316 Sgt. Bushell, R.L.S.

✓ D.R.O. #283, d/24-11-42 Page 8, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 5.
ALLOWANCES, Authorization, and Para. 6
LEAVE, for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No.291
December 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART III PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#18 Armourer (Guns) Course

Thc, Dec.

rs R76062 F/Sgt. Lane, W. R.
rs R87451 Sgt. Pagon, W. M.
(W.O.A.G. Sp.Grp.)
rs R88553 Sgt. Kemp, D.G.
rs R85940 Sgt. Murphy, H.H.
(A.G.Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation
Pool, Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 23-11-42.
Arriving by rail 0422 hrs. 2-12-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 2-12-42 (Auth: DIES 202-10-5/23
(AP3A2) d/2-12-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No.20 Arm.Bombs Course

rs R161500 Collettz, M. AC2
(A.G. (B) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 30-11-42. Rep. 30-11-42.
Departed by rail 0438 hrs. 30-11-42. Iss. T.W. 336399
(Auth: DIES 1022-G-3321 202-10/23
(AP3A2) d/26-11-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R129455 Sgt. MacStocker, W.J.
R115233 Sgt. Mitchell, T.D.
(Navigators (B) Sp.Grp.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 I.T.S
Belleville, Ont. on 1-12-42. at 0900
hrs. Arriving by road (GT). Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
1-12-42. (Attending a refresher crse.)

4. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

rs R71648 F/Sgt. Campbell, D.F.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 23-11-42.

5. RECORDS
Marriage

rs R71648 F/Sgt. Campbell, D.F.

Married with permission on 23-11-42.
to Miss Mary Thelma Shea by Rev. T.J.
Manley at Toronto, Ont. Entitled to
Dependents Allowance eff: 23-11-42.

Change of address next of Kin

rs R71648 F/Sgt. Campbell, D.F.

Changed to (wife) 276 Waverleigh Blvd.
Toronto, Ont.

6. LEAVE

No.16 Armourer (Guns) Course

rs R55958 AC2 LaChance, A.
rs R158421 AC2 Proudfoot, T.T.
rs R114672 AC2 Woods, F.W.
rs R159782 AC2 Bullard, J.N.
rs R165125 AC2 McMulkin, L.D.
rs R132532 AC2 Pare, J.L.A.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

Granted Annual Leave for the
period 1-12-42 to 14-12-42 incl.
(14 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 291
Dec. 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

#44 Wireless Air Gunners Course Unc, Dec.
Forfeits one day's pay whilst A.W.L.
from 0630 hrs. 18-11-42, to 1300 hrs.
18-11-42 (Forfeits one day's pay.)

AMENDMENTS

#16 Armourer (Guns) Course

R55958 AC2 LaChance, A. } s.o.s. D.R.O. #289, d/1-12-42. Page, 12, PART II
R158421 AC2 Proudfoot, T.T. } PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN", TRAINEES,
R114672 AC2 Woods, F.W. } Para. 2. STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings for
R159782 AC2 Bullard, J.N. } the m/n airmen is hereby amended as follows:
R165125 AC2 McFulkin, L.D. } s.o.s. for: eff; 1-12-42.
R132532 AC2 Pare, J.L.A. } s.o.s. read; eff; 15-12-42
(All Am.(Guns) "C")

9. ALLOWANCES

#16 Armourer (Guns) Course

Authorization

R55958 AC2 LaChance, A. Entitled to draw rations allowance
R158421 AC2 Proudfoot, T.T. whilst on annual leave for the period
R114672 AC2 Woods, F.W. 1-12-42 to 14-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R159782 AC2 Bullard, J.N. (Auth: F.R. & I. 196(4))
R165125 AC2 McFulkin, L.D.
R132532 AC2 Pare, J.L.A.
(All Am.(Guns) "C")

R62112 Cpl. Simmons, H.R.

Entitled to draw rations allowance while
on leave from 10-7-42 to 20-7-42 (10 days)
Auth: F.R.O. 216, Art. 196(4) F.R. & I.
Entitled to draw ration allowance while
on leave from 4-8-42 to 9-8-42 (5 days)
Auth: Art. 196(4) F.R. & I. and #4 I.T.S.
Edmonton, D.R.O. #221.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment

Pilot Officer

D.L.E. Hoare

(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

Pilot Officer

R.H. Smith

(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. ON appointment to a commission

as Pilot Officer (on probation) in the

R.C.A.F. General Duties Branch eff:

20-7-42 (Auth CAS Signal P.4455 d/23-7-42.)

Attachment

Lieutenant W.L. Elliott (CDC)

B30110 Cpl. Shaunessy, E.F.

(Dental Asst. "B")

Attached to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View,

Ont. eff: 2-12-42. Arriving by rail 1230

hrs. 1-12-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and

drawing rations eff: 1-12-42. (Auth: No. 1

T.C. Sign. H.791 d/30-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.

Serial No.291

December 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander K. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"U" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
..... STAFF

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Inc.Dec.

Postings

Pilot Officer,
T. H. Willocks,
(RAF109588) (Acctt).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 P.D.
Moncton, N.B. eff: 27-11-42. rep: 30-11-42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 29-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336331. (Auth: CAS RAF109588
(O12) D/23-11-42.)

Pilot Officer

D.L.F. Hoare,

Pilot Officer

R.H. Smith.

(Tend.Gaz.) (GD)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 Personnel
Depot, Moncton, N.B. eff: 30-7-42 reporting
31-7-42. (Auth: DALS ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AF381)
d/13-7-42.)

Discharges

GB123539 LAC Hoare, D.L.F.

(W.O.A.G. Sp.Grp.)

GB1190804 LAC Smith, R.H.

(A.O.A.G. Sp.Grp.)

Discharged on 19-7-42 under K.R. & AC1
Para. 652 (14) on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the R.A.F. General Duties
Branch (Auth: CAS Signal P.4455 d/23-7-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer

B. G. Wareham

(RAF49808)

Proceeded on Temp. duty to #6 S.F.T.S.
Dunnville, Ont. on 29-11-42. Departed by
rail 1420 hrs. 29-11-42. Also proceeding
to #16 S.F.T.S. Hagersville, Ont. #14
S.F.T.S. Alymer, Ont. and #9 S.F.T.S.
Exeter, Ont. Issued T.W. #336397. Ceases to
occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations for that
period. (Armament Visiting Flight.)

4. CANCELLATION

GB123539 LAC Hoare, D.L.F.

(W.O.A.G. Sp.Grp.)

GB1190804 LAC Smith, R.H.

(W.O.A.G. Sp.Grp.)

D.R.O. No. 172A d/18-7-42 Page 5, PART II
PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
Para 1. STRENGTH DECREASE postings for the
m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

GB123539 LAC Hoare, D.L.F.

(A.O.A.G. Sp.Grp.)

GB1190804 LAC Smith, R.H.

(W.O.A.G. Sp.Grp.)

D.R.O. No. 172A d/18-7-42 Page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F. Para. 2. RANK, appointments for
the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

GB658681 LAC Spencer, J.H.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 29-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No.291
Dec. 3rd.,1942.

Issued by Wing Commander E. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station,Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

TRAINEE

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant

A.F. Fagan

(RAF33565) (GL)

#5 G.L. Armament Officers' Course

Inc. Dec.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this station from #36 S.F.T.S. Penhold, Alta on proceeding to #31 S.F.T.S. Kingston, Ont. eff: 1-12-42 Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336403. Ceases to occupy Govt. Wtrs and draw rations eff: 1-12-42. (Auth: A.F.H.Q. Posting Instructions 408 d/19-11-42.)

2. PAY

Forfeitures

#67 Air Navigators (B)

Forfeits one day's pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs. 18-11-42 to 1430 hrs. 18-11-42.

s.19(1)

7-8-41

"D" CIVILIANS

N - I - L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant

Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

STATION GLEE CLUB

An experienced Glee Club Director has been posted to this Station and efforts are being made to organize a Station Glee Club. The first get-together will be held in the Recreation Hall on Thursday evening at 1830 hrs (E-12-42). If you can sing, if you like to sing, and if you want to sing with this club you are heartily invited to be present. This invitation is for all personnel of this station.

LOST - Black and white ladies' compact. Finder please return to Station Orderly Room. Reward. (Keepsake)

SPECIAL TRAIN

The Canadian National Railways advise of a special train departing Toronto 1800 hrs. Dec. 23rd. 1942. Arriving Winnipeg midnight Dec. 24th. 1942. also a train leaving Belleville 1535 hrs. Arriving Montreal 2000 hrs. December 23rd., 1942.

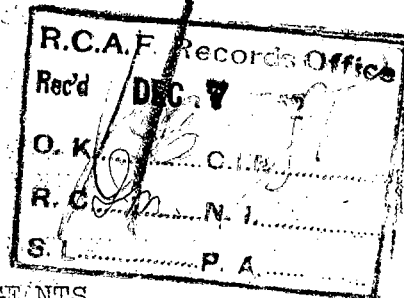
BLOOD DONOR'S CLINIC A Blood Donor's Clinic for this station is to be held at the Kiwanis Centre located at the corner of Dundas and William Sts in Belleville on Tuesday November 24th., All non-flying personnel are urged to co-operate to make this a success. Transportation will be arranged by the station. All those volunteering are reminded that the diet is an important factor and all are requested to refrain from partaking of foods with a high fat content on that day. Personnel who attend the 2nd., and 3rd. cad th. clinic held in Belleville are not to volunteer for this Clinic.

Page 1.
Serial No. 290
Dec. 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE / (As Per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
 - 2-12-42 - S/L A. P. Blackburn
 - 3-12-42 - S/L C.S.F. Wood.
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
 - 2-12-42 - P/Q W. K. Parker
 - 3-12-42 - P/O J.C. Duncan
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 2-12-42 - Sgt. Neville, J. H.
 - 3-12-42 - Sgt. Jackson, C. H.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
 - 2-12-42 - Cpl. Dannerster, H.
 - 3-12-42 - Cpl. Jay, A. C.
6. DUTY POOLS



ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 2-12-42 - Cpl. Parker, A. L.
- 3-12-42 - Cpl. Isles, K. J.

The undermentioned personnel are assigned duty pools as shown:

	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>
R184887 AC2 Fennell, E. D.	4	Nil
W306773 AW2 Delong, O. H.	4	Nil
C20231 P/O L. B. Griffith	2	-
" P/O J. Lambeth	1	-
" P/O H. R. Murray	3	-
" P/O J. A. Wullum	4	-

7. OVERALLS COMBINATION Ref. 22G/5032

1. The attention of all Units is directed to Scale B23 CAP 16 Vol. III Overalls Combination are not included in this scale, and are to be held on Flight or Section Inventories, to be issued on Loan Card for Airmen employed in Trades which require protective clothing.
2. Overalls Combination are no longer included in Scale B1, CAP 16 Vol. III and are therefore to be withdrawn from the personal charge of all airmen in whose possession they may be.
3. All airmen are to return their Overalls Combination to Clothing Stores on their next clothing parade.

8. STATION FUNDS MEETING

A meeting of the Station Funds Committee will be held at 1330 hrs. on Friday, December 4th., 1942, in the office of S/L Bevan. All members are to attend.

9. DRESS ALL RANKS

Effective Thursday December 3rd., greatcoats are to be brought into wear. When greatcoats are worn black gloves are to be worn as well.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 2901
Dec. 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. TRANSPORTATION - USE OF M.T. VEHICLES.

Hereunder is a list of M.T. runs from this unit, daily. Personnel desiring transportation are to avail themselves of one of these runs if possible.

Daily Mail run to Belleville	0730, 1300, 1700 hrs.
Daily Freight & Express run to Belleville	1200
Daily Duties at Consecon	0630
Daily Personnel to Wellington	0630
Daily Personnel to East Lake	0630
Daily Hospital run to Trenton	1000 - 1030
Daily Rations from Diction	0800
Monday Laundry to C.N.R.	1600
Saturday pick up Laundry at C.N.R.	0900
Daily Personnel to Demorestville	0630
" " from "	1300
" " from East Lake	1300
" " from Wellington	1300
" " to 200 yd. range	0730 and 1630
" Drogues from Wellington and Consecon	1100
Sunday Jewish Personnel to and from Belleville	1030
Four times weekly personnel to and from Belleville Collegiate School, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday	1830

11. PARACHUTE REPACKING

The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for repacking on the date preceeding their number.

1-12-42	2089 Bombing	2-12-42	1106 Bombing
	3613 "		3613 "
	3468 Gunnery		3601 Gunnery
	1243 "		2003 "
	2388 F/S Dube		2339 WO.2 Dean
			2382 F/O McKenzie
3-12-42	1125 Bombing	4-11-42	1257 WO.2 Donnan
	3621 "		2340 P.O Murtan
	3583 Gunnery		
	3587 Droque		1153 Bombing
	2369 F/O MacIntosh.		3622 "
			3631 Gunnery
			3584 Droque

The following Parachutes have not been turned into the Parachute Section for repacking and are to be turned in immediately.

3602 Gunnery
2334 S/P Cain
13451 S/P McKay

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.

Serial No. 290

Dec. 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

12. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours Thursday, December 3rd., 1942 the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp and Hangar Areas, R.C.A.F.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE-HEADQUARTERS

Headquarters Squadron will parade in strength at 0745 hours, December 3rd., on the parade grounds. Service Dress - Blue. Greatcoats are to be worn.

13. DENIAL PARADE for Thursday, December 3rd., 1942.

0900 hrs. Sick Parade.

0930 hrs.- R160567 AC2 Crossley, A.E.
R154313 AC2 Desbeins, J. A.
R96123 LAC Dubois, J.H.
R184887 AC2 Fennell, E.D.

1000 hrs.- R53386 LAC Dadey, J.H.
R154425 AC2 Dawson, C.G.
R104611 LAC Gaudet, J.A.
R148236 AC1 Duchesne, J.E.

1030 hrs.- W303080 AW1 Edgar, D.I.
R65851 LAC Malloch, J.W.
R108828 Sgt. Dyball, H.R.
R143557 LAC Gaudry, G. A.

1100 hrs.- R62733 LAC Daniel, J.F.
R185117 AC2 Dicaire, J.O.
R85519 LAC Edwards, S. H.
R130874 AC2 Gauvin, J. F.


1330 hrs.- R2028 P/O Griffith, L. B.
R50340 LAC Dickson, E.S.
R148092 LAC Ellefson, H.R.
R132877 AC2 Genest, J.P.

1400 hrs.- R144332 AC1 Hall, D. J.
R56710 Cpl. Dickson, N.
R169896 AC2 MacDonald, D.
R64784 LAC Gibson, C.

1430 hrs. R144435 AC2 Davis, R.F.
R165772 AC2 Dike, J.A.
R145056 LAC Evoy, J. W.
R185271 AC2 Ginn, E.

1500 hrs. - R143059 LAC Davidson, W.F.
R150388 AC2 Donnelly, J.T.
R181871 AC2 Hauser, J.W.
R136094 AC1 Gouge, W.G.

1530 hrs. - R89581 LAC Doyle, D.J.
R75884 Sgt. Farrow, C.W.
R157668 AC1 Gough, L.A.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding C004897,
RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 290

Dec. 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

OFFICERS

STAFF

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Inc. Dec.

Postings

Pilot Officer

rs H. C. Crofton (C14937) (Acct)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 H.D. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 30-11-42. Arriving by rail 1600 hrs.
30-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 30-11-42. (Auth: #1 T.C.P. 239
d/28-11-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Admission

Pilot Officer

rs H. G. Upham (J13455)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 27-11-42.

Discharges

Squadron Leader

rs O. S. Dunn, (C1241)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-11-42.

TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer

rs S. R. Noble (Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

Pilot Officer

rs W. E. Warwick (Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

#7 Air Bombing Instructors Course

T.O.S. on posting from #2 A.O.S. Edmonton,
Alta. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/25-11-42.)

Pilot Officer

rs A. V. Batty (Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 A.O.S. Regina,
Sask. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/25-11-42.)

Pilot Officer

rs J. Carr (Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #4 A.O.S. London, Ont.
eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
25-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 25-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
AP3B3) d/25-11-42.)

Pilot Officer

rs W. J. Beggs (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 A.O.S. Winnipeg,
Man. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/25-11-42.)

Pilot Officer

rs W. B. McLean (Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 A.O.S. Malton,
Ont. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail 1225
hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/25-11-42.)

Pilot Officer

rs A. Booth (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on posting from #4 A.O.S. London,
Ont. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail 1225
hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/25-11-42.)

Page 5.
Serial No. 290
Dec. 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander E. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd) #7 Air Bombing Instructors Course Inc. Dec.
Postings

Pilot Officer T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S. St.
R.S. McGibbon (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.) Johns, A.O. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6. (A13B3) d/25-11-42.)

"B" OFFICERS & AIR WOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

2260A F/Sgt. Wood, R. T.O.S. on posting from #12 S.F.T.S. Brandon,
(W.M. "A") Man. eff: 28-11-42. Arriving by rail 1225
hrs. 30-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 30-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (SEC II) d/19-11-42.)

R96130 Sgt. Cowtan, T.H. T.O.S. on posting from #124 Ferry Squadron,
(Pilot Sp. Grp.) Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 1-12-42. Arriving by
rail 0430 hrs. 1-12-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 1-12-42. (Auth: CAS
196-61(OP1) d/11-11-42.)

R37695 Sgt. Cairns, J.D. T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool,
(Pilot Sp. Grp.) Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 1-12-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 30-11-42.
(Auth: CAS R37695 (OP3) d/27-11-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R9340 F/Sgt. Lockwood, L.T. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #11 R.C.
(Milit. Super "A") Toronto, Ont. on 23-11-42. Departed by
rail 1750 hrs. 23-11-42. Returned by
rail 2359 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336315 (Interview)

R133891 AC1 Paterson, C.D. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #6 R.D. Trenton,
(Elect. Link "C") Ont. on 30-11-42. Departed by road (GT)
1030 hrs. 30-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 30-11-42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. H. 593 d/27-11-42.)

R70914 LAC Carleton, J. Cease to be on Temp. Duty at this unit on
(A.E.N. "A") returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. on
R151834 LAC Creamer, E. 27-11-42. Departed by road (GT) 1030 hrs.
(A.E.N. "B") 27-11-42. Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff: 27-11-42.

R117794 Sgt. Jones, W.G. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to the University
(F.F. "B") of Toronto, Toronto, Ont. on 24-11-42. Dep-
arted by rail 1750 hrs. 24-11-42. Returned
by rail 0213 hrs. 29-11-42. Cease to occupy
Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations for that period.
(Fire Fighters Course.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 290
Dec. 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

3. RANK
Appointments

Inc. Dec.

R105144 A/F/Sgt. Smith, E.O.
(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Flight Sergeant (paid) eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: FRO 1920 d/27-11-42.)

R60756 A/Sgt. Dupuis, E.J.
(Airm. (Guns). "A")

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Sergeant (paid) eff: 1-3-42 (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1920 d/27-11-42.)

R150383 A/Sgt. Donnelly, J.T.
(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Sergeant (paid) eff: 12-3-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1920 d/27-11-42.)

R96471 A/F/Sgt. Egan, W.H.
(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Flight Sergeant (paid) eff: 24-10-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1920 d/27-11-42.)

6. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 15-11-42 to 0255 hrs. 19-11-42. Absent 3 days 19 hrs. 10 mins. (Four days forfeiture of pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 25-11-42 to 1300 hrs. 28-11-42. Absent 3 days 5 hrs. 15 mins. (Four Days forfeiture of pay.)

Awarded 72 hrs. detention 28-11-42. Forfeits pay eff: 28-11-42. to 30-11-42. incl. (3 days)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 21-11-42 to 1510 hrs. 21-11-42. Absent 7 hrs. 25 mins. (1 day forfeiture of pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 27-11-42 to 2025 hrs. 27-11-42. Absent 12 hrs. 40 mins. (One day forfeiture of pay.)

Awarded 72 hrs. detention 28-11-42. Forfeits pay 28-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (3 days.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 15-11-42 to 2355 hrs. 17-11-42. Absent 2 days 16 hrs. 10 mins. (Three days forfeiture of pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 27-11-42 to 1930 hrs. 27-11-42. Absent 11 hrs. 45 mins. (1 day forfeiture of pay.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 290
Dec. 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Incl Dec.

7. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

rs R125246 LAC Grandmaison, C.J.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 27-11-42.

rs R91687 AC1 Newton, R.R.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 27-11-42.

rs R182012 AC2 Ardis, B.D.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 27-11-42.

rs R108051 Cpl. Woodley, E.W.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-11-42.

rs W302284 AW1 Babcock, O.J.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 23-11-42.

rs W304492 AW1 Matlack, S.M.

Admitted to Trenton Station Hospital, Trenton, eff: 27-11-42.

Discharges

rs R117685 AC2 Pare, J.C.R.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, eff: 28-11-42.

rs W304492 AW1 Matlack, S.M.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 27-11-42.

rs W304167 AW1 Spiers, E.J.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 29-11-42.

8. RECORDS

Change of address Next of Kin

rs R59725 Sgt. Hunt, P.N.

Changed to (wife) c/o A.C. Alyea, R.R. No. 1 Belleville, Ont.

rs R93298 Sgt. Cairns, R.H.

Changed to (mother) 54 Hammersmith Ave., Toronto, Ont.

ABSENT WITHOUT

9. LEAVE

s. 19(1)

rs [REDACTED]

Ceases to be absent without leave 1930 hrs. 27-11-42.

rs [REDACTED]

Ceases to be absent without leave 0225 hrs. 19-11-42.

rs [REDACTED]

Ceases to be absent without leave at 1300 hrs. 28-11-42.

rs [REDACTED]

Ceases to be absent without leave: 1510 hrs. 21-11-42.

rs [REDACTED]

Ceases to be absent without leave at 2025 hrs. 27-11-42.

rs [REDACTED]

Ceases to be absent without leave at 2355 hrs. 17-11-42.

10. AMENDMENT

6123 A/Sgt. Barrie, H.F.

D.R.O. #288 4/30-11-42, Page 12.

PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
Para. 7 ALLOWANCES, for the m/n airman
is amended as follows:

for: 23-11-42

read: 18-11-42.

pro only

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 290
Dec. 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" PERSONNEL & AIRWOMEN
TRAINING

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#15 Gunnery Instructors' Course

Inc. Dec.

R124911 AC1 Crockan, C.L.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 O.T.U. Bagotville,
E.O. eff: 27-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935
hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/24-11-42.)

R72475 Cpl. Little, A.B.
(Arm. (G) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 R.D. Scoudouc, N.B.
eff: 27-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AF3A2) d/24-11-42.)

R170633 AC1 Chapman, W.D.R.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/24-11-42.)

R122546 AC1 Langdon, A.L.
(Arm. (G) "C")

R169509 AC1 Fricker, W.
(Arm. (G) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/24-11-42.)

R61460 F/Sgt. Herbert, J.D.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #13 S.F.T.S. St. Hubert,
E.O. eff: 28-11-42. Arriving by rail 0438
hrs. 30-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and draw-
ing rations eff: 30-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AF3A2) d/24-11-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. PAY The m/n airman is entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
Flying Pay. 134A R.C.A.F. on Active Service, for dates shown:

R86936 Cpl. Gee, M.S. 15, 16, 18, 19, 20-4-42.

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admission

414592 S/P Clements, C.F.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 27-11-42.

GB746384 LAC Walker, G.A.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, eff: 28-11-42.

"D" CIVILIANS

N - I - L

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

EDUCATION NOTICE: There will be no discussion group this week.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 239.
December 1st, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
WING GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

1-12-42 - S/L Gwynne-Timothy
2-12-42 - S/L A.E. Blackburn
3-12-42 - S/L C.S.F. Wood
4-12-42 - S/L G.E. Erichsen
5-12-42 - F/L R.C. Love
6-12-42 - F/L D. Ward
7-12-42 - S/L W.J. Ralphs.
8-12-42 - F/L E.G.L. Weaver.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

1-12-42 - F/O J.W. Youngman
2-12-42 - F/O G.C. Flamank
3-12-42 - F/O J.C. Duncan
4-12-42 - F/O R.E. Todd
5-12-42 - E.E. Benson
6-12-42 - F/O W.K. Parke
7-12-42 - F/O A.H. Murton
8-12-42 - F/O L.L. Landry

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-12-42 - Sgt. Burt, J.E.	1-12-42 - Cpl. Hughes, W.E.
2-12-42 - Sgt. Neville, J.M.	2-12-42 - Cpl. Parker, A.L.
3-12-42 - Sgt. Jackson, C.M.	3-12-42 - Cpl. Isles, K.J.
4-12-42 - Sgt. McLeod, K.B.	4-12-42 - Cpl. Admitt, C.E.
5-12-42 - Sgt. Currie, H.L.	5-12-42 - Cpl. Blake, E.P.V.
6-12-42 - Sgt. Curry, A.M.	6-12-42 - Cpl. Horton, O.V.
7-12-42 - Sgt. White, F.J.	7-12-42 - Cpl. Haley, J.E.
8-12-42 - Sgt. Moote, L.W.	8-12-42 - Cpl. Shaw, D.W.
9-12-42 - Sgt. Gillispie, A.F.	9-12-42 - Cpl. LaRocque,
10-12-42 - Sgt. Gaffield, S.	10-12-42 - Cpl. Grant, E.L.
11-12-42 - Sgt. Clements, C.F.	11-12-42 - Cpl. Wall, L.R.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

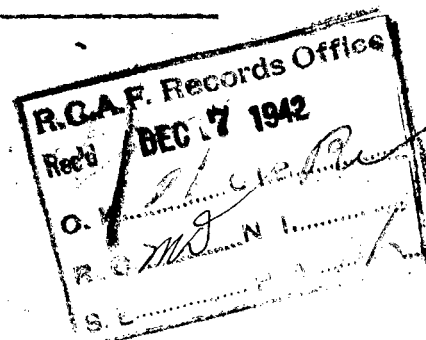
1-12-42 - Cpl. Hutchison, J.H.
2-12-42 - Cpl. Bannister, H.
3-12-42 - Cpl. Jay, A.C.
4-12-42 - Cpl. Books, S.A.
5-12-42 - Cpl. Dickson, N.
6-12-42 - Cpl. Lajoie, E.L.
6-12-42 - Cpl. Fox, J.
8-12-42 - Cpl. Ketcheson.
9-12-42 - Cpl. Tartaglia, M.S.
10-12-42 - Cpl. Sproule,
11-12-42 - Cpl. Thrasher, C. W.

6. BAR CATENER

for the period 1-12-42 to 8-12-42 - Sgt. Fraser, E. H.

Next for Duty

for the period 8-12-42 to 14-12-42 - Sgt. Gosnell, W.W.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 239
Dec. 1st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. CANTEEN MEETING

A meeting of the Canteen Committee will be held on Wednesday December 2nd., in the office of the Resident at 1100 hrs. All members are to attend.

8. R.C. PERSONNEL

Those who are in alphabetical Bracket "A" to "G" and not yet registered for religious census will report to R.C. Chaplain's office this Tuesday and Thursday evening from 1900 to 2100 hours.

9. RATION ALLOWANCE

In order that ration allowance may be paid to all service personnel proceeding on Christmas or New Years' leave, it will be necessary for unit and Section Commanders to submit a nominal roll of their personnel who are proceeding on leave at each of these periods, showing, Number, Name, Rank, and address on leave (That is name of town or city). This return is to be forwarded to the Station Orderly Room not later than 1700 hours Dec. 8th., 42

10. DENTAL PARADE for Tuesday, December 2nd., 1942.

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade.

0930 hrs. - R182001 AC2 Hepton, E. J.
R169902 AC2 Clipperton, J.R.
R131225 LAC Wootton, W.

1500 hrs. / R123268 AC1 Beasley, T.
R173681 AC2 Manson, J.M.
R68130 LAC Bennett, A.J.

1000 hrs. - R99413 LAC Babin, J. A.
R171255 AC2 Desmaries, J.M.
R171266 AC2 Colby, J.

1530 hrs. R53508 LAC Belway, D.R.
R98716 LAC Bews, A.R.

1030 hrs. - R52640 LAC Baker, R.A.
R156537 AC1 Watt, J.T.
R179964 AC2 Brown, J. E.

1100 hrs. - R65385 LAC Balcom, G. L.
R184110 AC2 Williamson, E.
R172204 AC2 Williamson, A.C.

1230 hrs. - R179139 AC2 Finlay, W. G.
R303343 AW2 Petite, G.R.
R175378 AC2 Skelton, A.E.

1400 hrs. - R53028 Cpl. Bannister, J.
R305620 Cpl. Simpson, A.
R130874 Cpl. Webber, H.N.

1430 hrs. - R55400 LAC Banville, J.B.
R54935 LAC Bell, D.R.
R148083 Cpl. Benditsky, N.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 289
Dec. 1st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

11. DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Wait, Air Officer i/c Administration
No. 1. Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

s.19(1)

Composite Training School, RCAF Station Trenton Ont.

2. The detail of officers as mentioned below will assemble at Trenton, Ontario on Tuesday the 1st day of December 1942, at 1000 hrs. for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them.)

PRESIDENT

S/L C.S. Lees (C3054) No. 1 Training Command Headquarters, RCAF Toronto,
is appointed President.

MEMBERS

F/L L.D. Smith (C1789) RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario
F/L J.H.H. Muir (C1757) N.5. I.T.S. RCAF Belleville, Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

F/L A.A. Lamport (C2048) RCAF Station Trenton, Ontario
F/O A.M. Flannigan (C2243) No. 5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ontario.

PROSECUTOR

F/L I.D. Corcoran (C4943) RCAF Station, Trenton, Ontario

is hereby appointed Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

F/L E.W. Clark (C4646) RCAF Station, Trenton, Ont.

is hereby appointed Defending Officer.

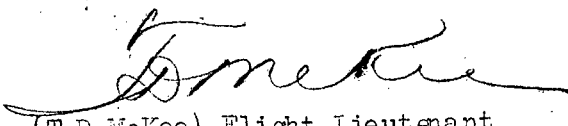
3. The accused will be warned and all witness duly required to attend.

4. The commanding Officer, RCAF Station Trenton, Ontario will arrange for the necessary accommodation, Stationery, court orderly escort and interpreters.

5. The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training Command Headquarters, RCAF Toronto, Ont marked "Confidential"

Signed this 26th. day of November 1942.

G.E. Wait
Air Commodore
Air Officer i/c Administration
No. 1. Training Command, RCAF
Toronto, Ont.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stan. Mountain View, Ont.

Page 4

(Serial No. 239)

December 1st, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

		<u>Inc. Dec.</u>
1. <u>DAY</u>	The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Day	
Flying Day	for the RCAF on Active Service under Art. 134A. for	
	F.R. & I. for the dates shown:	
Flying Officer	(27-10-42 : 5, 9, 14, 16-11-42 (5 days)	
J.W. Youngman, (C4673)		
Flight Lieutenant	19, 20-11-42. (2 days)	
T.D. McKee (C5190)		
Flight Lieutenant	22-11-42 (1 day)	
R.J. McCombe (C2201)		
Pilot Officer		
J. Flomank, (C14388)	16-11-42 (1 day)	
Flying Officer		
W.C. Farmer (C4392)	25, 18, 19, 20, 22-11-42 (5 days)	
Flying Officer		
J.T. Sinclair,	14, 18-11-42 (2 days)	
Pilot Officer		
L.B. Griffith (C20281)	21-11-42 (1 day)	
Squadron Leader		
G. R. Gwynne-Timothy, (C3249)	21-11-42 (1 day)	

TRAINEES

N- I -L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

W307803 AW2 Bunting, S. I.
 (Dr. Trans. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M. Depot, Toronto,
 Ont. eff: 27-11-42. Arriving by rail 1220
 hrs. 27-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and
 drawing rations eff: 27-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
 202-10-5/23 d/26-11-42.)

RL37167 Sgt. Herron, W.
 (Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 F.I.S. Trenton, Ont.
 eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by air 1600 hrs.
 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
 rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAS. 1022-H-4934.
 (OP3) d/24-11-42.)

RL27722 Sgt. Holt, R.A.
 (Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 F.I.S. Amprior,
 Ont. eff: 28-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935
 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and
 drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: CAS
 1022-H-4922. (OP3) d/25-11-42.)

RL25248 Sgt. Ashby, W. G.
 (Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #124 Ferry Squadron
 Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 17-11-42. Arriving by
 rail 1425 hrs. 17-11-42. Occupying Govt.
 Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-11-42.
 (Auth: A.F.H.Q. P 5996. d/18-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5

Serial No. 289

December 1st, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN

STAFF

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

1712 Laroche, H.E. W.O.II.
(A.F.N. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School
Paulson, Man. eff: 1-12-42. rep: 3-12-42.
Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued
T.O. #336395. (Auth: DARS 202-10-5/23
(SEC 2.) d/24-11-42.)

R106179 LAC Anderson, L.F.
(Painter (W&B) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Works Construction
Maintenance Unit, Toronto, Ont. eff: 20-11-42.
reporting direct off temp. duty at #10 R.C.
Hamilton, Ont. (Auth: DARS 202-10-5/23.
(SEC V) d/23-11-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R106179 LAC Anderson, L.F.
(Painter (W&B) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #10 R.C.
Hamilton, Ont. on 20-11-42. on posting
to #1 Works Construction Maintenance
Unit, Toronto, Ont. Rep: direct. (Auth:
DARS 202-10-5/23 (SEC V) d/23-11-42.)

4. RANK
Appointment

R78106 Sgt. Robinson, J.A.
(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (paid) eff: 29-11-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 232 d/1942.)

R69163 Sgt. Seabrooke, R.E.
Inst. Mkr. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (Paid) eff: 1-12-42 (Auth:
AFAO A44/2)

R93298 Sgt. Cairns, R.H.
(Arm (Guns) "A")

R53680 Sgt. McCuaig, D.E.
(Equip Asst. "A")

R90183 Sgt. Crombie, H.M.
(Clk. Supervisory (Med) "A")

R52631 Sgt. Taylor, J.
(Sec. Guard "B")

R51836 Cpl. Robertson, T.C.
(Equip Asst.) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant
(Paid) eff: 1-12-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/2)

R67093 Cpl. Heptonstall, J.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

364A. Cpl. Farmer, N.L.
(Wireless Mechanic "A")

R95844 LAC Fleming, I.M.
(Equip Asst. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) (whilst so employed) eff: 1-12-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. A44/2.)

W303452 AWI Moss, D.
(Cook (Hosp.) "C")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(unpaid) eff: 1-12-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/2.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 289

December 1st, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. PERSONNEL

OFFICERS & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK (Cont'd)

Appointment

R33682 LAC Bell, J.R.
R55445 LAC Finklestein, I.J.
R81547 LAC Grainger, M. J.
R38983 LAC Hamel, W. E.
(Equip. Asst. "A")
R148A LAC Girouard, S. A.
R78555 LAC Silcox, T. E.
(A.E.M. "A")
R65851 LAC Mallock, J. W.
(A.F.M. "A")
R72459 LAC Cox, W.
R69350 LAC Crawford, E. E.
(Elect. "A")
R35813 LAC Edminson, J.
R115091 LAC Stock, E.
R103244 LAC Fraser, W.A.
(Inst. Mkr. "A")
R300699 LAC Crone, E. E.
(Clk. Acc't. "B")

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Corporal (paid) eff: 1-12-42.
(Auth: AFMO 244/2.)

5. PAY

Remustering

R90183 Sgt. Crombie, H. M.
(Clk. Gen. (Med) "B")

Remustered to Clerk Supervisory
(Medical) Group "A" eff: 1-12-42.
(Auth: Mt. View, Ont. D.R.O. 277 d/17-11-42.)

Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay
under Art. 146A. F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service for the periods shown.

R165776 AC2 Friar, A.S.
R52322 Cpl. Evason, J.
R145680 LAC Steubing, J.
R110684 LAC Galloway, C. L.
R123268 AC2 Beasley, T.
R52331 F/S Hoffer, R.
R61513 Cpl. Powell, J. H.C.
R67222 LAC MacIlroy, H. E.
R97464 LAC Mitchell, V. L.
R154255 LAV Bouchard, J.G.T.
R93738 LAC Osbaldeston, V.W.
R71811 LAC Cornell, S.E.
R157688 AC1 Hutchins, A.B.O.

19-11-42 (1 day)
19-11-42 (1 day)
19-11-42 (1 day)
19-11-42 (1 day)
19-11-42 (1 day)
19-11-42 (1 day)
18-11-42 (1 day)
18-11-42 (1 day)
18-11-42 (1 day)
18-11-42 (1 day)
18-11-42 (1 day)
18-11-42 (1 day)
18-11-42 (1 day)
27, 28, 29, 30-10-42.
3, 5, 9, 21-11-42 (8 days)

R144661 AC1 Kilmer, R.E.

24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31-10-42
3, 9, 11, 14, 21-11-42 (11 days)

R151931 AC1 Lowes, P.H.

27, 28, 29, 30-10-42
3, 5, 6, 9, 14, 21-11-42 (10 days)

R129937 AC1 Sillick, E.L.

24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31-10-42.

R157023 AC1 Ward, J.A.

3, 9, 14, 21-11-42 (10 days)
24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31-10-42.

R163724 AC1 Ufton, G.

3, 9, 11, 14, 21-11-42 (11 days)
27, 28, 29, 30, 31-10-42

R95020 LAC Johnston, D.F.

3, 5, 6, 9, 14, 16, 21-11-42 (11 days)
27, 28, 29, 30-10-42
3, 5, 6, 9, 21-11-42. (9 days)

004908

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.

Serial No. 289

December 1st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

5. PAY (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

Flying Pay

R84822 LAC Havens, D.R.	24, 27, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 9, 11, 14, 21-11-42 (11 days)
R81557 LAC Kirner, G.A.	24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31-10-42
	3, 9, 14, 21-11-42 (10 days)
R131237 LAC Laskov, J.	24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31-10-42
	3, 9, 14, 21-11-42 (10 days)
R149415 LAC Maddin, J.A.	27, 28, 29, 30, 31-10-42
	3, 5, 6, 9, 14, 16, 21-11-42 (11 days)
R121190 LAC Palmer, R.A.	27, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 14, 21-11-42 (11 days)
R153763 LAC Spears, E.E.	24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31-10-42
	3, 9, 14, 21-11-42 (10 days)
R157290 AC1 Alley, R.J.	27, 28, 29-10-42
	3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 14, 16, 21-11-42 (11 days)
R149335 AC1 Bend, J.H.	27, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 16, 21-11-42 (11 days)
R122932 AC1 Wilson, B.J.	18-10-42 (1 day)
R121391 LAC Hare, G.H.	19-10-42 (1 day) D.R.O. 316 d/13-11-42
	No. 8 B. & G. School, Lethbridge, Alta.
R122778 LAC Gainer, H.E.	18-10-42 (1 day) D.R.O. 316 d/13-11-42
	No. 8 B. & G. School, Lethbridge, Alta.
R100050 LAC Arnold, W. H.	23, 29, 30-10-42
	4, 5, 6, 7, 16, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (11 days)
R154930 AC1 Cochrane, R. A.	23, 28, 30-10-42
	3, 4, 5, 6, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (12 days)
R134093 AC1 Crandall, W.N.	23, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (14 days)
R160159 AC1 Foden, S. R.	23, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 19, 21-11-42 (11 days)
R140771 AC1 Foster, F. T.	23, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 5, 6, 7, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (13 days)
R161689 AC1 Fraser, H. E.	23, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 5, 7, 16, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (11 days)
R157018 AC1 Hartwell, H.C.	23, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 5, 6, 7, 16, 19, 20-21-11-42 (12 days)
R158071 AC1 Henson, B.A.	23, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 5, 6, 7, 16, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (12 days)
R158824 AC1 Horsley, F.J.	23, 28, 30-10-42
	3, 5, 6, 7, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (13 days)
R166072 AC1 Ibbott, L.	23, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 5, 6, 7, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (13 days)
R159238 AC1 Jackson, W. A.	23, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 5, 6, 7, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (13 days)
R164813 AC1 Jean, B.H.	23, 28, 30-10-42
	4, 5, 6, 7, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (13 days)
R161832 AC1 McMahon, L.C.	23, 28, 30-10-42
	3, 5, 4, 6, 7, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (13 days)
R99802 Cpl. Needham, T.	23, 29-10-42
	3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (12 days)
R146418 AC1 Pero, M.T.	23, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 16, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (13 days)
R151225 AC1 Steward, H.C.	23, 28, 29, 30-10-42
	3, 5, 6, 7, 16, 19, 20, 21-11-42 (12 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIRFORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 290
December 1st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

5. RAY (Cont'd) The m/n airmen are entitled to draw flying pay under Art. Inc. Dec.
Flying Pay 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on active service for the
dates shown:

R109743	Sgt. Patterson, W. P.	15, 18, 19, 21, 22-11-42.	(5 days)
R59725	Sgt. Hunt, F. N.	16, 17-11-42	(2 days)
R72623	Sgt. MacNeill, R. H.	17, 19-11-42	(2 days)
R60533	Sgt. Smith, R. H.	17, 18-11-42	(2 days)
R112933	Sgt. Baylot, J.	21-11-42	(1 day)
R62776	LtC Prefontaine, F. E.	14-11-42.	(1 day)
R83029	LtC Buchan, S. J.	24-11-42	(1 day)
R111709	LtC Grife, G. P.	23-11-42	(1 day)
R51896	Cpl. Hughes, W. E.	9-11-42	(1 day)
R52404	Cpl. Cooke, A. W.	16-11-42	(1 day)
R147903	LtC Dixon	9-11-42	(1 day)
R152108	LtC Orr, M.	9-11-42	(1 day)
R120156	ACI Rorison, H. B.	22-11-42	(1 day)
R101973	LtC McCarthy, L.	20, 21-11-42	(2 days)
R123880	LtC Thomson, A. R.	23-11-42	(1 day)
R144693	LtC Utkewitz, N.	23-11-42	(1 day)
R52331	F/S Hoffer, A. R.	23-11-42	(1 day)
R131323	ACI Armstrong, E. G.	23-11-42	(1 day)
R141484	LtC Simkins, B.	13, 14, 17-10-42	(3 days)
		#10 L.O.S. Chatham, N.B. D.R.O. 264, d/5-11-42.	
R138630	ACI Biggar, A. B.	21-11-42	(1 day)
R70392	LtC Jehan, D. A.	22-11-42	(1 day)
R119485	LtC Mitchell, F. M.	18, 19-11-42	(2 days)
R148860	LtC Manns, K. S.	18, 19-11-42	(2 days)
R148805	LtC McNish, H. J.	18, 19-11-42	(2 days)
R143970	AC2 Bennett, E. A.	18, 19-11-42	(2 days)
R14322	AC2 Rahow, L.	18-11-42	(1 day)
R129225	ACI Robbins, W. H.	17, 20-11-42	(2 days)
R145056	LtC Evoy, J. W. H.	18-11-42	(1 day)
R88366	LtC MacDonald, E. M.	18, 19-11-42	(2 days)
R83029	LtC Buchan, S. J.	20, -11-42	(1 day)
R73316	Sgt. Bashell, R. L. S.	21-11-42	(1 day)
R100439	LtC Stewart, H. E.	14-11-42	(1 day)
R95520	LtC Tamblyn, T. L.	14-11-42	(1 day)
R143571	LtC McGlade, A. U.	18-11-42	(1 day)
R143943	LtC Duncan, R. H.	23-11-42	(1 day)
R75925	Sgt. Smith, J.	22-11-42	(1 day)
R119485	LtC Smith, F. M.	21, 22-11-42	(2 days)
R146748	LtC Martin, J.	21, 22-11-42	(2 days)
R148860	LtC Manns, K. S.	21, 22-11-42	(2 days)
R145699	LtC Oliver, S. G.	17, 23-11-42	(2 days)
3011	Sgt. Ashley, F.	19-11-42.	(1 day)
R69176	Cpl. O'Reilly, J. B.	23-10-42	(1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 9.
Serial No. 239
Dec. 1st, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

5. PAY (Cont'd)
Forfeiture.

Inc. Dec.

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359 hrs.
14-11-42 to 0730 hrs. 16-11-42. Absent
1 day 7 hrs. 31 mins. (2 days forfeiture
of pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
27-11-42 to 1445 hrs. 27-11-42. Absent 7 hrs.
(one day forfeiture of pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359 hrs.
8-11-42 to 0800 hrs. 9-11-42. Absent 8
hrs. and one minute. (1 day forfeiture of pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0715 hrs.
21-11-42 to 0015 hrs. 24-11-42. Absent
2 days 17 hours (3 days forfeiture of pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.
23-11-42 to 1255 hrs. 23-11-42. Absent
6 hrs. 25 mins. (One day forfeiture of pay)

6. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

RI47436 LAC Cadoreth, R.J.

Entitled to ration allowance from 22-7-42
to 29-7-42 inc. (8 days) Auth: No. 3 I.T.S.
Victoriaville, P.Q.

7. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

R63811 F/ S Edwards, D.L.G.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Mountain
View, Ont. 24-11-42.

R56710 Cpl. Dickson, N.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Mountain
View, Ont. 27-11-42.

8. RECORDS

Change of address Next of Kin

R52931 Sgt. Fawkes, T.G.

Changed to 44 Alexandra St. Belleville, Ont.

9. LEAVE

The m/n are granted annual leave for the periods shown opposite
their names:

R73926 Cpl. Goyette, C.T.

18-11-42 to 24-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R111732 LAC Rose, P.J.

25-11-42 to 28-11-42 incl. (4 days)

R150481 AC2 Patterson, J.A.

26-11-42 to 2-12-42 incl. (7 days)

R67242 Cpl. Grant, C.L.

27-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (4 days)

2682 Sgt. White, J.A.

26-11-42 to 2-12-42 incl. (7 days)

R82554 LAC Rombough, C.

27-11-42 to 3-12-42 incl. (7 days)

R165930 AC1 Wegg, R.V.

28-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (7 days)

W304757 AW1 Spelman, H.C.E.

27-11-42 to 10-12-42 incl. (14 days)

66313 Cpl. Duckworth, R.R.

29-11-42 to 5-12-42 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 289
Dec. 1st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & ALLIEN.
STAFF

9. LEAVE (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

<i>rs</i> R165921 AC1 Shackelton, E.E.	29-11-42 to 5-12-42 incl (7 days)
<i>rs</i> R165772 AC1 Dike, J.A.	30-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl (7 days)
<i>rs</i> R148190 AC1 Cooper A	1-12-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>rs</i> R165893 AC1 Lalonde, A.J.U.	1-12-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>rs</i> R165913 AC1 Paddison, H.L.	1-12-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>rs</i> R96195 F/Sgt. Seguin, M.J.	1-12-42 to 14-12-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>rs</i> R96083 F/Sgt. Hay, H.P.	1-12-42 to 14-12-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>rs</i> R85575 WO2 Donnan, E.C.	1-12-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>rs</i> R165618 AC1 Book, D.N.	4-12-42 to 10-12-42 incl. (7 days)

Absent without Leave

s.19(1)

<i>rs</i> [REDACTED]	Ceases to be absent without leave at 0025 hrs. 24-11-42.
<i>rs</i> [REDACTED]	Ceases to be absent without leave 0800 hrs. 9-11-42.
<i>rs</i> [REDACTED]	Ceases to be absent without leave at 0730 hrs. 16-11-42.
<i>rs</i> [REDACTED]	Ceases to be absent without leave at 1445 hrs. 27-11-42.
<i>rs</i> [REDACTED]	Ceases to be absent without leave at 1255 hrs. 23-11-42.

TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#9 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Course

<i>rs</i> R113354 Sgt. Rushton, R.E. (A.G. "Sp. Grp.")	T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School, MacDonald, Man. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-8/4 (AF3B1) d/23-11-42.)
<i>rs</i> R136530 Sgt. Cloutier, J.C. (A.G. "Sp. Grp.")	T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-8/4 (AF3B1) d/23-11-42.)
<i>rs</i> R112930 Sgt. Yeoman, R.G. (A.G. Sp. Grp.)	T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School, MacDonald, Man. eff: 28-11-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-8/4 (AF3B1) d/23-11-42.)
<i>rs</i> R115564 Sgt. Oddan, H.E. (A.G. Sp. Grp.)	T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. School Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail 1435 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-8/4 (AF3B1) d/23-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11.
Serial No. 289
Dec. 1st, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN
TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Inc. Dec.

R95609 Sgt. Timbers, T.C.
(Air G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving
by rail 0425 hrs. 30-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 30-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-8/4 (AP3B1) d/23-11-42.)

2174 Sgt. Munro, E.G.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 30-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 30-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-8/4 (AP3B1) d/23-11-42.)

R124454 Sgt. Dickson, T.R.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp.)

No. 7 Air Bombing Instructors' Course

T.O.S. on posting from #5 A.O.S. Winnipeg,
Man. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/25-11-42.)

R121077 Sgt. Morrison, E.L.
(Air Bomber, Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #7 A.O.S. Portage
La Prairie, Man. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/25-11-42.)

R129776 Sgt. Borchardt, H.H.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #8 A.O.S. Ancienne
Lorette, P.Q. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/25-11-42.)

R156969 Sgt. Arnold, A.J.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #10 A.O.S. Chatham,
N.B. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935
hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and draw-
ing rations eff: 29-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-21/6
(AP3B3) d/25-11-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 16 Armourer (Guns) Course

R114033 AC2 Clarke, W.N.
R151497 AC2 Fournier, H.E.
R170892 AC2 Hilton, A.D.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 Repair Depot,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 1-12-42. Departing by
road (GT) 1220 hrs. 1-12-42. (Auth: DAPS
ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/25-11-42.)

R120793 AC2 Lemieux, L.L.
R179252 AC2 Alary, R.R.
(All Arm (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 Repair Depot,
St. Johns, P.Q. eff: 1-12-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W.
#336356. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3A2) d/25-11-42.)

R91055 AC2 Gosney, H.C.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 S.F.T.S.
Dumville, Ontario. eff: 1-12-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W.
#336357 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)
d/25-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12.
Serial No. 289
December 1st, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEES

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 16 Armourer (Guns) Course

Inc. Dec.

rs R169543 AC2 Ellis, A.S.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 14 S.F.T.S.
Aylmer, Ont. eff: 1-12-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued
T.W. #336358. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)

rs R170472 AC2 Arnold, E.
rs R55958 AC2 LaChance, A.
rs R155396 AC2 Reath, J.J.
rs R158421 AC2 Proudfoot, T.T.
rs R114672 AC2 Woods, F.W.
rs R178643 AC2 Carter, H.L.
rs R16 9412 AC2 Elliott, G.E.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn.
Tor Bay, Nfld. eff: 1-12-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W.
#336359. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)

rs R159732 AC2 Bullard, J. N.
rs R165125 AC2 McMalkin, L. D.
rs R174534 AC2 Deitcher, L.
rs R178538 AC2 Rimmer, L.J.J.
rs R176663 AC2 O'Leary, J.E.
rs R180236 AC2 Cathcart, N.T.
rs R174258 AC2 Lukian, W.
rs R132532 AC2 Pare, J.L.A.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

*These six entries amended by R.R. 291
to read "eff: 1-12-42"*
S.O.S. on posting to RCAF stn. Gander,
Nfld. eff: 1-12-42. Departing by rail
1220 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336360.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2)
d/25-11-42.)

rs R182512 AC2 Blackman, B.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 S.F.T.S. Prince
Albert, Sask. eff: 1-12-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336361.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)

rs R178519 AC2 Wolfe, H.C.
rs R159783 AC2 Taylor, H.E.C.
rs R167001 AC2 Weeks, K.E.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Dartmouth,
N.S. eff: 1-12-42. Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336362. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)

rs R154919 AC2 Morrison, L.A.
rs R174817 AC2 O'Connor, H.J.
rs R91217 Sgt. Leigh, L.K.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")
rs R169921 AC2 Wainwright, F.
(Arm. (Guns) Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Sydney, N.S.
eff: 1-12-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs.
1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336363. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)

rs R176634 AC2 Amirault, D.J.
rs R153425 AC2 Balcom, G.R.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Yarmouth, N.S.
eff: 1-12-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs.
1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336364. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)

rs R184617 AC2 Parry, N.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4, Wireless School,
Quelph, Ont. eff: 1-12-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W.
#336365. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 13.

Serial No. 289

Dec. 1st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEES

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

#16 Armourer (Guns) Course

Inc. Dec.

Postings

ref R138236 AC2 Baker, R.A.
ref R167816 AC2 McGillivray, J.A.
ref R167670 AC2 Preston, A.R.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 1-12-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336366.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (Ap3A2) d/25-11-42.)

ref R142017 AC2 Stirling, E.L.
ref R164383 AC2 Wray, R.K.
ref R170433 AC2 Waterer, P.H.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School,
Hosbank, Sask. eff: 1-12-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336367.
#336380. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (Ap3A2)
d/25-11-42.)

ref R178735 AC2 Gibennus, W.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 Wireless School,
Calgary, Alta. eff: 1-12-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336368.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (Ap3A2)
d/25-11-42.)

ref R174082 Sgt. Costello, W.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 S.F.T.S. Uplands,
Ont. eff: 1-12-42. Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336369. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (Ap3A2) d/25-11-42.)

ref R174040 AC2 Cullen, D.B.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Wireless School,
Montreal, Que. eff: 1-12-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W.
#336370. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (Ap3A2)
d/25-11-42.)

ref R65133 Sgt. Burgher, J.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 S.F.T.S. Camp
Borden, Ont. eff: 1-12-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336377.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (Ap3A2) d/25-11-42.)

ref R181060 AC2 Freeman, J.
ref R150846 AC2 Skorppad, M.
ref R180331 AC2 Horner, D.
ref R170036 AC2 Baldwin, A.A.
ref R147997 AC2 Olmstead, W.V.
ref R170082 AC2 Herbach, J.J.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 R.D. Vancouver,
B.C. eff: 1-12-42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. Issued T.W. #336378, #336379.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (Ap3A2)
d/25-11-42.)

ref R180284 AC2 Garbutt, V.M.
ref R105819 AC2 McKee, C.T.
ref R171505 AC2 Zaseybidia, G.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. eff: 1-12-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336371.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (Ap3A2)
d/25-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14.
Serial No. 289
December 1st., 1942

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

#18 Armourer (Guns) Course.

Inc. Dec.

RI134236 AC2 Jordan, E.H.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School, MacDonal, Man. eff: 1-12-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336372. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)
RI130203 AC2 Carstens, T.A.	
RI167673 AC2 Armstrong, W.L.	
RI116131 AC2 Spencer, L.G.	
RI134913 AC2 Morrison, C.L.	
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")	
RI132240 AC2 Young, A.D.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff: 1-12-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336373. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)
RI179600 AC2 Taylor, R.A.	
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")	
RI169963 AC2 Newman, D.E.G.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. eff: 1-12-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 1-12-42. Issue T.W. #336374. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)
RI175142 AC2 Titus, A.T.	
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")	
RI155028 AC2 Brouillard, H.V.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 S.F.T.S. Exeter, Ont. eff: 1-12-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336375. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)
(Arm. (Guns) "C")	
RI15563 Sgt. Cayo, L.I.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 S.F.T.S. Brantford, Ont. eff: 1-12-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 1-12-42. Issued T.W. #336376. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)
(Arm. (Guns) "C")	

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

#6 Fraser Nash Turret Maintenance Course

RI147731 LAC Wood, F.W.	Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 B. & G. School, Dafoe, Sask. on 28-11-42. Arriving by rail 1230 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-58-2 (AF3A2) d/26-11-42.)
(Arm. (G) "B")	
R75919 LAC Wilde, H.C.W.	Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. 27-11-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1530 hrs. 27-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 27-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 201-58-2 (AF3A2) d/26-11-42.)
(Arm. (G) "A")	
RI134828 LAC Proudfoot, E.S.	Reported on Temp. Duty from #8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, Man. 28-11-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 201-58-2 (AF3A2) d/26-11-42.)
(Arm. (G) "A")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15.

Serial No. 289.

Dec. 1st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

#6 Fraser Nash Turret Maintenance Crse. Inc. Dec.

R57992 Cpl. Bullens, L.L.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from 10 R.D. Calgary,
Alta. on 28-11-42. Arriving by rail 1225
hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth:
DAFS 201-58-2 (AF3A2) d/26-11-42.)

R53546 Sgt. Theriault, J.H.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from Test & Develop-
ment Flight, RCAF Stn., Rockcliffe, Ont.
28-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 28-11-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations.
eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAFS 201-58-2 (AF3A2)
d/26-11-42.)

4. PAY

Remustering

#16 Armourer (Guns) Course

rs R170864 AC2 Beresford, R.V.
rs R164458 AC2 Carp, J.
rs R179744 AC2 Wise, L.H.
rs R151300 AC2 Day, D.V.
rs R114033 AC2 Clarke, W.N.
rs R151490 AC2 Fournier, H.E.
rs R170890 AC2 Hilton, R.D.
rs R120793 AC2 Lemieux, L.
rs R179252 AC2 Alary, P.R.
rs R91055 AC2 Gosney, H.C.
rs R169543 AC2 Ellis, A.S.
rs R170472 AC2 Arnold, E.
rs R55958 AC2 La Chance, A.
rs R155396 AC2 Reath, J.J.
rs R158421 AC2 Proudfoot, T. T.
rs R174672 AC2 Woods, F.W.
rs R155764 AC2 Waddell, H.J.
rs R178643 AC2 Carter, M. L.
rs R159412 AC2 Elliott, C. E.
rs R159782 AC2 Bullard, J. N.
rs R165125 AC2 McMalkin, L.D.
rs R174534 AC2 Deitcher, L.
rs R178538 AC2 Rimmer, L.J.M.
rs R176663 AC2 O'Leary, J. E.
rs R180236 AC2 Cathcart, N.T.
rs R174258 AC2 Lukian, W.
rs R132532 AC2 Pare, J.L.A.
rs R182512 AC2 Blackman, B.J.
rs R176519 AC2 Wolfe, H.C.
rs R159783 AC2 Taylor, H.E.C.
rs R167001 AC2 Weeks, K.E.
rs R154919 AC2 Morrison, L.A.
rs R174817 AC2 O'Connor, H.J.
rs R91217 Sgt. Leigh, L.K.

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "C" Group
eff: 30-11-42. (Auth: DAFS letter 202-10-5/23
(AF3A2) d/25-11-42.)

rs R176634 AC2 Amirault, D.J.
rs R158425 AC2 Balcom, G.R.
rs R184617 AC2 Parry, N.D.
rs R123236 AC2 Baker, R.A.
rs R167616 AC2 McGillivray, J.A.
rs R167670 AC2 Preston, A.R.
rs R142017 AC2 Stirling, E.L.
rs R164383 AC2 Wray, R.K.
rs R170433 AC2 Waterer, P.N.
rs R178735 AC2 Gibennus, W.
rs R74032 Sgt. Costello, W.J.
rs R174040 AC2 Cullen, D.B.
rs R180284 AC2 Garbutt, V.H.
rs R105819 AC2 McKee, C. T.
rs R171505 AC2 Zaseybid, G.
rs R134236 AC2 Jordan, E.H.
rs R180203 AC2 Carstens, T.A.
rs R167673 AC2 Armstrong, W. L.
rs R116131 AC2 Spencer, L.G.
rs R134913 AC2 Morrison, U.L.
rs R182240 AC2 Young, A.D.
rs R179600 AC2 Taylor, R.A.
rs R169963 AC2 Newman, D.E.G.
rs R175142 AC2 Titus, A.T.
rs R155028 AC2 Brouillard, H.V.
rs R115563 Sgt. Coyo, L.I.
rs R181060 AC2 Freeman, J.
rs R150846 AC2 Skoropad, M.
rs R180331 AC2 Horner, D.
rs R170036 AC2 Baldwin, A.A.
rs R147997 AC2 Olmstead, W.V.
rs R170032 AC2 Herbach, J.J.

(All Armourer (Guns) "Std.")

REAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16.
Serial No. 289
Dec. 1st, 1942.

Issued by, Wing Commander, D.M. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

6. AMENDMENTS

RI160655 AC2 Mathews, R.C.
to
RI160576 AC2 Currie, R.G.S.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

D.R.O. #288d/30-11-42 Page 11, Part II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Trainee,
Para. 6. ALLOWANCES, Authorization for the
m/n airman is hereby amended as follows:-
for: 26-11-42 to 9-11-42.
read: 26-11-42 to 9-12-42.

done on PRO

Rations Allowance

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#9 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Course

NZ416655 Sgt. Labes, A.J.
NZ411015 Sgt. Blake, D.K.
GB942259 Sgt. Millard, W.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School,
McDonald, Man. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42.
(Auth: DALS 202-11-8/4 (AP3BL) d/23-11-42.)

GB1434973 Sgt. Tittle, D.F.
GB1231732 Sgt. Bailey, G.T.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1425 hrs. 29-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-11-42.
(Auth: DALS 202-11-8/4 (AP3BL) d/23-11-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

GB1240430 LAC Johnson, M.
(Arm. (G) "A")

#6 Fraser Nash Turret Maintenance Course
Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 B. & G. School
Picton, Ont. on 28-11-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1145 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth:
DALS 201-58-2 (AP3BL) d/26-11-42.)

GB1229715 LAC Taylor, R.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #33 A.N.S.
Hamilton, Ont. on 30-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1225 hrs. 30-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 30-11-42.
(Auth: #33 ANS 26/ATR d/26-11-42.)

3. PAY The m/n airman is entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 146A.
Flying Pay F.R. & I. for the RCAF on active Service for the dates shown.

RAF623084 LAC Williams, J.C. 18-11-42 (1 day)

4. AMENDMENT

RAF623084 LAC Williams, J.C.
(Elect "A")

D.R.O. #287 d/23-11-42 Page 4, "C"
PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. Para 1.
RANK, Appointment for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:-
for: Acting Corporal.
read: Temporary Corporal.

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 288
November 30th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE -(As Per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2. Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 30-11-42 - F/L A.B. Whiteley
1-12-42 - S/L Gwynne-Timothy.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 30-11-42 - F/O K.I. Ellison
1-12-42 - F/O J.W. Youngman

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-11-42 - Sgt. Fraser, E.M.
1-12-42 - Sgt. Burt, J.E.

30-11-42 - Cpl. Goyette, C.T.
1-12-42 - Cpl. Hughes, W.E.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

30-11-42 - Cpl. Williams, H.R.
1-12-42 - Cpl. Hutchison, J.H.

6. DENTAL GRADE for Tuesday, December 1st., 1942.

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade.

0930 hrs. - R159040 AC2 Hunter, J. R.
W306046 AW2 Ireland, E. M.
R178936 AC2 Jamieson, K. R.

1400 hrs. - R165244 LAC Scapis, S.S.
W306120 AW1 Coppo, B.M.
R183598 AC2 Hooney, C.S.

1000 hrs. - R1530451 LAC O'Neill, P.H.
R174883 AC2 Rideout, F.H.
R174890 AC2 Jeffries, D.C.

1430 hrs. - R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F.
R174152 AC1 Troster,
R176239 AC2 Seaby, A.S.

1030 hrs. - R111611 LAC Leadbeater, L.P.
R186935 AC2 Sutherland, D.S.
R90183 Sgt. Crémble, H.M.

1500 hrs. - R71506 Sgt. Probert, L.W.
W300498 AW2 Perrin, G.E.
R174635 AC2 Shields, G.F.

1100 hrs. - R172709 AC2 Volkmar, J.J.
R147902 LAC Campbell, D.H.
R179609 AC1 Horton, V. L.

1530 hrs. - R180566 AC2 Andrews, W.V.
R173704 AC2 Stokes, J.H.

1330 hrs. - R171693 AC2 Koziak, P.
R178511 AC2 Lundy, E.J.
R177154 AC2 McIntosh, I.M.

7. MINUTE BOOKS.

Station committees are requested to forward their minute books
to the S.A.O. by 1000 hrs. Tuesday December 1st., 1942.

8. DUTY POOLS

The following airman is assigned to Duty Pool as shown:

	Addition	Deletion
R99912 LAC Finch V.	1	8

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.288
Page 2
November 30th, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander H.D.Lister
Commanding RCAF, Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. INOCULATIONS

OFFICERS The following personnel are to appear at Station Sick Quarters at 1600 hours on 2-12-42 for inoculations.

C12512 Herbert, R.G. C20281 Griffith, L.B.
GB35193 Ralphs, J.J.

C4673 Youngman, J. Erichsen, G.
C4348 Moore, H.G. J8 652 Ellis, C.A.
C4462 Mendez, R.G.
Brunet, O.E.

INOCULATIONS

AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

R85575 Donnan, E.C.
R132035 Bentley, F.E.
R164332 Bloau, R.
R185172 Elkes, J.J.B.E.
W306540 Lepentine, F.B.
R187105 Thomas, R.L.
R180769 Reid, J.H.
R165800 Milgate, J.
R127993 Danner, J.J.
R135110 Baril, J.E.A.
R104876 Briand, J.R.
R117655 Bouchard, N.
R130161 Carmichael, R.J.
R120241 C. Gurttois, J.H.R.
R133917 Davis, H.J.
R135084 Foisy, L.
R132618 Fortin, J.A.H.
R126911 Garnham, R.H.
R96842 Gendron, J.O.A.
R135038 Lefebvre, J.E.A.
R108270 Legg, R.J.
R96650 Morin, J.H.
R96286 Parent, J.F.N.
R113671 Ripley, C.A.
R125246 Grandmaison, C.J.
R108454 Sicard, J.D.M.
R106132 Gaffield, S.P.
R122778 Gainer, N.E.
R72851 Gallant, E.J.
R93632 Gartley, E.P.
R74436 Gervais, L.J.
R53537 Gibson, E.A.
R75614 Gibson, J.W.
R134280 Gilmour, J.
R103070 Gould, G.
R104210 Graham, W.
R133819 Green, F.S.
R75009 Green, J.R.
R139593 Hagenson, F.A.
R69216 Adnitt, C.E.
R106179 Anderson, L.F.
R100050 Arnold, W.H.
R99413 Babin, J.A.
R 96331 Barnhart, F.O.
R18069A Barrott, R.R.
6123 Barrie, H.E.
R12326 Casley, T.
R133739 LaRose, E.T.
R113892 Ward, H.H.
R132631 Waldron, L.N.
R120054 Thibodeau, J.F.R.
R135603 Stout, G.A.
R127493 Smith, J.
R146594 Simpson, G.A.
R125187 Nevins, J.H.J.
R125904 Morgan, J.D.
R129086 Mitchell, J.W.
R135572 MacDonald, H.J.
R125570 Davis, J.H.V.
R125707 Frasque, L.N.
R71648 Campbell, D.F.
R100519 Chiddenton, S.J.
R100518 Cooper, H.A.
R116212 Cross, W.S.
R99718 Douglas, S.M.
R133550 Drybrough, D.J.
R61500 Elliott, J.R.
R85906 Farrell, K.C.
R129516 Ford, C.R.
R117221 Fortier, G.L.
R103634 Foster, T.

T.D. McKee
T.D. McKee, Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 289
November 30th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

STAFF

1. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

Inc. Dec.

Flight Lieutenant
T.D. McKee
(C5190) (SR) (Admin.)

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 26-11-42.

TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Posting s

No. 8 Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Course.

Pilot Officer
M.L.G. Lovering,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School, Mossbank,
Sask. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
30-11-42. Issued T.W.'s #336385, #336383. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
R.W. Hewitt,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School, Paulson,
Man. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hours,
30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336384. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (A.P.3A2) d/24-11-42.)

Pilot Officer,
M. Pryszlak,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School, Dafoe,
Sask. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336386. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
J.A. McKinley,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School, Fingal,
Ontario. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336389. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/25-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
V.C. Love
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School, Dafoe,
Sask. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
eff: 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336390. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/25-11-42.)

Pilot Officer,
S.W. Lough,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer,
W.J. Allison
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School, Mossbank,
Sask. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336391, #336392. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/25-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
E.T. Longley,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer
J. Cilmour,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School, Lethbridge,
Alta. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336394. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/25-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
P.L. Dodwell,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer
W.D. Robertson
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4

Serial No. 288

November 30th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings.

R123235 AC1 Goldstein, H.
(E. A. "CV")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 16 S.F.T.S.
Hagersville, Ont. eff: 30-11-42. rep.
30-11-42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs.
30-11-42. Issued T.W. #356326. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC 111) d/19-11-42.
& M3900 d/25-11-42.)

R130079 F/Sgt. R. J. Gourley,
R73949 Sgt. G. J. Glass
(Armourers "A")

S.O.S. on posting to A.F.H.Q. supernumerary
for duty in United States, U.S.N. eff:
27-11-42. rep. 30-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 27-11-42. Issued T.W.
#356328. (Auth: Tel. conversation DAPS signal
H. 2474. d/26-11-42.)

TRAINEE

No. 16 Armourer (Guns) Course

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R121639 AC2 Baker, S.F.

R120049 AC2 Hodgson, W.J.

R171467 AC2 Hamilton, I.R.

R93435 AC2 Bradwell, J. E.

R106460 AC2 Jones, R. S.

R130323 AC2 Brooks, J.H.

R161760 AC2 Landry, P.J. J.

R188760 AC2 Davis, H.

R123519 AC2 Matthews, J.

R160444 AC2 Devine, W. J.

R139465 AC2 Smith, G.G.

R154852 AC2 Doohan, W.

R167499 AC2 Stewart, W. J.

R187093 AC2 Haliburton, L. W.

R138137 AC2 Thomas, R. C.

R159468 AC2 Halstead, H.C.

R177186 AC2 Arseneau, J.L.

R192089 AC2 Balfour, J.C.

R172725 AC2 Bayley, K.

R180385 AC2 Black, W. N.

R180246 AC2 Blackie, N. A.

R193959 AC2 Buchanan, J.V.

R192801 AC2 Buckley, J. F.

R195122 AC2 Bujold, J.F.A.

R196002 AC2 Chesworth, H.

R191424 AC2 Cohen, S.

R137222 AC2 Coxe, E. W.

R181281 AC2 Crawley, H.J.

R180073 AC2 Dixon, E. A.

R192087 AC2 Dougan, W.J.

R199525 AC2 Dufresne, G.

R189167 AC2 Duncalfe, D. H.

R133022 AC2 Giles, E. E.

R185538 AC2 Gordon, J.E.

R192515 AC2 Grant, G.

R176209 AC2 Grant, R. A.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 "M" Depot, Toronto,
Ont. eff: 29-11-42. rep. 28-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1420 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth/DAPS
ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/26-11-42).

R167876 AC2 Webber, J.C.

R190585 AC2 State, G.A.

R194064 AC2 Sault, R.J.

R186232 AC2 Scouler, L.C.

R181542 AC2 Small, F.

R176596 AC2 Sollows, W. T.

R191826 AC2 Gutteridge, R.

R191328 AC2 Harry, W.S.

R189182 AC2 Herscowitch, R.

R194496 AC2 Lamb, A.E.

R194477 AC2 LeBlanc, E. H.

R197096 AC2 Lewis, F.M.

R191387 AC2 Littlejohn, G. L.

R184103 AC2 MacKay, A.C.

R161941 AC2 McElroy, B.E.

R194475 AC2 McKercher, C.F.P.P.

R172719 AC2 McVagh, R.L.

R168173 AC2 Mars, W.J.C.

R168667 AC2 Martin, C.S.

R104774 AC2 Moffatt, G.H.H.

R164490 AC2 Morrison, R.H.

R193915 AC2 Munn, C. U.

R191398 AC2 Nicholl, T. C.

R179134 AC2 Nudel, B.

R182455 AC2 Paterson, J.F.

R177784 AC2 Poole, J.A.

R169709 AC2 Reale, W.

R178799 AC2 Riske, N.E.

R174873 AC2 Rutherford, E. L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5

Serial No. 288

November 30th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

No. 15 Gunnery Instructors Crse. Inc. Dec.

no R154224 AC1 Lawrence, B.R.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn. Coal
Harbour, B.C. eff: 22-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)

no R130044 AC1 Waller, S. E.
no R168197 AC1 Courtright, I.O.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn.
Uculet, B.C. eff: 22-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 28-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)
d/24-11-42.)

no R162246 AC1 Osland, E.M.
no R162721 AC1 McLeod, D.A.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn. Sea Island,
B.C. eff: 24-11-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and draw-
ing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-
5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)

no R122385 AC1 Billedeau, V.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn. Bella
Bella, B.C. eff: 24-11-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS.
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)

no R162360 AC1 Hunter, G. I.
no R131068 AC1 Strome, G.M.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn. Tofinak
B.C. eff: 24-11-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)

no R141011 AC1 Hickling, S.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn. Gander,
Nfld. eff: 24-11-42. Arriving by rail 1835
hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)

no R166619 AC1 Williams, L.B.
no R129644 AC1 Mannell, W.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn. Patricia
Bay, B.C. eff: 25-11-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)

no R158786 AC1 Johnson, M.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from Test & Development
Flight Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 28-11-42.
Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 28-11-42. Occup-
ying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)
d/24-11-42.)

no R67162 Cpl. Flummer, E.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 29-11-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 288
November 30th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

I. <u>STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)</u> Postings	No. 15 Gunnery Instructors Course.	Inc. Dec.
R132626 AC1 Pelletier, F.F. (Arm. Guns "C")	T.O.S. on posting from No. 1. O.T.U., Bagotville, P.Q. eff: 27-11-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)	
R160756 AC1 Paten, W. (Arm. Guns "C")	T.O.S. on posting from No. 10 R.D. Calgary, Alta. eff: 26-11-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)	
R61900 Sgt. White, H. J. (Arm. Guns "A")	T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn. Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 27-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)	
R166415 AC1 Venus, C.F.H. R157019 AC1 Ward, J.M. R106118 AC1 Sinclair, E.M. (Arm. Guns "C")	T.O.S. on posting from No. 7 B&G School, Paulson, Man. eff: 26-11-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)	
R123213 AC1 Starr, E.A. (Arm. Guns "C")	T.O.S. on posting from No. 117 Squadron, North Sydney, N.S. eff: 27-11-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 28-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/24-11-42.)	
2. <u>STRENGTH DECREASE</u> Postings	No. 14 Gunnery Instructors Course	
R151931 A/Cpl. Lowes, P.H. (Arm. Guns "B")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.C.S. Edmonton Alta. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336352. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)	
R166072 A/Cpl. Ibbett, L. (Arm. Guns "B")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 A.C.S. Regina, Sask. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336353 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)	
R159071 A/Cpl. Henson, B.A. (Arm. Guns "B")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 23 E.F.T.S. Davidson, Sask. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336345 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23. (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)	
R140771 A/Cpl. Foster, F.T. (Arm. Guns "B")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 C.N.S. Rivers, Manitoba. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336346. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23. (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 288
November 30th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN
TR. INEE

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings.

No. 14 Gunnery Instructor's Course. Incl. Dec.

re
R146418 A/Cpl. Pero, M.T.
re
R157290 A/Cpl. Alley, R.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Dafoe, Sask. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336347.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re
4237 A/Cpl. Mackie, I.S.G.
re
R157688 A/Cpl. Hutchins, A.B.O.
(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 30-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336348. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)
d/23-11-42.)

re
R99802 A/Cpl. Needham, T.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 A.O.S. London, Ont.
eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336349. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re
R91557 A/Cpl. Kirner, G.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 A.O.S. St. Johns
Quebec. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail
1820 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336350.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re
R149338 A/Cpl. Bend, J.M.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 S.F.T.S. MacLeod,
Alta. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336351. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re
R161832 A/Cpl. McMahon, L.C.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 S.F.T.S. Uplands,
Ont. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs.
30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336358. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re
R159288 A/Cpl. Jackson, N.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4. I.T.S. Edmonton,
Alta. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935
hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336339. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re
R84822 A/Cpl. Havens, D.R.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 S.F.T.S. Moncton,
N.B. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336340. (Auth: DAPS.
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re
R158824 A/Cpl. Horsley, F.J.
re
R134093 A/Cpl. Grandall, W.N.
(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School.
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336341.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re
R131237 A/Cpl. Laskov, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 S.F.T.S. Dunville,
Ont. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336342. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 288
November 30th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

No. 14 Gunnery Instructors Crse.

Inc. Dec.

re R153763 A/Cpl. Spears, E. E.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13 S.F.T.S.
St. Hubert, P.Q. eff: 30-11-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336343. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re R129937 A/Cpl. Sillick, E.L.
re R154930 A/Cpl. Cochrane, R.A.
(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School,
Fingert, Ont. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336344. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re R157023 A/Cpl. Ward, J.A.

re R149215 A/Cpl. Maddin, J.A.
(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 A.O.S. Portage
la Prairie, Man. eff: 30-11-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336333. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23.
(AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re R153018 A/Cpl. Hartwell, M.C.
re R100050 A/Cpl. Arnold, W.H.
(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 A.O.S. Winnipeg,
Man. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935
hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336334. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23. (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re R121190 A/Cpl. Palmer, R.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 15 E.F.T.S. Regina,
Sask. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336335. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re R144661 A/Cpl. Kilmer, R.E.
re R95020 A/Cpl. Johnston, D.F.
(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 I.T.S. Belleville,
Ont. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by road (GT)
1220 hrs. 30-11-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re R151225 A/Cpl. Steward, H.C.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Wireless School,
Guelph, Ont. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336336. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23.
(AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re R16 1689 A/Cpl. Fraser, H.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 I.T.S. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1420
hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336337. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

re R164813 A/Cpl. Jean, B.H.
re R163724 A/Cpl. Upton, G.
(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 I.T.S. Regina,
Sask. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336332.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2)
d/23-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILEY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 9.
Serial No.288
November 30th.,1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D.Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II THE SCHOOL
"B" BIRMEN & AIR WOIEN.
TRAINEE

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

No.8 Gunnery Instructors (Aircrow) Crse. Inc. Dec.

rs R112542 Sgt. Dollard, R.S.
rs R84983 Sgt. Campbell, J.L.
rs R144044 Sgt. Davies, H.
(All A.G.'s Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B.&G. School,
Mont Joli, Que. eff: 30-11-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336381. (Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23
(A3A2) d/24-11-42.)

rs R65501 F/Sgt. Carruthers, J.G.
rs R65023 Sgt. Donovan, F.E.
rs R149555 Sgt. McKay, R.
(All A.G.'s Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 30-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336382. (Auth: DMS letter 202-10-5/23
(A3A2) d/24-11-42.)

rs R85912 Sgt. Mayot, N.A.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2, B. & G. School,
Mossbank, Sask. eff: 30-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W.'s
#336385, #336383. (Auth: DMS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(A3A2) d/24-11-42.)

rs R62107 F/Sgt. Jocelyn, C.R.W.
(W.O.A.G. Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Dafoc, Sask. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336384. (Auth: DMS ltr. 202-10-5/23.
(A3A2) d/24-11-42.)

rs R116286 Sgt. Clark, A.L.
rs R59655 Sgt. Silverman, K.
rs R161216 Sgt. Davis, E.F.
rs R140893 Sgt. LeGarry, H.A.
(All A.G.'s Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
McDonald, Man. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336387. (Auth: DMS ltr. 202-10-5/23 d/24-11-42.)

rs R146726 Sgt. McLean, A.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2, B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336388.
(Auth: DMS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (A3A2) d/24-11-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

No.5 Turret Maintenance Course

Temporary Duty

rs R145831 LAC James, N. W.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-11-42. Return-
ing to No. 4, R.D. Socoudoc, N.B. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 28-11-42. Ceases to
occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff:
28-11-42. (Auth: DMS letter 927-11-60
(A3A2) d/12-11-42.)

R147273 LAC Malm, C.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-11-42. Return-
ing to No. 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, Man.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 28-11-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DMS ltr. 927-11-60.
(A3A2) d/12-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 288
November 30th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander L. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" ARMED & AIR FORCE
TRAINING

3. MOVEMENTS	No. 5 Turret Maintenance Course	Inc. Dec.
Temporary Duty		
<i>P2</i> R149281 LAC Scott, H.B. (Arm. (Guns) "B")	Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-11-42. Returning to No. 2 Wireless School, Calgary, Alta. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 28-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AF3A2) d/12-11-42.)	
<i>V</i> R143691 LAC Strachan, B. (Arm. (Guns) "B")	Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-11-42. Returning to No. 5. R.D. Vancouver, B.C. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 28-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 927-11-60 (AF3A2) d/12-11-42.)	
4. RANK	No. 14 Gunnery Instructors Crse.	
Appointment		
R157290 LAC Alley, R.J.	Appointed to Acting Corporal (paid) eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-51 O.T. 3 d/8-3-41).	
R100050 LAC Arnold, W.H.		
R149335 LAC Bend, J.M.		
R154930 LAC Cochrane, R.A.		
R134093 LAC Crandall, W.H.		
R160159 LAC Foden, S.R.		
<i>Sm</i> R140771 LAC Foster, F.T.		
<i>W</i> R161689 LAC Fraser, F.E.		
<i>W</i> R157018 LAC Hartwell, H.C.		
<i>W</i> R134222 LAC Havens, D.R.		
<i>W</i> R138071 LAC Henson, B.A.		
<i>W</i> R158824 LAC Horsley, F.J.		
<i>W</i> R157688 LAC Hutchins, A.B.O.		
<i>W</i> R166072 LAC Ibbott, L.		
<i>W</i> R159298 LAC Jackson, W.A.		
<i>W</i> R164813 LAC Jean, A.B.H.		
<i>W</i> R15020 LAC Johnston, D.F.		
<i>W</i> R144661 LAC Kilmer, R.E.		
<i>W</i> R131237 LAC Laskov, J.		
<i>W</i> R151931 LAC Lowes, P.H.		
<i>W</i> R161832 LAC McMahon, L.C.		
<i>W</i> R149415 LAC Maddin, J.A.		
<i>W</i> R121190 LAC Palmer, R.A.		
<i>W</i> R146418 LAC Pero, M.T.		
<i>W</i> R129937 LAC Sillick, E.L.		
<i>W</i> R153763 LAC Spears, E.E.		
<i>W</i> R151225 LAC Steward, H.C.		
<i>W</i> R163724 LAC Urton, G.		
<i>W</i> R157023 LAC Ward, J.A.		
(All Arm (Guns) "B")		
R81557 LAC Kirner, G.A.	Appointed to Acting Corporal (paid) eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-51 O.T. 3 d/8-3-41)	
(Armourer (Guns) "A")		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11.
Serial No. 288
November 30th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" MEN & AIR WOMEN
TRAINEE

4. RANK (Cont'd) No. 14 Gunnery Instructors Course. Inc. Dec.
Reclassification

✓ R157290 AC1 Alley, R.J. Reclassified LAC eff: 28-11-42.
✓ R149335 AC1 Bend, J.M.
✓ R154930 AC1 Cochrane, R.A.
✓ R134093 AC1 Crandall, W.N.
✓ R160159 AC1 Foden, S. R.
✓ R140771 AC1 Foster, F. T.
✓ R161689 AC1 Fraser, H. E.
✓ R157018 AC1 Hartwell, H.C.
✓ R158071 AC1 Henson, B. A.
✓ R158824 AC1 Horsley, F.J.
✓ R157688 AC1 Hutchins, A.B.O.
✓ R166072 AC1 Ibbott, L.
✓ R159298 AC1 Jackson, W.A.
✓ R164813 AC1 Jean, A.B.H.
✓ R144661 AC1 Kilmer, R.E.

(All Armourer (Guns) "B")

✓ R129937 AC1 Sillick, E. L. Reclassified LAC eff: 1-10-42.
✓ R153763 AC1 Spears, E. E.
(All Armourer (Guns) "B")

✓ R164813 AC2 Jean, A.B.H. Reclassified AC1 eff: 21-8-42.
✓ R161832 AC2 McMahon, L.C.
(All Armourer (Guns) "C")

5. PAY No. 14 Gunnery Instructors Course
Remustering

✓ R157290 AC1 Alley, R.J. Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "B"
✓ R149335 AC1 Bend, J.M. Group eff: 28-11-42. (Auth: No. 1.
✓ R154930 AC1 Cochrane, R.A. T.C. letter 12-51 O.T. 3 d/8-3-41).
✓ R134093 AC1 Crandall, W. N.
✓ R160159 AC1 Foden, S. R.

✓ R140771 AC1 Foster, F. T.
✓ R161689 AC1 Fraser, H.E.
✓ R16607 F/Sgt. Harris, R.W.
✓ R157018 AC1 Hartwell, H.C.
✓ R158071 AC1 Henson, B.A.
✓ R158824 AC1 Horsley, F.J.
✓ R157688 AC1 Hutchins, A.B.O.
✓ R166072 AC1 Ibbett, L.

✓ R159298 AC1 Jackson, W.A.
✓ R164813 AC1 Jean, A.B.H.
✓ R144661 AC1 Kilmer, R.E.
✓ R161832 AC1 McMahon, L.C.
✓ R146418 AC1 Pero, H.T.
✓ R151225 AC1 Steward, H.C.
✓ R163724 AC1 Upton, G.
✓ R157023 AC1 Ward, J.A.

(All Armourer (Guns) "C")

✓ R153763 AC1 Spears, E.E. Remustered to Armourer (Guns)
(Armourer (Guns) "C") "B" Group eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
d/14-7-42. and No. 2 S.F.T.S. Uplands,
D.R.O. #189.d/7-8-42.)

6. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

R160655 AC2 Matthews, R.C.
R153815 AC2 Bowskill, G.T.
R152329 AC2 Convey, R.R.
R160576 AC2 Currie, R.G.S.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

Authorized to draw rations allowance
whilst on annual leave (Auth: F.R. & I.
196(4) 26-11-42 to 9-11-42 (14 days).

amended by No. 389 to read
26-11-42 to 9-12-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12.
Serial No. 288
November 30th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

Inc. Dec.

7. ALLOWANCE (Cont'd)
Authorization

R136655 Sgt. Curry, H.L.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 24-11-42.)

R52931 Sgt. Hawkes.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. 23-11-42.

375 A/Sgt. Langley, J.W.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 18-11-42.

6123 A/Sgt. Barrie, H.T.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 25-11-42.

R125835 Sgt. Lynch, B.F.

Cessation

R5533 F/Sgt. Bullock, C.K.J.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 17-11-42.

R53537 W.O. II Gibson, E.A.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 22-11-42.

R65133 Sgt. Burgher, J.H.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 30-11-42.

8. LEAVE

#22 Arm (Bombs) Course

R160655 AC2 Matthews, R.C.

Granted annual leave for the period 26-11-42. to 9-12-42 incl. (14 days)

R153815 AC2 Bowskill, G.P.

R152329 AC2 Convey, R.R.

R160576 AC2 Currie, R.C.S.

(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

STAFF

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

M2415034 Sgt. Springer, N.W.

(A. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 G.R.S. Summerside, P.E.I. eff: 26-11-42. rep. 27-11-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 26-11-42. Issued T.W. #336325. (Auth: OAS.F. 6077 d/24-11-42.)

TRAINEE

No. 6 Bombing Instructors (Aircrew) Crse.

Pilot Officer

H.W. Fenman,

(Pend. Gaz. (G.L.) RNZAF)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336393. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AF512) d/26-11-42.)

Pilot Officer

H.G. Oliver,

(Pend. Gaz. (G.D.))

S. O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. eff: 30-11-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336394. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AF342) d/25-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13.
Serial No. 288
November 30th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
TRAINEE

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

No. 14 Gunnery Instructors Course.

Inc. Dec.

GB553054 LAC Moody, A.
(Armourer)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-11-42. Returning to No. 33 S.F.T.S. Carberry, Manitoba. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T.W. #336354. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 30-11-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

GB551961 Cpl. Forbes, R.S.
(Armourer)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-11-42. Returning to No. 31 A.N.S. Port Albert, Ont. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 30-11-42. Issued T. W. #336355. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 30-11-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/23-11-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E

CHRISTMAS WRAPPING & MAILING CENTRE

Commencing Tuesday, December 1st., the Belleville unit of the Canadian Women's Service Force is establishing a Christmas wrapping and mailing centre at the Y.M.C.A. Belleville, Ontario for members of the armed forces.

Members of the unit will be on duty Tuesday, Friday and Saturday evenings of each week. All wrappings will be supplied and there will be a small charge per parcel to cover the cost of materials used.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 287
November 28th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	DEC 4 1942
OK	L
R.C.A.F.	N I.
	P A.

1. ROUTINE (As per Stand Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

28-11-42	-	F/L E. Salter
29-11-42	-	F/L H. J. Haley
30-11-42	-	F/L A. B. Whiteley
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

28-11-42	-	P/O J. H. Zelko.
29-11-42	-	P/O G. W. McKenzie.
30-11-42	-	P/O K. I. Ellison

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

28-11-42	-	Sgt. Kellough, O. R.
29-11-42	-	Sgt. Zeigler, L. E.
30-11-42	-	Sgt. Fraser, E. H.
- ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

28-11-42	-	Cpl. Fitzgibbon, H. T.
29-11-42	-	Cpl. Webber, H. W.
30-11-42	-	Cpl. Goyette, C. T.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

28-11-42	-	Cpl. Gouge, W. G.
29-11-42	-	Cpl. Davidson, W. F.
30-11-42	-	Cpl. Williams, H. R.

6. PARACHUTE REPACKING.

The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for repacking on the date preceeding their number:-

27-11-42	3610 Bombing	28-11-42	3611 Bombing
	3603 Gunnery		3602 Gunnery
	1260 "		2025 "
			2334 S/P Cain
			13451 S/P McKay

The following parachutes have not been turned in for repacking and are to be turned in immediately.

2375 P/O Todd	2385 S/P Ussells
13450 F/S Chiddenton.	2344 S/P Burt.

7. The undermentioned officers will take stock as indicated below at 0900 hrs. on 1-12-42. N.C.O.'s concerned are to be present.

Central Warehouse - F/L R. F. Wilson
F/O J. R. Mallory.

Airmen's Canteen and - F/L H. J. Haley
Snack Bar. P/O L. B. Griffiths.

W.D. Canteen & Airmen's Milk Bar. - A/S/O D. J. Carmichael

Officers, Sergeants and Airmen's extra messing- F/O R. Z. Conner.

Sergeant's Bar - F/O R. T. Rhodes

Consecon Canteen - F/O D. K. Leach

Sports Equipment - P/O G. C. Flamank

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 287
November 28th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE for Monday November 30th., 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade.

0930 hours - R172709 AC2 Volkmar, J. J.
R169902 AC2 Clipperton, J. R.
R131225 LAC Wootton, W.

1000 hours - R146706 LAC Blain, K. H.
R179964 AC2 Brown, J. R.
R65851 LAC Malloch, J. W.

1030 hours - R116389 LAC Shanks, C. R.
W303343 AW2 Petite, G. R.
R175378 AC2 Skelton, A. E.

1100 hours - R158689 AC1 Hill, G. T.
R171266 AC2 Golby, J.
R173704 AC2 Stokes, J. H.

1330 hours - C2028 E/O Griffith, L. B.
C12512 E/Lt Harbert, R. G.
R18171 AC2 Hauser, J. W.

1400 hours - R179139 AC2 Finley, W. G.
R168279 AC2 Crew, M. A.
R129844 AC1 Lindsay, W. H.

1430 hours - R186991 AC2 Ferons, W.
R174077 AC2 Mulvaney, R. F.
R130874 Cpl. Webber, H. W.

1500 hours - R190583 AC2 Huffman, W. G.
R184110 AC2 Williamson, E. C.
R112939 LAC Haybley, F. N.

1530 hours - R178681 AC2 Hanson, J. H.
R164427 AC2 Humphrey, G. W.

(M.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.

Serial No. 287

November 28th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec.

Flying Officer
K.F. Horton
(J3991) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on posting from #123 Squadron,
Debert, N.S. eff: 25-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hours. 26-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 26-11-42.
(Auth: CAS P.6066 d/21-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
D.J. Paterson
(J13627) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 G.R.S. Summerside,
P.E.I. eff: 25-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935
hrs. 25-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and draw-
ing rations eff: 25-11-42. (Auth: DAPS M.6368
d/21-11-42.)

TRAINEES

N I L

"B" ARMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

R167012 AC1 Miller, W.A.
(Pumpman) ("B") ("C")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Gaspé, P.Q. eff: 25-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 26-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 26-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 1022-11-8257 202-10-5/23 (SEC V)
d/19-11-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

NR64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital,
Toronto, Ont. 20-11-42.

NR139386 LAC Clawsey, A.J.

Admitted to Kingston General Hospital,
eff: 25-11-42.

NR111214 LAC Stranges, D.R.

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters" Smith
Falls, eff: 22-11-42.

NR305640 AW1 Fraser, B.H.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 24-11-42.

NR132359 LAC Maier, S.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. 25-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 287
November 28th., 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

28 HOSPITALIZATION Cont'd)
Admissions

Inc. Dec.

R56710 Cpl. Dickson, N.

Admitted to Station Hospital, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 26-11-42.

R144431 LAC McGill, D. E.

Admitted to Station Hospital, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 26-11-42.

R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R.

Admitted to Station Hospital, Trenton, eff: 26-11-42.

Discharges

R181539 AC2 McKenzie, L.R.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 26-11-42.

R91525 LAC Romanek, L.W.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Trenton, Ont. eff: 27-11-42.

TRAINÉES

N I L

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I: RANK

Appointment

623084 LAC. Williams, J.C.
(Elect. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal (paid) eff: 15-11-42. (Auth: DARS information Bulletin #184 d/20-11-42.)

"D" CIVILLIANS

N I L

J. R. McKee
(J.R. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 286.
November 27th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE- (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 27-11-42 - S/L M.C. Staddon.
28-11-42 - F/L E. Salter.
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 27-11-42 - P/O C.A. Ellis
28-11-42 - P/O J.H. Zelko.
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
27-11-42 - F/Sgt. Dube, G.W.R. 27-11-42 - Cpl. Harder, L.J.
28-11-42 - Sgt. Kellough, O.R. 28-11-42 - Cpl. Fitzgibbon, H.T.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS 27-11-42 - Cpl. Thrasher, C. W.
28-11-42 - Cpl. Gouge, W. G.
6. LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CALLS

Personnel are not permitted to use the Station Telephone System for long distance calls other than on official business. Disciplinary action will be taken against any offenders. Pay telephones are provided throughout the Station for personal calls.

7. CONTROL OF RENT OF PRIVATE ACCOMMODATION OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

Any complaints which personnel may have regarding the rent which they are paying for accommodation should be reported in writing to the S.A.O., giving full particulars.

It is expected one of the Regional Officers for the Rental Administration will be visiting the Station in the near future, and will investigate any complaints which personnel may have regarding private accommodation.

8. PAY PARADE

There will be a change in time for the end of month pay of N.C.O.'s and W.D.'s. It is now changed to 1200 hours Nov. 30th., instead of 1245 hrs. 30-11-42.

9. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned personnel are assigned duty pools as shown.

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
2682 Sgt. White, J.A.	1	2
R61513 Cpl. Powell, J.H.C.	2	1
R140427 AC1 McInnis, M. L.	2	4
R165624 AC1 Cook, A. G.	5	4
R125768 AC1 Zadow, A. E.	4	1
R159524 AC2 Cheese, D. E.	1	1
R159529 AC2 Colby, E. H.	6	1
R171170 AC2 Theoret, J.E.A.	3	1
R128299 LAC Fleming, W. S.	1	1
W304755 AWL McFarlane, C.R.	5	1
R88814 LAC Perkins, R. R.	6	4

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 286.
November 27th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister, J
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. CHURCH PARADE

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes officers and airmen who are on the station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic. Subject to training exigencies all Roman Catholics on the station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations. Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday, November 29th., 1942. at the Motor Transport for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for station duties to attend religious service at the Synagogue in Belleville, Ont.

11. DENTAL PARADE for Saturday, November 28th., 1942.

0900 hrs.

Sick Parade.

0930 hrs.

R50094 LAC Tupper, F. H.
R77497 F/Sgt. Dube, W. R.
R153015 LAC Ogilvie, T.H.

1000 hrs.

R0498 Perrin, G. E.
R171255 AC2 Desmaries, J.M.
R186935 AC2 Sutherland, D.S.

1030 hrs.

W303080 AW1 Edgar, D.T.
R169896 AC2 MacDonald, D.
R179609 AC1 Horton, V. L.

1100 hrs.

R182012 AC2 Ardis, B.D.
R388681 Sgt. Williamson, F.
R144636 AC1 Rabinovitch, J.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant

Adjutant for Commanding Officer

R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.

Serial No. 286.

November 27th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Flight Lieutenant
H.J. Haley (C6456) (Equip)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 T.C. Hdqtrs.
Toronto, Ont. eff: 25-11-42. on ceasing to
be on Temporary Duty at this Station.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 14-50-3. (P.8) d/24-11-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Flight Lieutenant
B.B. Lindsay (C6457) (Equip)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 T.C. Hdqtrs. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 24-11-42. on ceasing to be on Temp.
Duty at that Command. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-50-3
(P.8) d/24-11-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
B.B. Lindsay (C6457) (Equip)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1 T.C. Toronto;
Ont. on 24-11-42 on posting to that Command.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 14-50-3 (P.8) d/24-11-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
H.J. Haley (C6456) (Equip)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Station
on 24-11-42 on posting to this Station. (Auth:
#1 T.C. 14-50-3 (P.8) d/24-11-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
D.C. Graham (C3953) (Med.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. on 4-10-42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs.
4-10-42. Returned by rail 1220 hrs. 6-10-42.
Issued T.W. #335964. Ceased to occupy Govt.
Qtrs or draw rations for that period.

Flight Lieutenant
D.C. Graham (C3953) (Med.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #5 I.T.S.
Belleville, Ont. on 25-11-42. Departed by
road (IMC) 1930 hrs. 25-11-42. Returned
by road (IMC) 2330 hrs. 25-11-42..

4. RANK

Seniority

Assistant Section Officer
E.... Hicks (V30222) (SR)

Seniority for the m/n officer appears
in one place beneath the name of A/S/O
H.M. Henderson (V30221) in the Air Force
List in the R.C.A.F.

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges.

Pilot Officer
W.J. Allison

Discharged from Station Hospital
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 23-11-42.

TRAINEES

N - I - L

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 286
November 27th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Posting

R55639 LAC Dumais, J.T.R.
R81749 LAC St. Amant, J.G.
(Both "AB")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 R. D.
Vancouver, B.C. eff: 26-11-42. rep.
30-11-42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs.
26-11-42. Issued T.W. #336327. (Auth:
DAPS 1010-1-22 (AT3A2) d/24-11-42.)

2. RANK

Appointment

R90512 A/F/Sgt. Reed, T.E.
R96195 A/F/Sgt. Sequin, M.J.
(Both Airmen Pilots Sp.Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight
Sergeant (paid) eff: 10-10-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 1870 d/20-11-42.)

R114015 A/F/S Dilks, C.L.
R119300 A/F/S Matherly, J.M.
R119329 A/F/S Mativier, H.A.
R120042 A/F/S Leavis, C.W.
(All airmen Pilots Sp.Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight
Sergeant (paid) eff: 24-10-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 1870 d/20-11-42.)

R52631 A/Sgt. Taylor, J.
(Sec. Guard "C")

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Sergeant (paid)
eff: 1-5-42 (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1870 d/20-11-42.)

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R145394 Sgt. Caldwell, C. M.
R170433 AC2 Waterer, P.H.
R129225 AC1 Robbins, W. H.
R174760 AC2 Jones, G. F.

Admitted to Kingston General Hospital.
eff: 24-11-42.
Admitted to Station Hospital Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 23-11-42.
Admitted to Station Hospital, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 23-11-42.
Admitted to Trenton Station Hospital.
eff: 24-11-42.

Discharges

R85525 Cpl. Noonan, D. G.
R125202 LAC Doherty, M.J.
R88941 LAC Heffernan, W. M.
R129561 LAC Barber, C. M.
R139386 LAC Clawsey, A.
R182032 AC2 Joyner, H.
R170433 AC2 Waterer, P.H.
R132359 LAC Maier, S.
R82302 LAC Lanthier, W.W.
W300561 AW2 Parks, J.C.
R173782 AC2 Elsley, D.C.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 24-11-42.
Discharged from Station Hospital Mountain
View, Ont. 23-11-42.
Discharged from Station Hospital, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 25-11-42.
Discharged from Station Hospital, Mountain
View, eff: 25-11-42.
Discharged from Station Hospital, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 25-11-42.
Discharged from Station Hospital, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 25-11-42.
Discharged from Station Hospital, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 25-11-42.
Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital
eff: 25-11-42.
Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital
eff: 25-11-42.
Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital,
eff: 25-11-42.
Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital,
eff: 21-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 286.
November 27th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

6. RECORDS
Marriage

Inc. Dec.

RI25904 LAC Morgan, J. D.

Married without permission on 3-10-42
to Miss Lois Triscilla Stevens by Rev.
William W. Lorimer at Windsor Ont.
Entitled to Dependent's Allowance, eff:
3-10-42.

Change of Next of Kin

RI25904 LAC Morgan, J.D.

Charged to wife 1013 Shaw Street,
Toronto, Ontario.

7. LEAVE

RI88941 LAC Heffernan, W. M.

Granted Sick Leave from 26-11-42 to
2-12-42 (incl.) 7 days.

RI29561 LAC Barber, C.M.

Granted sick leave from 26-11-42 to 28-11-42
incl. (3 days).

TRAINEES

I. AMENDMENT

RI60655 AC2 Mathews, R. C.
to

RI60576 AC2 Currie, R.G.S.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

D.R.O. #283 d/24-11-42, Page 11.
PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
TRAINEES, Para 2. STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings
for the m/n airmen is hereby amended as
follows:

for: eff: 24-11-42 rep. 26-11-42.
read: eff: 10-12-42 rep. 12-12-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. RANK

Appointment

GI24923 F/Sgt. Smith, A.C.W.
(F/Armourer) "A"

Appointed to the rank of Acting Warrant
Officer Class 1 (paid) eff: 15-11-42.
(Auth: DAFS letter 770-3-1 (Ap2 - RAF) d/24-11-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

GB1531063 AC1 Scott, V.W.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 24-11-42.

TRAINEE

I. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

GB1531063 AC1 Scott, V.M.
GB955940 AC1 Ridcard, M.
(Arm. (B) "Std")

#24 Armourer (Bombs) Course

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 B. & G.
School, Picton, Ont. on 21-11-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1515 hrs. 21-12-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations.
eff: 21-11-42. (Attending the above crse.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 286.
November 27th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Bird, James Elliott
(messman)

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 20-11-42.
Drawing quarters and rations in kind.

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Johnson, J. J.
(Messman)

S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 23-11-42.
Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

3. ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY

s.19(1)

Absent without pay from 20-11-42 to
24-11-42 (incl) 5 days.
Absent without pay from 15-11-42
to 22-11-42 (incl) 8 days.
Absent without pay from 15-11-42 to
22-11-42 (incl) 8 days.
Absent without pay from 18-11-42 to
24-11-42 (incl) 7 days.

4. LEAVE

Strawbridge, P.

Granted annual leave fwith pay from
22-11-42 to 30-11-42 (incl) 7 days.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.

Serial No. 285

November 26th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I - ADMINISTRATION

"A" - GENERAL

8. FLYING CONTROL (Cont'd)

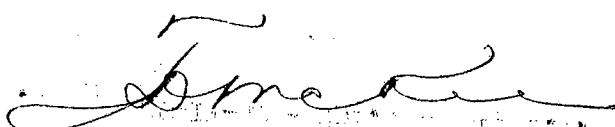
Standard (general duties) airmen and tradesmen not above the rank of corporal who have been employed on aerodrome control traffic and who possess the qualifications enumerated above may be recommended by Unit Commanders for training as flying control. Ceased training aircrew may also be recommended for training in this trade. All recommendations are to be forwarded to the Station adjutant who will forward them to D.A.P.S. (A.F.3A) where a selection will be made. Airmen are to be posted for training in present trade and group and remustering will be deferred until successful completion of course.

REMUSTERING

No further remusterings are to be made from Standard (General Duties) or other trades to the following trades until further advised.

Baker	Fire Fighter
Bandman	Instrument Maker
Clerk (Code and Cypher)	Interpreter
Clerk General (Medical)	Motor Mechanic (MT)
Draughtsman (AE)	Meteorological Observer
Equipment Assistant	Masseur
Fabric Worker	Pharmacist
	Technical Assistant (Medical)

The restrictions of the above apply to airmen only. W.D.'s mustered as standard (General Duties) who have qualified by trade test are permitted to remuster into any of the above trades in which employment of W.D.'s has been authorized by Table "A" to A.F.A.O. A44/2


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial 285.
November 26th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

I. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Inc. Dec.

Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith (C1789) Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 20-11-42.

Discharges

Assistant Section Officer Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
J.I. McNeill, (V30183) eff: 20-11-42.

Squadron Leader Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
G. R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249) eff: 19-11-42.

TRAINEES

N - I - L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

I. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R156636 IAC Smith, R.C. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Gaspé,
(Pumpman (W&B) "B") P.Q. eff: 24-11-42; rep: 26-11-42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T. W.
#336314. (Auth: DAPS 1022-M-8257 202-10/5-23
(SEC V) d/19-11-42.)

2. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

R165913 ACI Paddison, H.L. Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 2-11-42.

R105559 IAC Traver, G.W. Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 14-11-42.

R133655 IAC Curry, H.L. Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 12-11-42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

W304492 AWL Matlack, S.M. Admitted to Stn. Hospital Mountain View, eff:
19-11-42.

R125202 LAC Doherty, M.J. Admitted to Station Hospital, Mountain View,
eff: 20-11-42.

W305737 AWL Knott, M. Admitted to Station Hospital, Mountain View,
eff: 19-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 285
November 26th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

4. RECORDS
Marriage

Inc. Dec.

- ✓ R165913 AC1 Paddison, H.L. Married with permission on 2-11-42 to Miss Jessie Kathleen Huggard, by Rev. A. Carman Hie, at Toronto, Ont. Entitled to Dependent's Allowance eff: 22-11-42.
- ✓ R105559 LAC Traver, G. W. Married with permission 14-11-42 to Miss Laura Peers Hester by Rev. W.G. Nichol森 at Toronto, Ont. Entitled to Dependent's Allowance 14-11-42.
- ✓ R133655 LAC Curry, H.L. Married with permission on 12-11-42 to Miss Frances Elizabeth Weddland by Rev. Geo. R. Bracken at Toronto, Ont. Entitled to Dependents' Allowance eff: 12-11-42.

Change of Address Next of Kin

- ✓ R165913 AC1 Paddison, H.L. Changed to (wife) 67 Grosvenor St. Toronto, Ont.
- ✓ R105559 LAC Traver, G. W. Changed to (wife) 198 Roseland Ave., Toronto, Ont.
- ✓ R133655 LAC Curry, H. L. Changed to (wife) 316 Foster Ave., Belleville, Ont.

Births

s.19(1)

- ✓ R146769 AC1 May, J.P. Born a (son) [redacted] at Western Hospital, Toronto, Ont. on [redacted]
- ✓ R97422 LAC Boorman, R.G. Born a (son) [redacted] at St. Joseph's Hospital, Toronto, Ont. on [redacted]

5. AMENDMENTS

- ✓ R185172 AC2 Elkas, J.J. (Gen. Duties "Std") D.R.O. #284, d/25-11-42, Page 4, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para. 4. RANK Reclassification for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
for: R 186172.
read: R 185172.

- ✓ R158524 AC2 Cheese, D.E. D.R.O. #284 d/25-11-42 Page 4, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN. Para 4.
- ✓ R159529 AC2 Colby, E.H. RANK Reclassification for the m/n airmen is amended as follows:
- ✓ R171170 AC2 Theoret, J.E.A. (All A.E.M's "C") is amended as follows:
for: 13-11-42.
read: 20-11-42.

Rec'd ac 1, 13-11-42

CHE

(over)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No.285
November 26th.,1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEES

I. AMENDMENT

Cancelled by Dec 31
#43 Wireless Air Gunners Course

Inc. Dec.

D.R.O. (After Order) #281A d/21-11-42 Page 1.
PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para. 1. STRENGTH DECREASE for the m/n
airmen is amended as follows:-
for: S.O.S. on posting to #3 Training
Command Montreal, P.Q. eff: 7-12-42.
Reporting to RAF Ferry Command
Dorval, P.Q. eff: 8-12-42
S.O.S. on posting to RAF Ferry
Command Dorval, P.Q., eff: 7-12-42.
reporting 8-12-42.

21B
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
N I L

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

Tom McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E

The regular weekly recorded classical concert will be held in the Recreation Hall at 1930 Hours on Friday Nov. 27th. The programme includes songs by Kirsten Flagstad and John Charles Thomas, piano solos by Vladimir Horowitz and Menckelsohn's Concerto in E. Minor for violin and orchestra with Yehudi Menuhin and the Orchestra Des Concerts Colonne directed by Georges Enesco.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No. 234
25th November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part I, Page 2, Para. C)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 25-11-42 - F/L W.E. Tuller
26-11-42 - F/L L.D. Smith

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 25-11-42 - F/O R.Z. Conner
26-11-42 - F/O C.W. Breckenridge

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS 25-11-42 - Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R.
26-11-42 - Sgt. Glass, G.K.,

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

25-11-42 - Cpl. Philleps, H.W.,
26-11-42 - Cpl. Lockie, G.D.,

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS 25-11-42 - Cpl. Thackray, C.E.,
26-11-42 - Cpl. Fitzpatrick, H.L.,

6. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours Thursday, November 26th, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp and Hangar Areas, N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE-HEADQUARTERS

Headquarters Squadron will parade in strength at 0745 hours November 26th, on the parade grounds. Service Dress - Blue. Greatcoats are to be worn.

7. DENTAL PARADE FOR 26/11/42

0900 hours	SICK PARADE
0930 hours	R.179139 AC2 Finlay, W.G.
	R.168279 AC2 Crew, W.A.
	R.184303 AC2 Rose, R.E.
1000 hours	R.69254 Cpl Richardson, A.
	R.136935 AC2 Sutherland, D.S.
	R.157368 AC2 Campbell, C.R.
1030 hours	R.175541 AC2 Middleton, D.W.
	R.174077 AC2 Mulvaney, D.F.
	R.144636 AC1 Rabinovitch, J.
1100 hours	W.305251 AW1 Thompson, E.F.
	R.184110 AC2 Williamson, E.
	R.173704 AC2 Stokes, J.H.
1330 hours	W.306620 AW1 Hughes, P.M.
	R.165893 AC2 Lalonde, A.J.
	R.175378 AC2 Skelton, A.E.
1400 hours	W.303435 AW1 Moore, D.M.
	2244 Sgt Feldman, A.
	R.185568 AC2 Clapperton, H.L.
1430 hours	R.161678 AC2 Argue, J.W.
	R.139879 AC2 Windsor, G.E.
	R.178982 AC2 Dave, R.W.
1500 hours	R.93249 LAC Morrison, J.M.
	R.180566 AC2 Andrews, W.V.
	R.181871 AC2 Hauser, J.W.
1530 hours	R.178681 AC2 Hanson, J.M.
	R.174390 AC2 Jeffries, D.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No. 234
25th November, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario

PART I - ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY will take place on Thursday, November 26th, 1942, at "D" Tower on line 2, between the hours of 0900 and 1000 hours. Flying personnel please take notice.

9. DEMOLITION & PYRO DISPLAY

Practical Demolition and Pyrotechnic Display will take place at Consequoy Ranges between 1030 hours and 1530 hours on Friday, November 27, 1942.

10. R.C. PERSONNEL

All R.C. Personnel in the "A" to "D" alphabetical bracket, surname will report to R.C. Chaplain's Office Recreational Centre Tuesday and Thursday evenings from 1900 to 2100 hours; Purpose religious census registration.

11. METHOD OF WRITING CALENDAR DATES - CORRESPONDENCE & SIGNAL MESSAGES

1. In order to avoid any possible confusion with the United States method of writing calendar dates, whenever a calendar date is shown or referred to, in correspondence or signal messages, the date is to be written as follows:-

5 Nov.

or 5 November

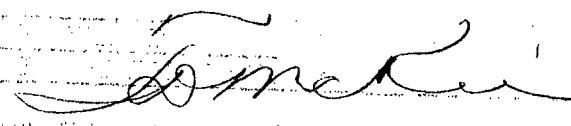
and NOT 5/11

2. This instruction also applies to calendar dates written in the "date space" on R.C.A.F. signal message forms.

12. FORM R.C.A.F. G.39 - AUTHORITY TO PURCHASE U.S. FUNDS

1. All personnel who have been issued form R.C.A.F. G.39 are to report immediately to the accountant officer or, at units not self-accounting for pay, to the commanding officer or chief supervisory officer.

2. A list of such personnel is to be prepared by the accountant officer, or the commanding officer or chief supervisory officer as the case may be, showing the number, name, rank, monthly purchase authorized and amount of assignments payable in U.S.A. The lists of personnel at non-self-accounting units are to be forwarded to the accountant officer responsible for their pay to be checked against the individuals' records. The record of pay of each officer and civilian concerned is to be endorsed at the upper right-hand corner "G.39 issued (\$.....)" All lists are to be forwarded so as to reach A.F.H.Q. not later than 10th December, 1942.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant, for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

Page 3.
Serial No. 284.
November 25th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

Inc. Dec.

✓ Pilot Officer
M.L.G. Lovering

Taken on strength on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer in the
R.C.A.F. (SR) G.L. Branch eff: 6-11-42.
(Auth: CAS Signal P.5540 d/6-11-42.)

AP Pilot Officer
R.W. Hewitt
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Postings

rs Squadron Leader
A. Bevan (C1915) (Admn)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 M.D. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 21-11-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
23-11-42. Occupying Government Qtrs and
drawing rations, eff: 23-11-42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. P.293. d/18-11-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

no Pilot Officer
P.G. Allison

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 20-11-42.

no Squadron Leader
O. S. Dunn *EX*
(C1241)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 23-11-42.

Discharges

no Flight Lieutenant
L. D. Smith
(C1789)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 20-11-42.

TRAINEES

N - I - I

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

rs R184887 AC2 Fennell, E.D.
(Clk. Gen. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 24-11-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 24-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 24-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC IV) d/16-11-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

P R111732 IAC Rose, P.J.
(MMT "B")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Goose Bay, Labrador, Ont. eff: 29-11-42,
reporting 30-11-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 29-11-42. Issued T.W. #536316.
(Auth: DAPS S.19-88-13 (Sec. II) d/5th,
Nov. 1942.)

Discharges

De R124859 AC1 Farnsworth, W.L.
(A.E.M. "C")

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under
Para 392 (10) (a) K.R. (Air) and S.O.S.
to D.P. and N.H. eff: 25-11-42. (Character
on discharge (Good) entitled to clothing
allowance under Art. 137 F.R. & I. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. ltr. 15-44 (P6) d/17-11-42. Entitled
to Rehabilitation Grant.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 284.
November 25th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
B AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharges

R145824 Sgt. Tovering, M. L. G.
(A. G. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para.
392 (18) K.R. (Air) on appointment to a
commission in the R.C.A.F. G.L. Branch eff:
5-11-42 (Auth. CAS Signal P. 5540. d/6-11-42)

R145182 Sgt. Howitt, R. W. D.
(A. G. Sp. Grp.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R70914 LAC Carleton, J.
(A. E. M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 Repair Depot,
Trenton, Ont. on 24-11-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1530 hrs. 24-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 24-11-42.
(Maintenance.)

R151854 LAC Creamer, E.
(A. E. M. "E")

4. RANK
Reclassification

R175844 AC2 Buckmaster, L. B. Reclassified AC1 eff: 13-11-42.

R175525 AC2 Brown, J. E.

R162913 AC2 Crack, F. J.

R159524 AC2 Cheese, D. E.

R159529 AC2 Colby, E. H.

R175546 AC2 Kedans, W.

R175051 AC2 Lobban, D. D.

R175541 AC2 Middleton, O. W.

R171170 AC2 Theoret, J. E. A.

All A. E. M.'s "C")

amended by WR 285 to read
"eff 20-11-42"

amended by WR 285 to read
"eff 20-11-42"

R160117 AC2 Hartman, R. T.
(Elect. "C")

Reclassified AC1 eff: 13-11-42;

R186172 AC2 Elkas, J. J.
(General Duties "Std")

Reclassified AC1 eff: 21-11-42.

amended by WR 285 to read -1

R185112

W303543 AW1 Petite, G. R.

Reclassified LAW eff: 20-11-42.

W303365 AW1 Wolfe, E. S.

(General Duties "Std")

W302281 AW1 Eberle, D. M.

Reclassified LAW eff: 22-11-42.

(General Duties "Std")

R143970 AC2 Bennet, E. A.

Reclassified AC1 eff: 6-11-42.

R161546 AC2 Kiefl, G. L.

R162960 AC2 Horton, D. L.

R162914 AC2 McCormack, T.

R150590 AC2 McLaughlin, G. F.

R150481 AC2 Patterson, J. A.

R174522 AC2 Rabow, E.

R175378 AC2 Skelton, A. E.

R15300 AC2 Stuart, W. J.

R169463 AC2 Warrington, W. G.

R172709 AC2 Volkmar, J. J.

(All A. E. M.'s "C")

Inc. Dec.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.

Serial No. 284.

November 25th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

✓ R169885 AC2 Bryans, W.O. Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 21-11-42.
✓ R75785 Cpl. Stephenson, J. Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 22-11-42.
✓ W304167 AW2 Spiers, M.J. Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 23-11-42.
✓ R117685 AC2 Pare, J.G.R. Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 23-11-42.
✓ R182032 AC2 Joyner, H. Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. 23-11-42.
✓ R114439 Cpl. Iles, K.J. Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 23-11-42.
✓ R125202 LAC Doherty, M.J. Admitted to Trenton Hospital eff: 23-11-42.
✓ R82302 LAC Lanthier, W.A. Admitted to Trenton Hospital eff: 22-11-42.
✓ R91525 LAC Romanek, L.W. Admitted to Trenton Hospital eff: 22-11-42.

Discharges

✓ R185172 AC2 Elkas, E.J. Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-11-42.
✓ R74442 Sgt. Campbell, J.C. Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-11-42.
✓ R64097 Cpl. Ruland, C. Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 20-11-42.
✓ W305737 AW1 Knott, M. Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 23-11-42.
✓ R112786 AC1 Yon, E.M. Discharged from "Sick in Qtrs. eff: 22-11-42.

6. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

✓ R144431 LAC Madill, D.E. Changed to (wife) 311 Charles Street, Belleville, Ontario.
(G.D. "Std")

7. LEAVE

Sick Leave

✓ R82545 Cpl. Noonan, D.G. Granted Sick Leave from 24-11-42 to 20-11-42. (7 days) incl.

8. AMENDMENTS

✓ R68156 LAC Walker, G.A.
(Cook Hosp. "A")

D.R.O. #235 d/30-9-42 Page 7, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN. Para. 6 LEAVE for m/n airman is amended as follows:-

for: 9-10-42 to 29-10-42 incl. (21 days)
read: 9-10-42 to 22-10-42 incl. (12 days)

9. CANCELLATION

✓ R53013 A/F/S (Unpd)
Hall, D. A.
(A.F.M. "A")

D.R.O. 184 d/1-8-42 Page 4, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Para. 1. RANK, Reversion for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

acting unpaid F/Sgt 1-8-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 284.
November 25th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEES

N - I - L

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

I. STRENGTH
Attachment

Inc. Dec.

B30196 Pte. Emmerson, W.G.
(C.D.C.)

Attached to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 24-11-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 23-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 23-11-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. (CDC) 14-6-1 d/20-11-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

GB1577619 LAC Pettifor, V.N.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 23-11-42.

1531063 AC1 Scott, V.W.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 21-11-42.

"D" CIVILIANS

N - I - L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

NOTICES

BASKETBALL DOUBLE HEADER

DRILL HALL. WED. Nov. 25th.,
1942.

1930 HOURS - WOMEN'S DIVISION MT. VIEW.

vs.

Y. W. C. A. BELLEVILLE. (Exhibition Game)

2030 HOURS - NO. 5 I.T.S. BELLEVILLE.

vs.

MOUNTAIN VIEW (Bay of Quinte Sports League.)

All R.C. personnel interested in choir work are invited to attend short
meeting Chaplain's office Thursday at 1800 hours. Purpose to prepare Regular
Sunday High Mass. Recordings & music available.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 283,
November 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

24-11-42 - F/L J.H. Dack
25-11-42 - F/L W.E. Tuller
26-11-42 - F/L L.D. Smith
27-11-42 - S/L H.C. Staddon
28-11-42 - F/L E. Salter
29-11-42 - F/L H.J. Haley
30-11-42 - F/L A.D. Whiteley
1-12-42 - S/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

24-11-42 - F/O R.T. Mendez
25-11-42 - F/O R.Z. Conner
26-11-42 - F/O G.W. Breckenridge
27-11-42 - P/O C.A. Ellis
28-11-42 - P/O J.M. Zelko
29-11-42 - F/O G.W. MacKenzie
30-11-42 - P/O K.I. Ellison
1-12-42 - F/O J.W. Youngman

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-11-42 - Sgt. Kayser, G.
25-11-42 - Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R.
26-11-42 - Sgt. Glass, G.K.
27-11-42 - F/Sgt. Dube, G.W.R.
28-11-42 - Sgt. Kellough, O.R.
29-11-42 - Sgt. Zeigler, L.E.
30-11-42 - Sgt. Fraser, E.H.
1-12-42 - Sgt. Durt, J.E.
2-12-42 - Sgt. Neville, J.H.
3-12-42 - Sgt. Jackson, C.M.
4-12-42 - Sgt. McLeod, K.B.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-11-42 - Cpl. Robertson, T.C.
25-11-42 - Cpl. Philleps, K.W.
26-11-42 - Cpl. Lockie, G.D.
27-11-42 - Cpl. Harder, L.J.
28-11-42 - Cpl. Fitzgibbon, H.T.
29-11-42 - Cpl. Webber, H.W.
30-11-42 - Cpl. Goyette, C.T.
1-12-42 - Cpl. Hughes, W.E.
2-12-42 - Cpl. Parker, A.L.
3-12-42 - Cpl. Isles, K.J.
4-12-42 - Cpl. Adnitt, C.E.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

24-11-42 - Cpl. Roy, J.L.
25-11-42 - Cpl. Thackray, C.E.
26-11-42 - Cpl. Fitzpatrick, H.L.
27-11-42 - Cpl. Thrasher, C.W.
28-11-42 - Cpl. Gouge, W.G.
29-11-42 - Cpl. Davidson, W.F.
30-11-42 - Cpl. Williams, H.R.
1-12-42 - Cpl. Hutchison, J.H.
2-12-42 - Cpl. Bannister, H.
3-12-42 - Cpl. Jay, A.C.
4-12-42 - Cpl. Brooks, S.A.

6. BAR CATERER

For the period 23-11-42 to 1-12-42 - Sgt. Fulthrop, A.P.
Next for Duty -
For the period 1-12-42 to 8-12-42 - Sgt. Gosnell, W.W.W.

7. COMMUNICATIONS

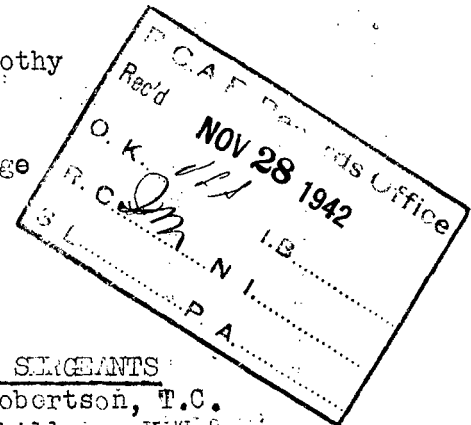
All units composing telegrams for despatch through Central Registry are to adhere strictly to the procedure laid down in A.F.R.C. 1840 (concerning addressing of telegrams) dated 13th November, 1942 effective immediately.

8. R.C.A.F. IDENTIFICATION CARDS - The undermentioned Officers and Airmen will call at the Security Guard Orderly Room, No. 6 Hangar, for their completed Identification Cards.

Cochrane, K.R.
Dempster, C.J.
Ellson, K.I.
Forrester, J.V.H.
Gallant, E.J.

Griffith, C.H.
Havens, D.R.
Heffernan, W.M.
Lebel, A.H.
Martins, R.T.

Morau, B.E.
Pare, J.L.
Troster, S.
Rorabeck, A.G.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 283,
November 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. BOUNDS - OUT OF BOUNDS

The undermentioned list of Establishments are placed "Out of Bounds" to all Air Force Personnel in No. 1 Training Command effective 13-8-42.

Waverley Hotel	488 Spadina Ave.	Toronto, Ont.
Carls Rite Hotel	174 Front St., West	" "
Derby Hotel	393 King St. East	" "
Lanadowne Hotel	1746 Dundas St. West	" "
Riviera Hotel	197 King St., East	" "
National Hotel	King & Sherbourne Sts.	" "
Beresford Hotel	250 King St., East	" "
Jarvis Hotel	101 Jarvis St.	" "
Clifton Hotel	298 Queen St., West	" "
Parkview Hotel	953 Queen St., West	" "
Alexandra Hotel	102 Queen St., West	" "
John Wah Cafe	12 Elizabeth St.	" "
"Easter Cafe"	224 Elizabeth St.	" "
"Canton"	74 Elizabeth St.	" "
"International"	604 Elizabeth St.	" "
"Joe's Cafe"	56 Elizabeth St.	" "
"Chop Suoy"	145 Elizabeth St.	" "
"Shanghai"	105 Elizabeth St.	" "
"Ling How Low"	115 Elizabeth St.	" "
New World Hotel	67-69 Albert St.	" "
Tusco Hotel	235 Jarvis St.	" "
Royal Cecil Hotel	Dundas & Jarvis Sts.	" "
Spadian Hotel	460 King St.	" "
Empire Cafe	212 Queen St., E.	" "
Avonmore Hotel	276 Jarvis St.	" "
Parkdale Hotel	1302 Queen St., West	" "
Ambassador Hotel	335 Jarvis St.	" "
The Piccadilly Hotel	106 King St. West	" "
The Select Lunch	31 Queen St. West	" "
Becca Cafe	96 James St., North	Hamilton, Ont.
Canadian Cafe	97 James St., North	" "
Palace Cafe	87 James St., North	" "
World Cafe	137 James St., North	" "
Windsor Cafe	133 James St., North	" "
Six Castles Cafe	82 James St., North	" "
Grand Hotel	5 Gore St.	" "
International Hotel	319 James St., North	" "
Waldorf Hotel	28 Merrick St.	" "
Whitmore Hotel	29 McNab St., North	" "
National Building	121-125 Hughson St., North	" "
The Cecil Hotel	113 James St.	" "
Barnes Wine Shop	62 Main St., East	North Bay, Ont.
Premises	114 Main St.	North Bay, Ont.
The Elliott House	Queen St. & Welland Ave.	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Blue Water Hotel	128 Windsor Avenue	Windsor, Ont.
Temple Hotel	2756 Charles St.	" "
Mrs. E. Bastien	294 Goyeau St.	" "
House & Store	910-920 Drouellard Road	" "
Silver Grill Restaurant	27-29 Ontario St.	St. Catharines, Ont.
The Dexter Cafe	361 Talbot St.	St. Thomas, Ont.
Wonder Bar Roadhouse & Cabins		Near St. Thomas, Ontario.
Cobblestone Inn	Springbank Drive	London, Ontario.
The Royal Cafe	384-386 Richmond St.	" "
Springbank Dance Hall & Amusement Park		Near London, Ont.
Ambassadors Club Roadhouse & Cabins	Dundas St. East	London, Ontario.
Vining's Coffee Camp	Dundas St. East	" "

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 203,
November 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. BOUNDS - OUT OF BOUNDS (CONT'D)

The Crown Cafe	153 King St.	London, Ontario.
The Rex Cafe	149 King St.	" "
Airport Inn	Near London	Towards Crumlin, Ontario.
Hollywood Dine & Dance	694 Hamilton Road	London, Ontario.
Roller Skating Rink & Dance Hall	King Street	" "
The Mayfair Hotel	89 King Street	" "
The Clarendon Hotel	369 Richmond Street	" "
1247 Debullion Street		Montreal, Quebec
312 Ontario Street		" "
Army & Navy Club	904 St. Catherine St. West	" "
Riviera Cafe	1232 St. Lawrence St.	" "
Eagle Cafe	164 St. Catherine St. East	" "
1061 Mountain Street		" "
Deline Tourist Cabins	Dundas Street	Belleville, Ontario.

10. STATION PHOTOGRAPHIC ALBUM

The Station Photographic Album which contains pictures of interest to this Unit since its opening and which is normally kept in the Commanding Officers office will be placed in the Officers Mess for a period of three days commencing November 25th. All Officers are invited to look through the album but photographs are not to be removed and it is requested that the book be handled carefully, please.

11. PAY PARADE

End of month Pay Parade will be held at places and times shown below, on Monday, November 30th, 1942.

N.C.O.'s and W.D.'s -- Recreation Hall at 1245 hours

L.A.C.'s, A.C.1's, A.C.2's -- Drill Hall, at 1245 hours

OFFICERS -- In the Accounts Section between 1130 and 1230 hours.

No. 4 Duty Pool in the Drill Hall, at 1600 hours, Saturday, November 28th, 1942.

Those unable to attend above parades will be paid Monday, at 1800 hours in the Drill Hall.

12. INOCULATION PARADE

The following civilians are to appear on inoculation parade, at 1600 hours, Wednesday, November 25th, 1942.

Answorth, M.C.	Greatrix, T.	Miller, F.A.	Soble, R.R.	Hicks, H.
Baker, G.	Hall, Richard	Miller, W.	Spicer, A.C.	Hunter, C.
Bassett, J.	Hannah, A.	McAlpine, J.	Steenburg, H.C.	Jackson, F.E.
Bowerman, H.A.	Haydon, D.A.	McCalpin, F.J.	Storrings, D.W.	Levitt, F.L.
Brisbin, A.R.	Hogle, Don	McCaw, G.F.	Thompson, Jas.	Lloyd, J.
Druce, R.W.	Howard, G.E.	McMaster, J.W.	Thompson, J. Ross	May, Stanley
Druce, Wm.	Hubbs, W.H.	McQuaid, E.W.	Wilson, S.	McVicar, R.
Cage, G.C.	Hudgin, C.	Newsom, A.G.	Wood, C.W.	Robertson, K.
Campbell	Johnson, G.L.	Noah, Harry	Marrsett, H.	Sanford, B.
Casson, E.T.	Keene, T.	Oliver, W.	Smith, J.W.	Smith, Alfred
Covert, Otis	Kennedy, James	Peters, O.G.	Tripp, D.	Smith, G.
Coward, I.C.	Ledgworth, R.	Rhodes, W.J.	Wood, E.S.	Striker
Findloy, J.	Linekar, A.	Ross, Patrick	Campney, W.	Thomas, W.R.
Fitch, J.E.	Massey, W.	Smith, J.W.	Dunn, R.A.	Trotter, D.
Flood, Martin	May, O.C.	Snider, G.H.	Dulmage, F.E.	Walker, G.
Fox, S.H.	Miller, F.A.	Soble, L.O.	Hogan, H.	LeRoy, J.
Fennell, D.B.	Elliott, F.	Fennell, H.		

13. OFFICERS MESS BAR - The undermentioned officer is detailed to take stock in the bar of the Officers Mess at 0900 hours on 23-11-42.

P/O. T.H. Willcocks.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 233,
November 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. DENTAL PARADE - for 25-11-42:

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade

0930 hrs. - R190683 AC2 Smith, W.J.

R131225 AC2 Cootton, W.

R102406 AC2 Whittan, R.C.

1000 hrs. - W302596 AN1 McGill, H.A.

R179363 AC2 Quinn, F.P.

R145796 AC2 MacNabara, J.A.

1030 hrs. - R150221 AC1 Millico, H.H.

W305840 AN2 Guigley, V.C.

R67182 AC2 Thompson, R.L.

1100 hrs. - R169921 AC2 Mainwright, F.

R116131 AC2 Spencer, L.G.

1330 hrs. - W303531 AN2 Selnes, V.H.

R187001 AC2 Weeks, K.E.

W300458 AN2 Parks, J.

1400 hrs. - R130416 Cpl Haggart, E.C.

R179964 AC2 Brown, D.E.

R166594 AC2 Cooke, J.P.

1430 hrs. - W303343 AN2 Petite, G.R.

R169902 AC2 Clipperton, J.R.

R171315 AC2 Crawford, A.P.

1500 hrs. - W300498 AN2 Porrin, G.F.

R171266 AC2 Colby, J.

R153015 AC2 Ogilvie, T.I.

1530 hrs. - R171255 AC2 Desnaries, J.M.

W303080 AN1 Edgar, D.I.

s:19(1)

15. 1871 - SENTENCE OF A GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL

1. [REDACTED] an officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, was tried by a general court-martial on the 8th day of September, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:

(a) Flew His Majesty's aircraft at an altitude below 1,000 feet, over the City of Brockville, Ontario, contrary to C.A.F. 100, Section 1, para. 25.

(b) Flew His Majesty's aircraft outside the solo area contrary to station standing orders.

(c) Flew His Majesty's aircraft so low as to be likely to cause unnecessary annoyance to persons in the vicinity at the time.

2. He was sentenced to be severely reprimanded and to take precedence in the rank held by him as though his name appeared seventy-five places lower in the Air Force List of the R.C.A.F. The findings and sentence having been confirmed by the Governor General in Council were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-J3991

16. 1377 - MANUFACTURERS' PRODUCTS - ENDORSEMENT OF

1. Numerous urgent demands or requests for authority to purchase products by L.P.O. are being received as a result of representations made and testimonials produced by manufacturers' agents that their product is being used extensively by other R.C.A.F. units.

2. Under no circumstances is a manufacturer's agent to be furnished with an endorsement of his product nor is a letter of introduction to contain any recommendation on or reference to the use of products by the R.C.A.F. H.Q. 902-1-117

17. CANNON FIRING - Cannon firing will take place at the Consecon Ranges between 1030 and 1200 hours Thursday, November 26th. Flying personnel please take notice.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stat., Mountain View, Ontario

004956

RAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 283
November 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Inc. Dec

Postings

Pilot Officer
H. L. Clemes (C11391) (Equip)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 D. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 22-11-42. Departed by
road (R/C) 1420 hrs. 22-11-42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. P. 21-7. d/21-11-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
J. F. Gaschler (C6903) (Arm)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 S.F.T.S. Camp
Borden, Ont. Brantford, Dunnville, Hagers-
ville, Aymer and Centralia, on 23-11-42.
Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 23-11-42. Issued
T.N. #336306. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 23-11-42. (Armament
Visiting Flight.)

3. LEAVE

Pilot Officer
S. A. Kirley (J20362)

Granted embarkation leave from 25-11-42
to 8-12-42 incl. (14 days)

4. ALLIANCES

Authorization

Pilot Officer
S. A. Kirley (J20362)

Entitled to draw rations allowance in lieu
of rations whilst on Embarkation leave from
25-11-42 to 8-12-42 incl. (14 days)
(Auth: F.R. & I. 196 (4))

5. PAY

Flying Pay

The m/n officer entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 134A.
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active service for dates shown.

Flying Officer
D. K. Leach (C7137)

24, 23-10-42.
1, 6, 14, 16, 17, -11-42 (7 days)

TRAINEES

N I L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

1. RANK

Reclassification

R97215 AC1 Forsyth, D.H.

(Inst. Repair "B")

R97215 AC1 Kelly, J.J.

(Std. G.D.)

W302279 AW1 Benze, J.A.

(G.D. "Std.")

W301375 AW1 Cuppage, E.L.

Reclassified LAC eff: 21-11-42.

Reclassified AC2; eff: 26-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 866-23-5 (DAPS) (AP2B1) d/18-11-42.)

Reclassified LAW eff: 21-11-42.

Reclassified LAW. eff: 22-11-42.

2. PAY

Remustering

R156566 LAC Wallace, J.L.

(A.E.M. "B")

R156558 LAC Marshall, G.M.

(A.E.M. "B")

R97215 ACL Kelly J.J.

(A.F.N. "C")

Remustered to A.E.M. "B" u/t (Aircrew) TTS
eff: 5-12-42 (Auth: DAPS Letter 927-1-39
(AP3B1) d/18-11-42)

Remustered to Std. G.D. eff: 26-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 866-23-5 (DAPS) (AP2B1) d/18-11-42.

004957

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 283.

November 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

2. PAY (Cont'd)

Remustering.

R121385 ACI Forsyth, D.H.

Inst. Repair "C"

Flying Pay

Remustered to Inst. Repairer Group "B"

Inc. Dec.

eff: 21-11-42. (Auth: ST. Thomas, D.R.O. #199, d/20-8-42.)

R95437 LAC Crawford, F.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R127643 LAC Smith, S.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R75926 LAC Boughner, H.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R88613 LAC Scollard, W. F.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R51926 Sgt. House, N. J.	19, 21-11-42 (2 days)
R51926 Cpl. Hughes, W. E.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R123834 ACI Hayworth, V. P. H.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R59437 Sgt. Sclar, J.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R53396 Cpl. Jarvis, J.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R61319 Cpl. Phillips, L.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R69103 LAC Levasseur, F.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R59477 Cpl. Fitzgibbons, H.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R92702 LAC Palfreyman, L.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R151055 LAC Forester, W.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R121034 LAC Johnstone	18-11-42 (1 day)
R121376 LAC Carroll, J.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R55823 LAC Poirier, E. L.	18, 20-11-42 (2 days)
R11349 LAC Hudson, G. E.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R32724 LAC Jolicoeur, R. H.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R117387 ACI Bonne, P. A.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R85109 LAC Klein, B. H.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R15648 LAC Harris, H. R.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R147913 LAC Beattie, R. D.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R53009 F/Sgt. Porter, N. E.	19-11-42 (1 day)
6123 A. Sgt. Barrie, H. F.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R70183 ACI Bruner, B. G.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R90810 LAC Cousins, G.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R112191 LAC Hess, J. H.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R100367 LAC North, R. F.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R51859 LAC Howard, R. E.	21-11-42 (1 day)
R11249 LAC Hudson, G. E.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R124359 ACI Farnsworth, W. L.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R132833 LAC Boudreault, L. H.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R106374 LAC Dryson, J. L.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R71940 LAC O'Halloran, W.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R154377 ACI Cairns, J.	20-11-42 (1 day)
R142920 ACI Hass, H.	20-11-42 (1 day)
R131576 LAC Campbell, E.	20-11-42 (1 day)
R165867 ACI Fraser, D. K.	20-11-42 (1 day)
R156553 LAC Marshall, C. M.	20-11-42 (1 day)
R102406 LAC Whitton, R. C.	20-11-42 (1 day)
R131225 LAC Wootton, W.	20-11-42 (1 day)
R150221 LAC Billico, H.	20-11-42 (1 day)
R148226 LAC Duquette, R.	20-11-42 (1 day)
R151050 LAC Yake, F. E.	20-11-42 (1 day)
4614 Cpl. Tallman, L.	21-11-42 (1 day)
R87052 LAC Michie, F. O.	21-11-42 (1 day)
R125768 ACI Zadow, A.	21-11-42 (1 day)
R175536 ACI Kedans, W.	21-11-42 (1 day)
R108051 Cpl. Woodley, C.	21-11-42 (1 day)
R83623 LAC Lowe, J.	21-11-42 (1 day)
R52687 LAC Williams, J. C.	21-11-42 (1 day)
R61319 Cpl. Phillips, L. R.	21-11-42 (1 day)
R64193 Cpl. Cooper, H.	21-11-42 (1 day)
R145586 LAC Hayes, A. E.	21-11-42 (1 day)
R63846 F/Sgt. Culverson, J. R.	23-10-42, 16, 17, 19, 20-11-42 (5 days)
R73949 Sgt. Glass, G. J.	18-11-42 (1 day)

REAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 283.
November 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

2. PAY (Cont'd) The m/a airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Inc. Def.
Flying Pay Art. 146A. F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for
the dates shown.

R52913 F/Sgt. Mollinson, T.A.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R55335 F/Sgt. Bullock, C. J.	9-11-42.
R59725 Sgt. Hunt, F.N.	9, 15-11-42 (2 days)
R60533 Sgt. Smith, R. H.	11, 15, 16-11-42 (3 days)
R60756 Sgt. Dupuis, E. J.	15-11-42 (1 day)
R57966 F/Sgt. Brant, W.	9-11-42 (1 day)
R72623 Sgt. MacNeill, R. H.	30-10-42 (1 day)
100104 WO. 2 Ramsay, J. A.	6, 11-11-42 (2 days)
R75225 Sgt. Smith, J.A.	18-11-42 (1 day)
R119485 LAC Mitchell, F.H.	12, 15, 16-11-42 (3 days)
R143305 LAC McNish, H.J.	14, 15-11-42 (2 days)
R143860 LAC Hanni, K.S.	14, 15, 16, 17-11-42 (4 days)
R146748 LAC Martin, J.	14-11-42 (1 day)
R155861 ACI Wilson, T. W.	15-11-42 (1 day)
R143970 ACI Bennett, E. A.	15, 17-11-42 (2 days)
2166 W.O. II Benson, R. H.	19-11-42 (1 day)
R145571 LAC McFady, A. V.	3, 6-10-42 (2 days)
R800840 LAC Cooper, H.	15-11-42 (1 day)
R78359 LAC McCracken, F.	15-11-42 (1 day)
R143556 LAC Ponorksy, J.	15-11-42 (1 day)
R116213 Sgt. Cross, W.	15-11-42 (1 day)
R11214 LAC Stranges, D. R.	15-11-42 (1 day)
R154355 LAC Duggars, P.	15-11-42 (1 day)
R84368 LAC Irving, H.	15-11-42 (1 day)
R154542 LAC Leblond, L.	15-11-42 (1 day)
R75088 Cpl. Thackray, C. E.	16-11-42 (1 day)
R54787 Sgt. Blondin, A. H.	16-11-42 (1 day)
R81602 LAC Furness, C. H.	16-11-42 (1 day)
R62773 LAC Prefontaine, F. E.	16-11-42 (1 day)
R175541 ACI Middleton, W.	16-11-42 (1 day)
R73555 LAC Silcox, T.	16-11-42 (1 day)
R106374 LAC Dryson, J.	16-11-42 (1 day)
R69016 LAC Sykes, R.	16-11-42 (1 day)
R152009 LAC Burns, J.	16, 18-11-42 (2 days)
R160213 ACI Burgess, C.	16, 11-42 (1 day)
R143583 LAC Thauvette, R. D.	16, 18-11-42 (2 days)
R155844 ACI Buckmaster, L.B.	16, -11-42 (1 day)
R165350 ACI Heller, W.	16-11-42 (1 day)
R145671 LAC Patrick, F.	16-11-42 (1 day)
R156535 LAC Wylie, W. E.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R154316 ACI Reddick, R.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R112233 LAC Hynes, J. N.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R145686 LAC Trethowan, J. C.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R152877 ACI Genest, P.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R127646 LAC Kitchen, G.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R52291 Sgt. Blake, J.	17-11-42 (1 day)
375A Sgt. Langley, J.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R61994 LAC Sedlosky, F.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R148100 ACI Niven, W.	17-11-42 (1 day)
2399 F/S Pictou, T.G.	17-11-42 (1 day)
995 W.O. II Cowley, D.K.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R153609 ACI Cook, R.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R102622 ACI Erwin, R.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R52531 F/Sgt. Hoffer, A.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R75235 Sgt. Smith, J.A.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R144708 LAC Gregoire, J.H.	17-11-42 (1 day)
R61402 Cpl. Harder, L.J.	5, 19, 20-11-42 (3 days)
R39179 Cpl. Davison, E.K.	9-11-42 (1 day)

Amended by PR 291
bread. Good K.A.
R154609

Entry cancelled
for Cook
PR 291

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 283
November 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

3. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed On.

Inc. Dec.

R117794 Sgt. Jones, W. G.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment off: 16-11-42.

4. RECORDS
Marriage

R117794 Sgt. Jones, W. G.

Married with permission on 16-11-42 to
Miss Gwendolyn Louise, Decker, by Rev.
L. I. Hunter at Toronto, Ont. Entitled to
Dependents Allowance off: 16-11-42.)

Change of Next of Kin

R117794 Sgt. Jones, W. G.

Changed to (wife) 243 Wright Avenue,
Toronto, Ontario.

s.19(1)

Births

R103305 Luhrmann, Jr. C.F.

Born a (daughter)

at Hamilton, Ont on

5. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The m/n airmen and wirwomen are entitled to draw rations
allowance in lieu of rations whilst on annual leave for
the periods shown. (Auth: F. R. & I. 196 (4))

R131323 ACI Armstrong, E. G.	20-11-42 to 22-11-42 (3 days)
W300349 AWI Beattie, H.B.	23-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R164832 ACI Bleau, R.	23-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R76316 Sgt. Bushell, R.L.S. <i>cancelled by R 291</i>	23-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R165867 ACI Frase, B.K.	23-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R50079 F/Sgt. Gourley, R.J.	23-11-42 to 25-11-42 incl. (3 days)
R128304 LAC Hepner, J.S.	23-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. 14 days)
R165925 ACI Spence, D.G.	23-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R165923 ACI Stratton, H. A.	23-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R78106 Sgt. Robinson, J. A.	23-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R106132 Sgt. Gaffield, S. P.	23-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R.98449 Sgt. Smith, C. G.	23-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W303809 AWI McConnell, C.F.H.	24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R129944 LAC Tribe, J.C.	23-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W304119 AWI McNeill, M.L.	24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R160396 Cpl. Wardley, G.	23-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R155344 ACI Buckmaster, L.B.	25-11-42 to 8-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W303372 AWI Carey, H.K.	25-11-42 to 8-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R165301 ACI Milgate, J.	25-11-42 to 1-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R150273 LAC Sawyer, T.	24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14 days)
W303365 AWI Wolfe, E.S.	25-11-42 to 8-12-42 incl. (14 days)
R146769 ACI Why, J.P.	26-11-42 to 2-12-42 incl. (7 days)
R148717 LAC Hammond, S.	21-7-42 to 2-8-42 (13 days) Auth: #5 I.T.S. DRO 219 d/12-9-42.)
R153504 LAC Carton, G. R.	21-7-42 to 2-8-42 (13 days) Auth: #5 I.T.S. DRO 219 d/12-9-42.)

R55433 W.O.II Woodley, C.D.

Entitled to draw rations allowance
whilst on Embarkation leave from
25-11-42 to 8-12-42 incl. (14 days)
(Auth: F.R. & I. 196 (4)).

R93584 W.O.II Ruterbough, C.C.
(Airman Pilots Sp. Grp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 283
November 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

6. LEAVE The m/n airmen & airwomen are granted annual leave for the Inc. Dec.
periods shown opposite their names:-

rs R131323 AC1 Armstrong, E. G.	20-11-42 to 22-11-42 incl. (3 days)
rs R164832 AC1 Bleau, R.	23-11-42 to 29-11-42 (7 days)
rs W300349 AW1 Beattie, H.B.	23-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R76316 Sgt. Bushell, R.L.S.	23-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R165867 AC1 Fraser, B. K.	23-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R50079 F/Sgt. Gourley, R. S.J.	23-11-42 to 25-11-42 Incl. (3 days)
rs R128804 LAC Hepner, J.S.	23-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R165925 AC1 Spence, D.G.	23-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R165923 AC1 Stratton, H.A.	23-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R78106 Sgt. Robinson, J.A.	23-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R106132 Sgt. Gaffield, S. E.	23-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R98449 Sgt. Smith, C. G.	23-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R129944 LAC Tribe, J. C.	23-11-42 to 6-12-42 incl. (14 days)
rs W303809 AW1 McConnell, C.L.M.	24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14 days)
rs W304119 AW1 McNeill, H. L.	24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R160396 Cpl. Wardley, G.	23-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R155844 AC1 Buckmaster, L.B.	25-11-42 to 8-12-42 incl. (14 days)
rs W303372 AW1 Carey, M.K.	25-11-42 to 8-12-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R165801 AC1 Milgate, J.	25-11-42 to 1-12-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R150273 LAC Sawyer, C.T.	24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14 days)
rs W305365 AW1 Wolfe, E.S.	25-11-42 to 8-12-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R146769 AC1 May, J.P.	26-11-42 to 2-12-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R93632 F/Sgt. Gortley, E. D.	24-11-42 to 1-12-42 incl. (8 days)
rs R93384 W.O.II Puterbaugh, C.C.	Granted Embarkation Leave from
rs R55433 W.O.II Woodley, C.D. (Airman Pilots Sp. Grp.)	25-11-42 to 8-12-42 incl. (14 days)

TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

#45 W.O.A.G. Course

rs R120054 LAC Thibodeau, F.R.	T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless School,
rs R132631 LAC Waldron, L.N. (W.O.A.G. "Std.")	Guelph, Ont. eff: 22-11-42. Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 22-11-42. Occupying Govt. bunks and drawing rations eff: 22-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AF3B1) d/13-11-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

#22 Armourer (Bombs) Course

Postings	
rs R124464 AC2 Thomas, R. R.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 A.O.S. Portage
rs R130309 AC2 Greatorox, G. (All Arm. Bombs "C")	la Prairie, Man. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T.W. #336300. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/17-11-42.)
rs R174216 AC2 Yeomans, H.S. (Arm. Bombs "C")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 A.O.S. St. Johns, Quebec, eff: 24-11-42. Departing by rail 1820 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T.W. #336301. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (AF3A2) d/17-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.

Serial No. 233

November 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ART II PERSONNEL
"B" LINEEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

#22 Armourer (Bombs) Course

Inc. Dec

rs R181539 AC2 McKenzie, L.R.
rs R181563 AC2 Rogers, L.H.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School,
Mossbank, Sask. eff: 24-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T. W.
#336304. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23.
(A.P.3A2).)

rs R165444 AC2 Jacklin, W.
rs R182468 AC2 Fraser, E. W.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 24-11-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T.W. #336296.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3A2) d
d/17-11-42.)

rs R132394 AC2 Rohrer, M.
rs R164405 AC2 Brennan, H.J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 24-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T. W.
#336297. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23.
(A.P.3A2) d/17-11-42.)

rs R170093 AC2 Berg, A.
rs R167696 AC2 Stother, W.G.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Dafoe, Sask. eff: 24-11-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336303. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23.
(A.P.3A2) d/17-11-42.)

rs R153762 AC2 J. A. E.
rs R132073 AC2 Lazarowich, A.J.
rs R131056 AC2 Ferguson, R.H.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. eff: 24-11-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T. W. #336298.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3A2)
d/17-11-42.)

rs R173545 AC2 Jarvis, C.W.
rs R140515 AC2 Braun, E.P.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 A.O.S. Winnipeg,
Man. eff: 24-11-42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T.W. #336299.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3A2) d/
17-11-42.)

rs R113238 AC2 McCallum, K.C.
rs R162806 AC2 Fetterly, N.F.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Yarmouth,
N.S. eff: 24-11-42. Departing by rail
1220 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T.W. #336292. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3A2) d/17-11-42.)

rs R150719 AC2 Flowers, L.B.
rs R150642 AC2 Parks, F.R.
(All Arms (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.O.S. Edmonton,
Alta. eff: 24-11-42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T. W. #336293.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3A2)
d/17-11-42.)

rs R182406 AC2 Boyd, R.G.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 A.O.S. Chatham,
N.B. eff: 24-11-42. Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T.W. #336294. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3A2) d/17-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11.

Serial No. 233.

November 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" B AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

2. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings.

#22 Armourer (Bombs) Course.

Inc. Dec.

rs R174086 AC2 Henderson, W.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13 S.F.T.S. St.
Hubert, Que. eff: 24-11-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336295. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23.
(AF3A2) d/17-11-42.)

rs R160794 AC2 Murray, A.
rs R160846 AC2 Armstrong, D.E.
rs R108264 AC2 Campbell, D. L.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 24-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T. W.
#336302. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23.
(AF3A2) d/17-11-42.)

rs R160655 AC2 Matthews, R.C.
rs R153815 AC2 Bowskill, G.F.
rs R152329 AC2 Convey, R.R.
rs R160576 AC2 Currie, R.G.S.
rs R182399 AC2 Dennis, R.I.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Gander, Nfld. eff: 24-11-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336289. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23.
(AF3A2) d/17-11-42.)

rel R181005 AC2 Patterson, A.S.
rs R111942 AC2 Cochrane, K.R.
rs R173842 AC2 Griffith, H.A.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 24-11-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336289 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23.
(AF3A2) d/17-11-42.)

rs R182418 AC2 McLean, G.A.
rs R168876 AC2 Simmons, C. E.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Sidney, N.S. eff: 24-11-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336290. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AF3A2) d/17-11-42.)

rs R164346 AC2 Carter, R.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, North
Sydney, N.S. eff: 24-11-42. Departing by
rail 1220 hrs. 24-11-42. Issued T. W.
#336291. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AF3A2) d/17-11-42.)

2. PAY
Remustering.

#22 Armourer (Bombs) Course

rs R160655 AC2 Matthews, R.C.
rs R153815 AC2 Bowskill, G. F.
rs R152329 AC2 Convey, R. R.
rs R160576 AC2 Currie, R.G.S.
rs R182399 AC2 Dennis, R. I.
rs R181005 AC2 Patterson, A. S.
rs R111942 AC2 Cochrane, K. R.
rs R173842 AC2 Griffith, H.A.
rs R182418 AC2 McLean, G. A.
rs R168876 AC2 Simmons, C. E.
rs R164346 AC2 Carter, R. J.
rs R112238 AC2 McCallum, K. C.
rs R162806 AC2 Fetterly, N. F.
rs R150719 AC2 Flowers, L.B.
rs R150642 AC2 Parks, F. R.
rs R132406 AC2 Boyd R. G.

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) Group "C"
eff: 23-11-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-
5/23 (AF3A2) d/17-11-42.

Page 12.
Serial No. 283
November 24th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

2. REMY (Cont'd) #22 Armourer (Bombs) Course. Inc. Dec.
Remustering

re R174986 AG2 Henderson, W.R. Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) Group
re R160794 AC2 Murray, A. "C" eff: 23-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
re R160846 AC2 Armstrong, D. H. letter 202-10-5/23 (Ap3A2) d/17-11-42.)
re R178264 AC2 Campbell, D.L.
re R165444 AC2 Jacklin, W.I.
re R182468 AC2 Fraser, E. W.
re R182394 AC2 Roher, M.
re R164405 AC2 Brennan, H.J.
re R170098 AC2 Berg, A.
re R167696 AC2 Stother, W.G.
re R153762 AC2 Jardine, A. E.
re R182073 AC2 Lazarowich, A. J.
re R181056 AC2 Ferguson, R.H.
re R173545 AC2 Jarvis, C. W. 5A02 wpy
re R140515 AC2 Braun, E.P.
re R124464 AC2 Thomas, R. R.
re R180309 AC2 Greatorox, G.
re R174216 AC2 Yeomans, H.S.
re R181539 AC2 McKenzie, L.R.
re R181563 AC2 Rogers, L.H.
(All Armourer (Bombs) Std.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF
OFFICERS

I. ALLOWANCE
Authorization
Pilot Officer, Entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on
N. Cornish (NZ411613) Embarkation Leave from 24-11-42 to 2-12-42,
incl. (9 days) (Auth: F.R. & I. 196(4))

2. LEAVE
Pilot Officer, Granted embarkation leave from 24-11-42 to
N. Cornish (NZ411613) 2-12-42 incl. (9 days)

3. MOVEMENTS #22 Armourer (Bombs) Course
Temporary Duty

GB1042613 LAC Smith, G.S. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.
GB1240430 LAC Johnson, M.M. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 24-11-42. Return-
ing to No. 31 B. & G. School, Picton, Ont.
All Arm. (Guns) "B") Departing by road (GT) 1220 hrs. 24-11-42.
Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw
rations eff: 24-11-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (Ap3A2) d/17-11-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS
N I L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

BASKETBALL DOUBLEHEADER

DRILL HALL WEDNESDAY 25-11-42.

Hours - WOMEN'S DIVISION Mt. View - 2030 HOURS. NO. 5 I.T.S. BELLEVILLE.

VS

VS

Y. C.A. BELLEVILLE

MOUNTAIN VIEW. (DAY OF

NTE SPORTS LEAGUE)

(on Game)

004964

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 282,
23rd November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
23-11-42 - S/L V.R. Hill
24-11-42 - F/L J.F. Gaschler
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
23-11-42 - P/O W.S. King
24-11-42 - F/O R.F. Mendez
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
23-11-42 - Sgt. Blondin, A.H.
24-11-42 - Sgt. Kayser, G.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
23-11-42 - Cpl Tomlinson, E.H.
24-11-42 - Cpl Roy, J.L.
6. AFTER ORDER
Attention is directed to After Order No. 281A dated November 21st, 1942.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23-11-42 - Cpl. Wall, L.R.
24-11-42 - Cpl. Robertson, T.C.

7. INOCULATIONS / The following personnel are to appear at Station Sick Quarters at 1500 hours on 23-11-42 for inoculations.

C7833 D.R. Alexander	R95859 Fraser, E.H.	R65385 Dalcome, G.L.
C14388 Flamank, G.C.	R67183 Fraser, F.	R96331 Barnhart, F.O.
C1305 Erichsen, G.	R103244 Fraser, W.A.	R18069 Barrett, R.R.
J8652 Ellis, C.A.	R137668 Frants, W.C.	6123 Barrie, H.F.
C11987 Lindsay, H.H.	R53022 Frogley, A.	7503 Bean, W.K.
GD35193 Ralphs, W.J.	R81602 Furniss, C.N.	R123268 Deasley, T.
C4673 Youngman, J.W.	R106132 Gaffield, S.P.	R108731 Beer, N.
Lieut. Brunet, O.E.	R122778 Gainer, N.E.	R132883 Doudreault, L.H.
R182035 Bentley, F.E.	R72851 Gallant, E.J.	R124054 Briscoe, J.F.
R171258 Bernier, J.W.L.F.	R93632 Gartley, E.P.	R55333 Bullock, C.J.
R164832 Bleau, R.	R143557 Gaudry, G.A.	R71648 Campbell, D.F.
R185286 Bogan, T.	R104611 Gaudet, J.A.R.D.	R106096 Cassidy, J.L.
R165625 Creasy, H.S.	R96925 Gelinis, J.R.	R127568 Channing, G.C.
R85575 Donnan, E.C.	R132877 Jenest, J.P.H.	R100519 Chiddenton, S.J.
R185172 Elkes, J.J.D.E.	R74436 Gervais, L.J.	R100518 Cooper, M.A.
R169896 MacDonald, D.	R53537 Gibson, E.A.	R132115 Cormier, A.A.
R16580 Milgate, J.	R75614 Gibson, J.W.	996 Cowley, D.K.
R165808 Powers, D.R.	R130307 Gibson, W.F.	R116212 Cross, W.S.
R173172 Timmermans, G.S.	R66663 Gill, C.C.	R67209 Dawe, L.B.
R132106 Ellery, R.K.	R134280 Gilmour, J.	R99718 Douglas, S.M.
R61500 Elliott, J.R.	R56231 Giroux, C.A.	R115174 Dove, W.R.
R95051 Farey, H.J.	R73949 Glass, G.J.	R133550 Drybrough, D.J.
364 Farmer, N.L.	R123235 Goldstein, H.	R77497 Dube, W.R.G.
R85906 Farrell, E.C.	R65103 Goudey, A.E.	R54687 Dufour, A.
R75884 Farrow, R.W.	R136094 Gouge, W.G.	R82889 Dunn, C.P.
R52931 Fawkes, G.	R103070 Gould, G.	R60756 Dupuis, E.J.
R120121 Fawthrop, D.A.	R10421 Graham, W.	R99913 Finch, V.K.
R133819 Green, F.S.	R110760 Findlater, J.	R75009 Green, J.R.
R85844 Fleming, I.M.	R111709 Grife, G.P.	R128299 Fleming, W.S.
R739593 Hagenson, T.A.	R129516 Ford, C.R.	R69216 Adnitt, C.E.
R121385 Forsyth, D.H.	R106179 Anderson, L.F.	R117221 Fortier, G.L.
R100050 Arnold, W.H.	R108634 Foster, T.	R99413 Dabin, J.A.

8. PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A pyrotechnic display will take place on Tuesday, November 24th, 1942 at "D" Tower on line 2 between the hours of 1400 and 1700. Flying personnel please take notice.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 282,
23rd November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE - 24-11-42

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade
0930 hrs. - R182020 AC2 Campbell, C.M.
W305439 AC2 Federspiel, M.T.
R173704 AC2 Stokes, J.H.
1000 hrs. - W303485 AC2 Moore, D.H.
W306121 AC2 Coppo, D.H.
R174926 AC2 Fetherstonhaugh, J.A.
1030 hrs. - R176634 AC2 Amircult, D.J.
R174883 AC2 Ridgout, F.H.
R93411 LAC Keys, W.F.
1100 hrs. - R153384 AC2 Probert, H.W.
R184110 AC2 Williamson, E.
R179020 AC2 Swain, J.G.
1330 hrs. - R88534 LAC Langton, H.M.
R165893 AC2 LaLonde, A.J.
R164427 AC2 Humphrey, G.W.
1400 hrs. - R127460 LAC Lauzon, J.A.
R132767 LAC Lambertus, H.
R165979 AC2 Warren, J.A.
1430 hrs. - C10069 F/O Barrett, R.R.
R154343 AC2 Langlios, J.E.
R172204 AC2 Williamson, A.G.
1500 hrs. - R69108 LAC Lavasseur, G.F.
R131237 AC2 Laskov, J.
R164424 AC2 Alicc, D.D.
1530 hrs. - R141909 LAC Glodhill, C.
R152142 AC2 Lick, D.J.

10. PARADES

From time to time personnel are advised through D.R.O.'s. that they are to report to the Medical Officer for inoculations or to the Dental Officer for dental treatment. These are Parades and are to be treated as such and personnel who are advised through Daily Routine Orders to be present are to report to the Medical Officer or the Dental Officer as directed and unit Commanders are to take disciplinary action against offenders.

In D.R.O. 279 dated November 19th, a number of officers and airmen were instructed to report for inoculations and 45 failed to put in an appearance, causing considerable work for the Medical Officer who had made preparations to inoculate these officers and airmen.

It is the duty of the officer or airman concerned to notify the Medical Officer or the Dental Officer if he is unable to make the appointment, due to Annual Leave or 48 hour Passes.

11. REPACKING OF PARACHUTES - The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for repacking on the date preceding their numbers:

23-11-42 - 3593 Bombing	24-11-42 - 3596 Bombing
3627 Gunnery	3623 Gunnery
1686 "	1708 "
2347 S/P Dewa	13449 S/P Beberfold
2387 S/P Lepard	2384 F/L Love
2375 P/O Todd	2317 S/P Gatfield
25-11-42 - 3606 Bombing	26-11-42 - 3609 Bombing
3635 Gunnery	3582 Gunnery
2066 "	2054 "
13450 S/P Chiddenton	2377 F/O Conner
2372	2333 W/C H.D. Lister
2385 S/P Ussells	1152 P/O Wickett

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 282,
November 23, 1942.

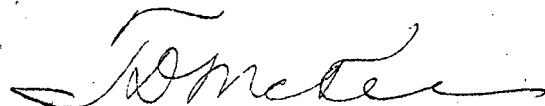
Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned personnel are assigned duty pools as shown:

	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R173196 AC1 Montgomery, W.J.	6	-
R173194 AC1 Mason, C.E.	4	-
R53309 Cpl Scarrow, G.E.	2	-
R119329 Sgt Motivier, H.A.	2	4
R90909 Sgt McKay, E.W.	4	2
R50094 LAC Tupper, F.H.	6	-
R91487 Cpl Horton, O.V.L.	6	-
NZ414592 Sgt Clements, C.F.	2	-
R164660 AC2 Payette, G.R.	3	4
W303100 AW1 Grant, D.E.	1	3
R126508 Sgt Durt, J.E.	3	-
GB1381865 Sgt Jackson, C.H.	4	-
J13331 P/O Newbauer, R.L.	4	-
J13455 P/O Upham, G.H.	6	-
C7562 F/O Todd, R.H.	2	-



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 232
November 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS.

Staff

Inc. Dec

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader

G.W. Erichsen

(C1305) (Arm)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to A.F.H.Q. Ottawa,
Ont. and Detroit Mich., U.S.A. on 22-11-42.
Departed by road (TMC) 1220 hrs. 22-11-42
to Ottawa, Ont. Issued T.W. #336312 from
Ottawa, Ont. to Detroit Mich. and T.W.
#336313 from Detroit, Mich. to Belleville,
Ont. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw
rations off: 22-11-42. (Argument Visiting
Flight.)

2. PAY

Flying Pay

The m/n officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
134A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service.

Flight Lieutenant

15-11-42. (1 day)

R.J. McCombe

(C2201)

Flying Officer

16-11-42 (1 day)

R.R. Barrett

(C10069) (T&D.)

Squadron Leader

29-9-42, 3, 6-10-42 (3 days)

G.W. Erichsen,

(C1305) (Arm) (Nfl.)

3. STRENGTH

Pilot Officer

S.A. Kirley

(J20362) (G.L)

D.R.O. #281, d/21--11-42 Page 3, PART II
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2 STRENGTH
DECREASE, Postings for the m/n Officer
is amended as follows:-

for: rep. 2-12-42

read: rep. 8-12-42.

4. LEAVE

the periods shown:-

Pilot Officer

H.G. Upham (J13455)

16-11-42 to 25-11-42 incl. (10 days)

Pilot Officer

J.J. Swift (J14408)

19-11-42 to 2-12-42 incl. (14 days)

Flying Officer

J.A. Wickett (C10374)

28-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (7 days)

TRAINERS

N - I - L

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 282.
November 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" LINEEN & AIRWOMEN.
STAFF

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Inc Dec

✓ R171170 AC2 Theoret, J.B.A.
✓ R159529 AC2 Colby, E.H.
✓ R159524 AC2 Cheese, D.E.
(A.E.M.'s "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas
Ont. eff: 20-11-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 19-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 19-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (A3A2) d/19-11-42.)

✓ R188751 AC2 Dickson, G.A.
(M.B.C. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D. Lachine,
P.Q. eff: 20-11-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 19-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 19-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/25 (SEC II) d/10-11-42.)

✓ R125835 Sgt. Lynch, B.F.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #16 S.F.T.S. Havers-
ville, Ont. eff: 21-11-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 21-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 21-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B2) d/4-11-42.)

✓ R136355 Sgt. Gillespie, A.F.
✓ R136655 Sgt. Curry, H.L.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 S.F.T.S. Moncton,
N.B. eff: 21-11-42. Arriving by rail 0823 hrs.
21-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 21-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B2) d/4-11-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

✓ W303370 AW2 Vienneau, M.
(Opt. Tel. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #2 S.F.T.S. Uplands,
Ont. eff: 21-11-42. rep. 23-11-42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 21-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336249. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC III)
d/17-11-42.)

✓ R87807 LAC Wheeler, H.O.
(Clk. Steno. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #9 E.F.T.S. St.
Catherines, Ont. 23-11-42 rep. 23-11-42.
Departed by rail 1420 hours 23-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336305. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(SEC. III) d/16-11-42.)

3. RANK
Reclassification

✓ W306719 AW2 Bratten, H.M.
(Fabric Worker "C")

Reclassified AWI eff: 12-11-42.

✓ W305588 AW2 Barnhart, M.J.
(Fabric Worker. "C")

Reclassified AWI eff: 14-11-42.

4. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

✓ R118386 LAC Fletcher, J.E.
(Corp. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this station
on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont.,
21-11-42. Departed by road (GT) 0800 hrs.
21-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs
and draw rations eff: 21-11-42.

YAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No.282.
November 23rd.,1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

4. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Inc. Dec.

R155361 ACI Wilson, T.W.
(Arm. (G) "C")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #11 A.I.D. Montreal, P.Q. on 22-11-42. Departed by rail 1309 hrs. 22-11-42. Issued T.W. #336310. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 22-11-42. (Auth: D.R.S 291-53-21 (AF3A2) d/17-11-42.) (Attend a Turret Maintenance Course.)

R53537 WO. II Gibson, E.A.
R6058A Cpl. Shanahan, J.G.
(M.B.C. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to R.C.A.F. Stn., Trenton, Ont., on 20-11-42. Departed by road (GT/ 1420 hrs. 20-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 20-11-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. M.551 d/17-11-42.)

R108987 LAC Lacy, C.W.
(M.B.C. "B")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to R.C.A.F. Stn. Trenton, Ont. on 21-11-42. Departed by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 21-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 21-11-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. M.551 d/17-11-42.)

5. HOSTILIZATION
Admissions

R151399 AC2 Shier, D.F.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.: eff: 17-11-42.

R156832 LAC Hughes, R.W.
amended by R6297 to read "Trenton Stn. Trenton Ont."

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, eff: 17-11-42.

R74436 ACI Gervais, L.J.

Discharged from Christie Street Hospital, Toronto, Ont. eff: 18-11-42.

R304119 AW2 Mowat, E.M.

Discharged from Christie Street Hospital, Toronto, Ont. eff: 18-11-42.

R304149 Sgt. Cameron, M.A.E.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 19-11-42.

R170767 AC2 Yellowless, D.R.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 19-11-42.

R54933 Sgt. Smith, R.S.A.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-11-42.

6. RECORDS
Change of address Next of Kin

R305833 AWI Mattson, H.M.

Changed to (Mother) 1157 Yuill St. Medicine Hat, Alberta.

6123A Sgt. Barrie, H.F.

Changed to (wife) 6 Forin St. Belleville, Ont.

375A Sgt. Langley, J.W.

Changed to (wife) 6 Forin St., Belleville, Ont.

R51896 Cpl. Hughes, W.E.

Changed to (wife) 138 Bridge St., W., Belleville, Ont.

R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R.

Changed to (Wife) Cabin #1, Deline Cabins, Belleville, Ontario.

R62653 Cpl. MacDonald, D.G.
(A.E.M. "2")

D.R.O. #275 d/14-11-42 Page 3, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Staff. Para. 2. STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings, for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
for: R62653 Cpl. MacDonald, D.G.
read: R62653 Cpl. MacDonald, D.G.

Page 7.
Serial No. 232.
November 23rd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

7. AMENDMENTS (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

R55433 WO. II Woodley, C.D. D.R.O. #201, d/21-11-42, Page 3,
R93388 WO. II Puterbaugh, C.C. PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
(Pilots Sp. Grp.) Staff, Para. 1. STRENGTH DECREASE, Posting

505 23-11-42

on posting to 1st Depot
Halifax Rep. 2-12-42

for the m/n. Airman is amended as follows:
rep. 2-12-42.
read: rep. 8-12-42.

TRAINEES

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings.

#45 Wireless Operator (A.G.) Course

NR125933 LAC Baker, V.A.
NR125557 LAC Danis, J.M.V.
NR125707 LAC Presque, L.N.
NR135950 LAC Gwynne, K.A.
NR125836 LAC James, A.A.
NR143540 LAC Leroux, L.T.
NR124883 LAC MacAloney, A.H.
NR135572 LAC MacDonald, H.J.
NR135967 LAC Maden, E.K.
NR129083 LAC Hitchell, J.W.
NR146894 LAC Voyce, R.E.
NR125904 LAC Morgan, J.D.
NR125137 LAC Nevins, J.H.
NR146594 LAC Simpson, G.A.

T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless School,
Guelph, Ont. eff: 22-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 22-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 22-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/13-11-42.)

NR127493 LAC Smith, J.
NR135605 LAC Stout, A.G.
NR124694 LAC Surette, M.R.
NR113892 LAC Ward, H.H.
NR135642 LAC White, G.A.
NR127544 LAC Wilson, H.
NR100467 LAC Wilson, J.N.
(All W.O.A.G.'s Std.)

Armourer (Bombs) Course #24.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 22-11-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 21-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 21-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/13-11-42.)

NR145449 AC2 Edgar, J.M.
NR161678 AC2 Argue, J.W.
NR187164 AC2 Baycroft, A.E.
NR156145 AC2 Conway, E.G.
NR172831 AC2 Gibson, P.E.
NR149905 AC2 Lawson, L.E.
NR163511 AC2 Poulin, G.V.
NR149352 AC2 Simmons, B.S.
NR176253 AC2 Spence, R.W.
NR139879 AC2 Windsor, G.E.
NR180566 AC2 Andrews, W.V.
NR168153 AC2 Christopher, S.
NR185568 AC2 Clapperton, E.L.
NR181194 AC2 Costain, E.J.
NR186958 AC2 Currie, R.N.
NR178981 AC2 Dawe, G.H.
NR178982 AC2 Dawe, R.W.
NR180471 AC2 Dunlop, J.W.
NR169488 AC2 Eligh, G.S.
NR181871 AC2 Hauser, J.W.
NR188347 AC2 Hill, C.E.
NR181890 AC2 Irvine, R.K.
NR174890 AC2 Jeffries, D.C.

NR164235 AC2 Keys, W.J.
NR189032 AC2 Kenny, I.B.
NR181525 AC2 Killer, J.H.
NR179056 AC2 Kinmon, W.H.R.
NR170136 AC2 Lonsdale, N.
NR181691 AC2 Murray, A.W.
NR168160 AC2 Pettigrew, J.C.
NR171878 AC2 Polowy, P.J.
NR112452 AC2 Steeves, H.L.
NR163446 AC2 Welsh, W.J.
NR174763 AC2 Wetmore, E.C.
NR178631 AC2 Hanson, J.M.
NR181029 AC2 Clark, L.F.

(All Ar. (Bombs) Std.)

2. RECORDS

Transportation

CAN R104322 Sgt. Rafuse, C.G. Issued Transportation Warrant
(Airless Air Gunners Sp. Grp.) #C123702 d/20-11-42.)

CANADIAN AIR FORCE
ONLY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 232.
November 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART CO PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

#45 W.O.A.G. Course

Postings

GB1303406 LAC Frankland, J.
NFD798721 LAC Hollett, K.H.
(W.O.A.G.'s "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless
School, Guelph, Ont. eff: 22-11-42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 22-11-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 22-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/13-11-42.

#68 Navigators (B) Course.

GB576707 LAC Huie, R.G.
GB1284877 LAC Haggler, C.L.
(F/II "A") (u/t Nav. (B))
GB576910 LAC Grozier, J.
(F/II E.I.) (u/t Nav. (B))
GB778098 LAC Fox, H.R.
(F/II "A") (u/t Nav. (B))
GB1280621 LAC Edwardsen, J.
(F/NA II) (u/t Nav. (B))
GB1263143 LAC Hayward, G.E.
(W.O.II) (u/t Nav. (B))
GB1055901 LAC Hetherington, H.
(R.T. Opr. IV) (u/t Nav. (B))
GB619372 LAC Campbell, J.K.
(F/II (E) u/t Nav. (B))

T.O.S. on posting from #31 P.D. Moncton,
N.B. eff: 21-11-42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 21-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 21-11-42.
Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay
under Art. 146B. F.R. & I. eff: 23-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B) d/10-11-42)

GB1416871 LAC Baker, W. R.
GB1324422 LAC Bowles, L.N.
GB1560942 LAC Brown, W. P.
GB1158237 LAC Blake, F.H.
GB1390359 LAC Bursey, C.H.
GB1335891 LAC Brown, D.C.I.
GB1455177 LAC Carr, P.N.
GB1395554 LAC Cole, R.J.E.
GB1339866 LAC Davies, M.
GB1417143 LAC Davies, D.J.
GB1098139 LAC Dunkerley, L.
GB1335024 LAC Diggins, L.A.
GB1316016 LAC Exon, F.G.
GB1349742 LAC Farrell, J.M.
GB1098654 LAC Ferguson, R.
GB1335672 LAC French, W.E.
GB1511848 LAC Freight, W. D.
GB1567832 LAC Geddes, A.H.
GB1390516 LAC George, D.J.
GB1343536 LAC Gray, W.F.
GB1223288 LAC Goodfellow, R.V.C.
GB1339163 LAC Gudge, A.J.

T.O.S. ON posting from #31 P.D. Moncton,
N.B. eff: 21-11-42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 21-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 21-11-42. Entitled
to draw continuous Flying Pay under Art.
146 B. F.R. & I. eff: 23-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/10-11-42.)

GB1473815 LAC Gregory, N.E.
GB1337631 LAC Harris, J.W.
GB1615652 LAC Hensby, G.J.
GB1455210 LAC Higgs, I.V.
GB1337707 LAC Heal, F.
GB1339761 LAC Horton, E.B.
GB1339775 LAC Jones, E.P.
GB1339785 LAC Jones, J.W.
GB1339328 LAC Jackson, L.F.
GB1323492 LAC Page, A.E.
GB1398781 LAC Pestell, R.C.J.
(All Nav. (B) "Std.")
GB807261 LAC Anderson, K.S.
(F/II E.I.) (u/t Nav. (B))

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

1027588 LAC O'Kane, J.H.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs.
Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 18-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 222,
November 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander R. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

IncDec

Fennell, D. B. T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 16-11-42. Drawing subsistence allowance.
Fennell, H. J. " " " " " " " " " " " "
(Messman) " " " " " " " " " " " "
LeRoy, James " " " " " " " " " " " "
(Cook I.) " " " " " " " " " " " "
Thompson, Ernest " " " " " " " " " " " "
(Messman) " " " " " " " " " " " "

2. PROMOTIONS

Aikins, C. H. Promoted to Cook II eff: 1-10-42.
Hegan, H. " " Foreman-Messman, eff: 1-10-42.
Vader, H. " " Cook II eff: 1-10-42.
Vance, Clarence " " Cook I eff: 1-10-42.
Wight, R. A. " " Foreman-Messman eff: 1-10-42.

3. LEAVE

Bowman, C. J. Granted annual leave with pay from 17-11-42
(Messman) to 30-11-42. incl. (14 days)
Duncan, J. G. Granted annual leave with pay from 23-11-42
(Foreman-Messman) to 5-12-42. Incl. (14 days)
Lambert, H. Granted annual leave with pay from 18-11-42
(messman) to 1-12-42. (14 days)
Wight, R. A. granted annual leave with pay from 23-11-42 to
(messman) 6-12-42. incl. (14 days).

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES.

The Discussion Group will be held in the "W.D.&s Section of the Recreation Centre, Wednesday Nov. 25th., at 1900 hours.

The Pre-Aircrew Science class will begin on Tuesday Nov. 24th., at 1130 hrs. in the Pilot's Room in the Control Tower.

All those, who are taking Legion Courses, are to report to the Educational Officer in the Recreation Centre, before Nov. 28th.

All those, who are taking Legion Courses and wish assistance or a quiet place to work, may come to the G.I.S. Aircrew Lecture Room, Wed. Nov. 25th., at 1845 hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 281
21st November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

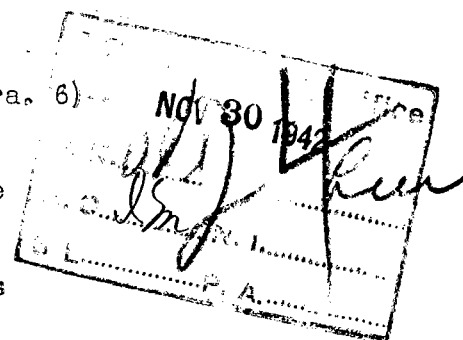
1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

21-11-42	-	F/L J.O. Currie
22-11-42	-	F/L R.J. McCombe
23-11-42	-	S/I V.R. Hill
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

21-11-42	-	P/O S.M. Douglas
22-11-42	-	F/O W.E. Miller
23-11-42	-	P/O W.S. King
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-11-42	-	Sgt. A.E. Goudey
22-11-42	-	Sgt. Grainger, G.
23-11-42	-	Sgt. Blondin, A.E.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

21-11-42	-	Cpl. Churchward, E.R.
22-11-42	-	Cpl. Whitehead, A.F.
23-11-42	-	Cpl. Tomlinson, E.E.
6. DENTAL PARADE - 23/11/42



- | | | |
|------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 0900 hours | - | Sick Parade |
| 0930 hours | - | R.169921 AC2 Wainwright, F. |
| | | R.179263 AC2 Quinn, F.P. |
| | | P/O Mendez, R.F. |
| 1000 hours | - | 2244 Sgt Feldman, A. |
| | | R.65851 LAC Malloch, J.W. |
| | | R.190583 AC2 Huffman, W.G. |
| 1030 hours | - | W.302794 AW1 Olive, A.S. |
| | | R.177048 AC2 Boisvert, B. |
| | | R.144636 AC1 Rabinovitch, J. |
| 1100 hours | - | R.178239 AC2 Alloway, J.V. |
| | | R.116131 AC2 Spencer, D.G. |
| | | R.119300 F/S Matherly, J.H. |
| 1330 hours | - | R.68161 LAC McCallen, J.D. |
| | | R.178303 AC2 Delany, T.A. |
| | | W.308080 AW2 Edgar, D.J. |
| 1400 hours | - | W.306773 AW2 DeLong, O.M. |
| | | R.168279 AC2 Crew, W.A. |
| | | R.155386 AC2 Reath, J.J. |
| 1430 hours | - | R.183598 AC2 Mooney, C.S. |
| | | R.183935 AC2 Sutherland, D.S. |
| | | R.184803 AC2 Rose, R.E. |
| 1500 hours | - | W.304108 AW1 Burnham, A.M. |
| | | R.174077 AC2 Mulvaney, R.F. |
| | | R.157363 AC2 Campbell, C.R. |
| 1530 hours | - | R.131735 AC1 Flair, R.A. |
| | | R.189242 AC2 Cyr, C.H. |

7. R.C. PERSONNEL ON COURSES

A Low Mass will be celebrated at 0730 hours in the lecture room G.I.S. Building for R.C. personnel each Sunday beginning November 22nd for the convenience of those on Courses and who are in class at the regular hour of the Station Mass.

8. BARRACK BLOCK CORPORALS

All Barrack Block Corporals must turn in a complete Nominal Roll of Barrack Block personnel to the Station Sergeant Major's office not later than 0900 hours Monday 23rd November, 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 281
21st November, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander L.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DAMAGE TO FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT

Any persons found carelessly handling or using any type of fire fighting equipment and damaging the same will render himself liable to severe disciplinary action and payment of the cost of the repair of the piece of equipment.

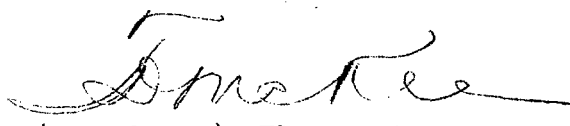
10. PARACHUTES

The following Parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for repacking on the date preceeding their numbers.

21-11-42	3591	Bombing	22-11-42	3592	Bombing
	3626	"		3594	Gunnery
	3634	Gunnery		1261	"
	2330	F/L Thomas		2331	P/O Benson
	2372			1126	P/O Kirley

The following Parachutes have not been received in the Parachute Section on their date due for repacking and are to be turned in immediately.

2380	F/S Seguin
2321	S/P Shave


(T.D. McKee), Flight Lieutenant,
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3, 281
Serial No. 286
Nov. 21st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)"A" OFFICERS"TRAINERS"1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Inc. Dec.

Appointment

Pilot Officer

M. Pryszyk

(Tend. Gaz.) (GL)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) G.L. Branch as
Pilot Officer eff: 6-11-42. (Auth: C.S.
ltr. 927-1-49 (DoF 17) d/11/11/42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASESTAFF

Pilot Officer

S.A. Kirley (J20362) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 25-11-42 reporting
off leave 2-12-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 23-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336263. (Auth: C.S. S.45-13-9 OP3
d/11/11/42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMENSTAFF1. STRENGTH - DECREASEPostings

R55433 WO.II Woodley, G.D.

R95383 WO.II Puterbaugh, C.C.

(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 23-11-42 reporting
off leave 2-12-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 23-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336267 and #336285. (Auth: C.S.
S.45-13-9 OP3 d/11/11/42.)

W307455 AW.2 Patterson, P.

(Adm. "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to #6 M.D., Toronto,
Ont. eff: 20-11-42, rep: 20-11-42.
Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 20-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336272. (Auth: DAFS.
427-10-1 427-10-6 (AF30) d/13-11-42.)

W300454 AW.1 Neal, F.E.

(G.D. "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to #6 M.D., Toronto,
Ont. eff: 20-11-42, rep: 20-11-42.
Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 20-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336273. (Auth: DAFS.
W300454 202-10-5/23 (AF3A2) d/16-11-42.)

W306077 WH.1 Higgins, E.

(Tel. Op. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 R.D., Vancouver,
B.C. eff: 19-11-42, rep: 23-11-42.
Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 19-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336244. (Auth: W306077
202-10-5/23 (SEC.III) d/12-11-42.)

R53161 Sgt. Kelly, F.J.

(E.A. "A") (Aircrew)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 M.D., Quebec,
P.Q. eff: 20-11-42 rep: 21-11-42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 20-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336245. (Auth: DAFS.
202-1-11 (AF3B1) d/17-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 231
Nov. 21st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRADES

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Discharged

R102151 Sgt. Fryszlak, M.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. (SR)
under para. 392 (18) K.R. (Air) on
appointment to a commission as a
Pilot Officer in the C.L. Branch
eff: 5-11-42. (Auth: C.S. ltr. 927-
1-49 (DofP7) d/11/11/42.)

STAFF

2. RANK
Reclassification

R117203 AC.2 McCoubrey, R.F.
R135117 AC.2 Dicarie, J.O.G.
(C.D. "Std.")

Reclassified AC.1 Effective 14-11-42.
Reclassified AC.1 effective 18-11-42.

W304294 AW.2 Baldwin, H.K.
(Clk. Rect. "C")

Reclassified AW.1 effective 13-11-42.

3. ALLOWANCES
Cessation

R100093 Sgt. Cox, L.A.S.
(Clk. Gen. "D")

Ceases to draw subsistence Allow-
ances under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I.
eff: 21-11-42.

4. RECORDS

Change of Address of Next of Kin

8148A LAC. Girouard, S.A.

Changed to (wife) 252 Coleman St.,
Belleville, Ontario.

R100093 Sgt. Cox, L.A.S.

Changed to (wife) R.C.A.F. Station,
Trenton, Ontario.

10208 Sgt. Blair, A.P.

Changed to (Wife) R.R. #1 Belleville,
Ont.

W303985 AW.1 Culligan, O.

Changed to (father) 2635 Calumet Ave.,
Chicago, Ill.

Births

R55826 LAC. Savard, J.L.I.

Born a (daughter) [redacted]
on [redacted] at Saint
Joseph's Hospital London, Ontario.

R79889 Cpl. Campbell, H.

Born (son) [redacted] at General
Hosp. Belleville, Ont. on [redacted]

R75926 LAC. Boughner, H.S.

Born a (daughter) [redacted]
on [redacted] at London, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 231
Nov. 21st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

5. LEAVE

R74436 AC.1 Gervais, L.J.

Granted Sick Leave from 19-
11-42 to 2-12-42 incl. (14 days).

W301376 AM.1 Mowat, E.H.

Granted Sick Leave from 20-
11-42 to 23-11-42 incl. (4 days.).

6. AMENDMENTS

R146141 LAC. Sawkins, E.H.
(A.F.M. "B")

DRO. #278 d/13/11/42; Page 10,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN
& AIRWOMEN, Para. 5 RECORDS,
Qualifications for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

for: R146141 LAC. Sawkins, E.
read: R146141 LAC. Sawkins, E.H.

R38502 LAC. Watson, W.A.

²¹⁵
DRO. #257 d/14-11-42 Page 5,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" Airmen
and Airwomen, Para. 4,
HOSPITALIZATION, discharges for
the m/n airman is amended as
follows:

for: Eff: 10-11-42
read: Eff: 13-11-42.

7. CANCELLATION

W306046 AM.1 Ireland, E.H.
(Canteen Stw. "C")

DRO. #278 d/13-11-42, Page 6,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN
AND AIRWOMEN, Para. 3 RANK,
Reclassification for the m/n
airwoman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Appointment

Pilot Officer,
F.G. Oliver (Penda. Gaz.) (GD)

Taken on strength on 6-11-42 on
appointment to a commission as
Pilot Officer (on probation)
in the RAF General Duties Branch
(Auth: CAS. P.5859 d/6-11-42.)

STAFF

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
N. Cornish (NZ411613) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 23-11-42, reporting
off leave 2-12-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 23-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336243. (Auth: CAS. S.45-13-9 OF3
d/11/11/42.)

Page 6,
Serial No. 231,
November 21st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander F.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. B

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
"TRAINÉES"

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Discharges

GD900147 Sgt. Oliver, F.G.
(Sp. Exp.)

Discharged on 5-11-42 under K.R. &
A.C.1 para. 652 (14) on appointment
to a commission in the R.A.F. General
Duties. (Auth: CAS. P.5559 d/6-11-42.)

STAFF

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
A.J.M. Chadwick (RAF70122) (WAG)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at Texas,
U.S.A. on proceeding to A.F.H.Q.,
Ottawa, Ont. on 15-10-42, by road
(IMC). (Auth: A.F.H.Q. RAF70122 (CC)
d/17-11-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
A.J.M. Chadwick (RAF70122) (WAG)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to A.F.H.Q.,
Ottawa, Ont. on 15-10-42, by road
(IMC). Reported direct from Texas,
U.S.A. (Auth: A.F.H.Q. RAF70122
(CC) d/17/11/42.)

Flight Lieutenant
A.J.M. Chadwick (RAF70122) (WAG)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at A.F.H.Q.
Ottawa, Ont. on 26-10-42, on proceeding
direct to Mont Joli, P.Q. on posting by
road (IMC). (Auth: AFHQ. RAF70122 (CC)
d/17/11/42.)

4. AMENDMENT

Flight Lieutenant
A.J.M. Chadwick (RAF70122) (WAG)

DRO. #260, d/29/10/42, Page 4, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER
THAN R.C.A.F. - STAFF, Para. 1,
STRENGTH - DECREASE, for the m/n
officer is amended as follows:

for: Reporting direct from Temp.
Duty at Texas, U.S.A.

read: Reporting direct from AFHQ.
off Temp. Duty.

5. CANCELLATIONS

Flight Lieutenant
A.J.M. Chadwick (RAF70122) (WAG)

DRO. #260, d/29/10/42, Page 4, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER
THAN R.C.A.F. - STAFF, Para. 2,
MOVEMENTS, Temp. Duty for the m/n
Officer is hereby cancelled.

"D" CIVILIANS - NIL

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 281A

Page 1,

November 21st, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

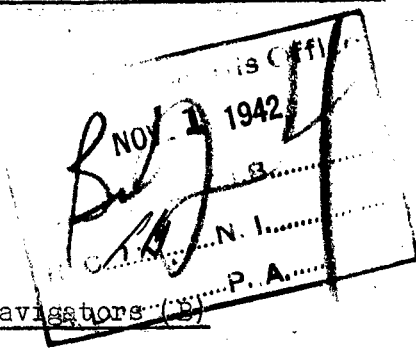
PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN



1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Course No. 64 Air Navigators (S)

NO. 134194 LAC. GRAFFIN, Johnst on
NO. 134229 LAC. HORNIBROOKE, Lloyd Bradley
NO. 136946 CPL. MARTINS, Roy Talbot
(Air Bombers Standard)
NO. 130442 LAC. KINNEY, James Mallett
NO. 13026A CPL. HINSCLIFFE, Alfred
(Air Bombers Standard)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.O.S.
Halton, Ont. eff. 21-11-42 rep.
22-11-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-
21/6 (AP3B3) dated 10-11-42.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 A.O.S.
London, Ont. eff. 21-11-42 rep.
22-11-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-
21/6 (AP3B3) dated 10-11-42.

Course No. 43 Wireless Air Gunners

NO. CAN. R133744 SGT. ALLAN, W.A.
NO. CAN. R125699 SGT. CAMERON, G.A. Mc.
NO. CAN. R131250 SGT. CARTWRIGHT, G.E.
NO. CAN. R132540 SGT. CHOVANSKY, P.
NO. CAN. R112280 SGT. CLOW, E.T.
NO. CAN. R124744 SGT. CONRAD, M.H.F.
NO. CAN. R135022 SGT. CRINION, E.L.
NO. CAN. R137530 SGT. EMERY, J.F.
NO. CAN. R125937 SGT. FRASER, J.A.
NO. CAN. R126335 SGT. TONNER, P.B.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

S.O.S. on posting to Eastern
Air Command, Halifax, N.S.
eff: 4-12-42. Reporting to
No. 31 O.T.U., Debert, N.S.
eff: 5-12-42. Auth. DAPS
Signal M720 dated 21-11-42..

NO. CAN. R132602 SGT. ARCHIBALD, K.S.
NO. CAN. R125546 SGT. ATKINSON, J.M.
NO. CAN. R125843 SGT. BENOLT, J.E.
NO. CAN. R135116 SGT. GOODEY, F.D.
NO. CAN. R130190 SGT. KIDD, P.G.K.
NO. CAN. R130065 SGT. NICHOLS, G.
NO. CAN. R104322 SGT. RAFUSE, C.G.
NO. CAN. R139125 SGT. RIPENBURG, R.H.
NO. CAN. R135160 SGT. ZELICOVITZ, W.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3
Training Command, Montreal, P.Q.
eff. 7-12-42. Reporting to
RAF Ferry Command Dorval, P.Q.
eff. 8-12-42. (Auth. DAPS Signal
M720 dated 21-11-42.

NO. CAN. R115315 SGT. DICKINSON, F.
NO. CAN. R119301 SGT. DICKINSON, W.
NO. CAN. R129245 SGT. MAC EACHERN, E.
NO. CAN. R135736 SGT. MUNRO, H.A.
NO. CAN. R125165 SGT. O'REILLEY, H.M.
NO. CAN. R126086 SGT. PITTMAN, J.B.
NO. CAN. R95597 SGT. RITCHIE, H.H.
NO. CAN. R111723 SGT. ROCHON, J.L.A.
NO. CAN. R137192 SGT. VAUGHT, R.C.
NO. CAN. R126085 SGT. WOOD, T.B.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1
G.R.S. Summerside, P.E.I. eff.
29-11-42 reporting 30-11-42.
(Auth. DAPS Signal M720 dated
21-11-42.

NO. CAN. R115081 SGT. HOPPING, A.S.
NO. CAN. R120089 SGT. GIRoux, J.W.
NO. CAN. R96623 SGT. STUART, D.W.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)
NO. CAN. R116066 SGT. GREGORY, George
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Group)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Y Depot
Halifax, N.S. eff. 7-12-42 reporting
8-12-42. (Auth. DAPS Signal M720 d/21-11-42)
S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Y Depot
Halifax, N.S. eff. 7-12-42 reporting
11-12-42. (Auth. DAPS Signal M720 dated
21-11-42.

004980

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 231A

AFTER ORDER

Page 2,

November 21st, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIR EN

No: 43 Wireless Air Gunners Course

2.

RANK

Appointments

CAN. R125546 LAC. ATKINSON, John Maynard Appointed Sergeants Temp.
CAN. R137192 LAC. VAUGHT, Robert Caswell (Paid) eff. 23-11-42. (Auth.
CAN. R135736 LAC. MUNRO, Hugh Allan .FAC A44/5)
CAN. R124744 LAC. CONRAD, Murray Harold Frederick
CAN. R132602 LAC. ARCHIBALD, Kenneth Sewell
CAN. R125937 LAC. FRASER, John Allan
CAN. R131250 LAC. CARTWRIGHT, George Edward
CAN. R132540 LAC. CHOVLANSKY, Peter
CAN. R104322 LAC. RAFUSE, Cedric Gardiner
CAN. R133744 LAC. ALLAN, William Alexander
CAN. R112230 LAC. CLOW, Edwin Thomas
CAN. R125843 LAC. BENOIT, Joseph Eugene
CAN. R126335 LAC. TONNER, Peter Burns
CAN. R125699 LAC. CAMERON, George Alexander MacNeil
CAN. R139125 LAC. RIPENBURG, Ralph Herbert
CAN. R135160 LAC. ZELICOVITZ, William
CAN. R135116 LAC. GOODY, Frederick David
CAN. R115315 LAC. DICKINSON, Frederick
CAN. R125165 LAC. O'REILLEY, Harold Mathew
CAN. R111723 LAC. ROCHON, Joseph Louis ALFRED
CAN. R126086 LAC. PITTMAN, John Benjamin
CAN. R126085 LAC. WOOD, Thomas Benedict
CAN. R95597 LAC. RITCHIE, Harold Hilliard
CAN. R130190 LAC. KIDD, Peter Gordon Kilgour
CAN. R115031 LAC. HOPPING, Arthur Stanley
CAN. R129245 LAC. MAC EACHERN, Ernest
CAN. R137530 LAC. EETERY, John Francis
CAN. R130065 LAC. NICHOLS, Gilbert
CAN. R96623 LAC. STUART, David Wilson
CAN. R135022 LAC. CRINION, Edward Ladislaus
CAN. R116066 LAC. GREGORY, George
CAN. R119301 LAC. DICKINSON, William
CAN. R120039 LAC. GIBCOX, Joseph Wilfrid
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

3.

PAY

Remusterings

CAN. R125546 SGT. ATKINSON, John Maynard Remustered Wireless Air
CAN. R137192 SGT. VAUGHT, Robert Caswell Gunners Special Group
CAN. R135736 SGT. MUNRO, Hugh Allan eff. 23-11-42. (Auth. FAC A44/5)
CAN. R124744 SGT. CONRAD, Murray Harold Frederick
CAN. R132602 SGT. ARCHIBALD, Kenneth Sowell
CAN. R125937 SGT. FRASER, John Allan
CAN. R131250 SGT. CARTWRIGHT, George Edwin
CAN. R132540 SGT. CHOVLANSKY, Peter
CAN. R104322 SGT. RAFUSE, Cedric Gardiner
CAN. R133744 SGT. ALLAN, William Alexander
CAN. R112230 SGT. CLOW, Edwin Thomas
CAN. R125843 SGT. BENOIT, Joseph Eugene
CAN. R126335 SGT. TONNER, Peter Burns
CAN. R125699 SGT. CAMERON, George Alexander MacNeil
CAN. R139125 SGT. RIPENBURG, Ralph Herbert
CAN. R135160 SGT. ZELICOVITZ, William
CAN. R135116 SGT. GOODY, Frederick David
CAN. R115315 SGT. DICKINSON, Frederick
CAN. R125165 SGT. O'REILLEY, Harold Mathew
CAN. R111723 SGT. ROCHON, Joseph Louis Alfred
(Wireless Air Gunners Standard)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 281A
Page 3,
November 21st, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY
Remusterings Continued Course No. 43 Wireless Air Gunners
- | | | |
|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| CAN. R126086 | SGT. PITTMAN, John Benjamin | Remustered Wireless Air Gunners |
| CAN. R126085 | SGT. WOOD, Thomas Benedict | Special Group eff. 23-11-42. (Auth. |
| CAN. R95597 | SGT. RITCHIE, Harold Hilliard | AFAO A44/5) |
| CAN. R130190 | SGT. KIDD, Peter Gordon Kilgour | |
| CAN. R129245 | SGT. MAC EACHERN, Ernest | CAN. R115081 SGT. HOPPING, Arthur |
| CAN. R137530 | SGT. EMMERY, John Francis | Stanley. |
| CAN. R130065 | SGT. NICHOLS, Gilbert | |
| CAN. R96623 | SGT. STUART, David Wilson | |
| CAN. R135022 | SGT. CRINION, Edward Ladislaue | |
| CAN. R116066 | SGT. GREGORY, George | |
| CAN. R119301 | SGT. DICKINSON, William | |
| CAN. R120089 | SGT. GIROUX, Joseph Wilfrid | |
- (Wireless Air Gunners Standard)

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS
- | | | DAYS |
|--------------|------------------------|---|
| CAN. R133744 | SGT. ALLAN, W.A. | 24-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (11) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R125699 | SGT. CAMERON, G.A. Mc. | 24-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (11) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R131250 | SGT. CARTER, G.E. | 24-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (11) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R132540 | SGT. CHOVANSKY, P. | 24-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (11) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R112230 | SGT. CLOW, E.T. | 24-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (11) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R124744 | SGT. CONRAD, H.H.F. | 24-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (11) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R135022 | SGT. CRINION, E.L. | 24-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (11) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R137530 | SGT. EMMERY, J.F. | 24-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (11) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R125937 | SGT. FRASER, J.A. | 24-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (11) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R126335 | SGT. TONNER, P.B. | 24-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (11) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R115315 | SGT. DICKINSON, F. | 24-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (6) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R119301 | SGT. DICKINSON, W. | 24-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (6) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R129245 | SGT. MAC EACHERN, E. | 24-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (6) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R135736 | SGT. MUNRO, H.A. | 24-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (6) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R125165 | SGT. O'REILLEY, H.M. | 24-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (6) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R126086 | SGT. PITTMAN, J.B. | 24-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (6) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R95597 | SGT. RITCHIE, H.H. | 24-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (6) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R111723 | SGT. ROCHON, J.L.A. | 24-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (6) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R137192 | SGT. VAUGHT, R.C. | 24-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (6) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R126085 | SGT. WOOD, T.B. | 24-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (6) Annual Leave |
| CAN. R132602 | SGT. ARCHIBALD, K.S. | 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14) Embark. Leave |
| CAN. R125546 | SGT. ATKINSON, J.H. | 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14) Embark. Leave |
| CAN. R125843 | SGT. BENOIT, J.E. | 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14) Embark. Leave |
| CAN. R135116 | SGT. GOODEY, F.D. | 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14) Embark. Leave |
| CAN. R130190 | SGT. KIDD, P.G.K. | 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14) Embark. Leave |
| CAN. R130065 | SGT. NICHOLS, G. | 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14) Embark. Leave |
| CAN. R104322 | SGT. REFUSE, C.G. | 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14) Embark. Leave |
| CAN. R139125 | SGT. RIPPENBURG, R.H. | 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14) Embark. Leave |
| CAN. R135160 | SGT. ZELICOVITZ, W. | 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14) Embark. Leave |
| CAN. R115081 | SGT. HOPPING, A.S. | 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14) Embark. Leave |
| CAN. R120089 | SGT. GIROUX, J.V. | 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14) Embark. Leave |
| CAN. R116066 | SGT. GREGORY, G. | 24-11-42 to 10-12-42 incl. (17) Embark. Leave |
| CAN. R96623 | SGT. STUART, D.W. | 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14) Embark. Leave |
- (Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

THE ABOVE MENTIONED AIRMEN ARE ENTITLED TO DRAW RATIONS ALLOWANCES IN LIEU OF RATIONS WHILE ON LEAVE FOR THE DATES SHOWN OPPOSITE THEIR NAMES.
AUTH. F. R. & I. 196 (4)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 281A
Page 4,
November 21st, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIR TEN

5. AWARDS

Course No. 43 Wireless Air Gunners

✓ CAN.R125546	SGT. ATKINSON, John Maynard	Awarded Wireless Air Gunners'
✓ CAN.R137192	SGT. VAUGHT, Robert Caswell	Badge off. 23-11-42. (Auth. AFAC
✓ CAN.R135736	SGT. MUNRO, Hugh Allen	AFAC A44/5)
✓ CAN.R124744	SGT. CONRAD, Murray Harold Frederick	
✓ CAN.R132602	SGT. ARCHIBALD, Kenneth Sewell	
✓ CAN.R125937	SGT. FRASER, John Allen	
✓ CAN.R131250	SGT. CARTWRIGHT, George Edwin	
✓ CAN.R132540	SGT. CHOVANSKY, Peter	
✓ CAN.R104322	SGT. REFUSE, Cedric Gardiner	
✓ CAN.R133744	SGT. ALLAN, William Alexander	
✓ CAN.R112280	SGT. CLOW, Edwin Thomas	
✓ CAN.R125843	SGT. BENOIT, Joseph Eugene	
✓ CAN.R126335	SGT. TONNER, Peter Burns	
✓ CAN.R125699	SGT. CAMERON, George Alexander MacNeil	
✓ CAN.R139125	SGT. RIPPENBURG, Ralph Herbert	
✓ CAN.R135160	SGT. ZELICOVITZ, William	
✓ CAN.R135116	SGT. GOODY, Frederick David	
✓ CAN.R115315	SGT. DICKINSON, Frederick	
✓ CAN.R125165	SGT. O'REILLEY, Harold Mathew	
✓ CAN.R111723	SGT. ROCHON, Joseph Louis Alfred	
✓ CAN.R126086	SGT. PITTLAN, John Benjamin	
✓ CAN.R126085	SGT. WOOD, Thomas Benedict	
✓ CAN.R95597	SGT. RITCHIE, Harold Hilliard	
✓ CAN.R130190	SGT. KIDD, Peter Gordon Kilgour	
✓ CAN.R115081	SGT. HOPPING, Arthur Stanley	Spec. lrp shown for Hopping please write
✓ CAN.R129245	SGT. MAC EACHERN, Ernest	
✓ CAN.R137530	SGT. EMERY, John Francis	
✓ CAN.R130065	SGT. NICHOLS, Gilbert	
✓ CAN.R96623	SGT. STUART, David Wilson	
✓ CAN.R135022	SGT. CRINION, Edward Ladislaus	
✓ CAN.R116066	SGT. GREGORY, George	
✓ CAN.R119301	SGT. DICKINSON, William	
✓ CAN.R120089	SGT. GIROUX, Joseph Wilfrid	

(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

6. LEAVE

✓ CAN.R133744	SGT. ALLAN, W.A.	Granted Annual leave for the period
✓ CAN.R125699	SGT. CAMERON, G.A. Mc.	24-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (11 days)
✓ CAN.R131250	SGT. CARTWRIGHT, G.E.	reporting 5-12-42. (Auth. DAPS Signal
✓ CAN.R132540	SGT. CHOVANSKY, P.	M720 dated 21-11-42.
✓ CAN.R112280	SGT. CLOW, E.T.	
✓ CAN.R124744	SGT. CONRAD, M.H.F.	
✓ CAN.R135022	SGT. CRINION, E.L.	
✓ CAN.R137530	SGT. EMERY, J.F.	
✓ CAN.R125937	SGT. FRASER, J.A.	
✓ CAN.R126335	SGT. TONNER, P.B.	
✓ CAN.R115315	SGT. DICKINSON, F.	Granted Annual Leave for the period
✓ CAN.R119301	SGT. DICKINSON, W.	24-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (6 days)
✓ CAN.R129245	SGT. MAC EACHERN, E.	reporting 30-11-42. (Auth. DAPS Signal
✓ CAN.R135736	SGT. MUNRO, H.A.	M720 dated 21-11-42.
✓ CAN.R125165	SGT. O'REILLEY, H.M.	
✓ CAN.R126086	SGT. PITTLAN, J.B.	
✓ CAN.R95597	SGT. RITCHIE, H.H.	
✓ CAN.R111723	SGT. ROCHON, J.L.A.	
✓ CAN.R137192	SGT. VAUGHT, R.C.	
✓ CAN.R126085	SGT. WOOD, T.B.	

(All Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
 Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

Course No. 43 Wireless Air Gunners

6. LEAVE CONTINUED

✓ CAN. R132602 SGT. ARCHIBALD, K.S. Granted embarkation leave for the period
 ✓ CAN. R125546 SGT. ATKINSON, J.M. 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14 days) rep.
 ✓ CAN. R125343 SGT. BENOIT, J.E. 8-12-42. (Auth. DAPS Signal M720 dated
 ✓ CAN. R135116 SGT. GOODBY, F.D. 21-11-42.
 ✓ CAN. R130190 SGT. KIDD, P.G.K.
 ✓ CAN. R130065 SGT. NICHOLS, G.
 ✓ CAN. R104322 SGT. RAFUSE, C.G.
 ✓ CAN. R139125 SGT. RIPPENBURG, R.H.
 ✓ CAN. R135160 SGT. ZELICOVITZ, W.

✓ CAN. R115081 SGT. HOPPING, A.S. Granted embarkation leave for the period
 ✓ CAN. R120089 SGT. GEROUX, J.W. 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14 days) rep.
 ✓ CAN. R96623 SGT. STUART, D.W. 8-12-42. (Auth. DAPS Signal M 720 dated
 21-11-42.
 ✓ CAN. R116066 SGT. GREGORY, G. Granted embarkation leave for the period
 (All Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.) 24-11-42 to 10-12-42 incl. (17 days) rep.
 11-12-42. (Auth. DAPS Signal M720 dated
 21-11-42.

7. RECORDS

Transportation Warrants

✓ CAN. R139125 SGT. RIPPENBURG, R.H. #C128696 Issued Special Leave Transportation
 ✓ CAN. R130190 SGT. KIDD, P.G.K. #C128694 Warrants dated 20-11-42. Nos. as
 ✓ CAN. R130065 SGT. NICHOLS, G. #C128699 shown opposite their names.
 ✓ CAN. R112230 SGT. CLOW, E.T. #C128690
 ✓ CAN. R137530 SGT. EMERY, J.F. #C128693
 ✓ CAN. R126335 SGT. TOMNER, P.B. #C 128697
 ✓ CAN. R133744 SGT. ALLAN, W.A. #C128688
 ✓ CAN. R137192 SGT. VAUGHT, R.C. #C128700
 ✓ CAN. R115315 SGT. DICKINSON, F. #C128691
 ✓ CAN. R119301 SGT. DICKINSON, W. #C128692
 ✓ CAN. R116066 SGT. GREGORY, G. #C128693
 (Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Course No. 64 Air Navigators (B)

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R.A.F.

✓ GBI456333 LAC. BLAIR, J.S. S.O.S. on posting to # 8 A.O.S.
 ✓ GBI322533 LAC. COOKE, D.F. Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff. 21-11-42 rep.
 ✓ GBI456341 LAC. FLINT, C.B. 22-11-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
 ✓ GBI580402 LAC. JENNS, C.H. (APSB 3) dated 10-11-42.
 ✓ GBI384898 LAC. KING, H.E.
 ✓ GB 1323652 LAC. KILBY, R.J.
 ✓ GBI266011 LAC. LONDON, J.C.
 ✓ GBI559469 LAC. McDOWALL, R.K.
 ✓ GBI395270 LAC. PARKIN, G.H.
 ✓ GBI587095 LAC. PASMORE, D.G.
 ✓ GBI395382 LAC. RAND, G.S.
 ✓ GBI802573 LAC. REINE, R.E.
 ✓ GBI395315 LAC. REINN, L.G.
 ✓ GBI578080 LAC. RHESLIN, C.H.
 ✓ GBI513593 LAC. RHIFSIDE, J.H.
 ✓ GBI452096 LAC. FROST, G.
 ✓ GBI577931 LAC. GEE, R.
 ✓ GBI323709 LAC. HAINES, T.R.G.
 ✓ GBI395329 LAC. HATCH, L.C.B.
 ✓ GBI481202 LAC. HOYLE, W.B.
 ✓ GBI316084 LAC. JOHNS, E.A.
 (Air Navigators (B) Std.)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 281A

Page 6,

November 21st, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
Course No. 64 Air Navigators (B)

STRENGTH DECREASE : CONTINUED
Postings

GB1302634 LAC. MARSHALL, R.K.
GB1542841 LAC. MITCHELL, W.R.
GB1542075 LAC. MORRISON, W.J.
GB1620200 LAC. McBEAN, R.W.
GB1573051 LAC. PARKIN, W.
GB1455788 LAC. RAPER, E.
GB1586134 LAC. BROWN, F.P.
GB0585557 LAC. CAMPBELL, J.G.
GB1802663 LAC. DRESCH, D.T.
GB1324104 LAC. HUTCHINS, H.J.
GB1510702 LAC. LEVY, N.
GB1394975 LAC. REED, S.G.
GB1230489 LAC. ROBERTSON, G.S.
(Aircrew Navigators (B) Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to # 8 A.O.S. Amienne
Lorette, P.Q. eff. 21-11-42 rep. 22-11-42.
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) dated
10-11-42.

(PERS 2)
S.O.S. on posting to # 8 A.O.S. Amienne
Lorette, P.Q. eff. 21-11-42 rep. 22-11-42.
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) dated
10-11-42.

Course No. 43 Wireless Air Gunners
N.F.L.B.

RAF(NFLD)798744 SGT. GODDEN, H.W.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 Personnel
Depot, Moncton, N.B. eff. 7-12-42 rep.
8-12-42. (Auth. DAPS signal M720
dated 21-11-42.)

RANK
Appointments

RAF(NFLD)798744 LAC. GODDEN, Hubert William
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Group)

Appointed Sergeant Temp.
(Paid) eff. 23-11-42. (Auth.
AFMO A44/5)

PAY
Remustering

RAF(NFLD)798744 SGT. GODDEN, Hubert William
(Wireless Air Gunner Standard)

Remustered Wireless Air Gunner
Special Group eff. 23-11-42.
(Auth. AFMO A44/5)

ALLOWANCE AUTHORIZATION

RAF(NFLD)798744 SGT. GODDEN, H.W.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Gp.)

The m/n airman is entitled to draw
rations allowance in lieu of rations
whilst on leave for the period
24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl. (14 days)
(Auth. F.R. & I. 196(4))

AWARDS

RAF(NFLD)798744 SGT. GODDEN, Hubert William
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Group)

Awarded Wireless Air Gunners'
Badge eff. 23-11-42. (Auth.
AFMO A44/5)

LEAVE

RAF(NFLD)798744 SGT. GODDEN, H.W.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Gp.)

Granted embarkation Leave for the
period 24-11-42 to 7-12-42 incl.
(14 days) reporting 8-12-42. (Auth.
DAPS Signal M720 dated 21-11-42.)

RECORDS

Transportation Warrant

RAF(NFLD)798744 SGT. GODDEN, H.W.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Gp.)

Issued Transportation Warrant No.
C128637 dated 20-11-42.

Serial No. 231A
Page 7,
November 21st, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding Officer RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER COURSE NO. 64 AIR NAVIGATORS (B)

*ref
off
1942*
GB1451206 LAC. BROWNE, George Joseph (Remustered Air Navigator Std. and
(posted to # 9 A.O.S. St. Johns, P.Q.
(effective 14-11-42.

GB1073784 LAC. NISBETT, Charles (Transferred to Course No. 65 Air
(Navigators (B). effective 13-10-42.

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER COURSE NO. 43 WIRELESS AIR GUNNERS

*ref
1942*
R 127993 LAC. BANNER, William James) Transferred to Course No. 44 Wireless
R 103270 LAC. LEGG, Russell Joseph) Air Gunners effective 19-11-42.

T.D. McKee

.....
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
(ADJ) for Commanding Officer
RCAF Station,
Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 230.
November 20th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
20-10-42 - F/L. T.L. Morekin
21-10-42 - F/L J.H. Dock
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
20-10-42 - F/L E.M. Morris
21-10-42 - P/O S.H. Douglas

Office
NOV 25 1942
PA

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
20-11-42 - Sgt. Bowers, R.J.
21-11-42 - Sgt. Gauday, A.E.
- ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
20-11-42 - Cpl. Dickson, N.
21-11-42 - Cpl. Matthews, L.E.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
20-11-42 - Cpl. McCallum, E.V.
21-11-42 - Cpl. Churchward, E.R.

6. CHURCH PARADE

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes officers and wirmen who are on the station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic. Subject to training exigencies all Roman Catholics on the station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hrs.

Jewish Denominations. Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hrs. Sunday, November 22nd., 1942 at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for station duties to attend religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville, Ont.

7. DENTAL PARADE - for 21-11-42
0900 hrs. - Sick Parade
0930 hrs. - W304108 AW1 Burnham, A.H.
R150273 LAC Sawyer, G.T.
1000 hrs. - R190603 AC2 Smith, W.J.
R102406 LAC Whitton, R.C.
1030 hrs. - R180533 AC2 Kelly, P.J.
R143976 LAC MacNamara, J.A.
1100 hrs. - W302596 AW1 McGill, M.A.
R67182 LAC Thompson, R.L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 230,
November 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DECEMBER SALARY PAYMENTS

Advice has been received from Ottawa, that the usual authority for payment before Christmas, of salaries of all temporary civilian employees, payable for the month of December, will not be given this year. All civilian personnel are advised to govern themselves accordingly. (Auth: Command Treasury Office File C-1, d/16-11-42.)

9. 1831 - SENTENCE OF DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL s.19(1)

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No. 34 O.T.U. R.A.F., Pennfield Ridge, N.B., was tried by a district Court-Martial on the 22nd day of September, 1942, and was found guilty on a charge of absence without leave.

2. He was sentenced to be reduced to the ranks and to be severely reprimanded. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, Eastern Air Command, Halifax, Nova Scotia, were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-R110156

10. 1832 - SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No. 7 I.T.S. Saskatoon, Sask., was tried by a district court-martial on the 13th day of October, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:

(a) Drunkenness

(b) Without urgent necessity, quitting his duty.

2. He was sentenced to be reduced to the rank of corporal. The findings and sentence having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 2 Training Command Winnipeg, Manitoba, were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C11-R98647

11. 1833 - SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No. 1 Training Command Headquarters, Toronto, Ontario, was tried by a district court-martial on the 13th day of October, 1942, and was found guilty on a charge under Section 18 (5) Air Force Act of cheating in a game, by using dice of fraudulent design.

2. He was sentenced to be reduced to the ranks and to undergo detention for 56 days. The findings and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-R91078

12. 1840 - TELEGRAMS-TRANSMISSION VIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS

1. To reduce the number of chargeable Telegrams originating at units where no R.C.A.F. communication facilities exist, all Telegrams for delivery to addressees located outside the command in which the Originator is located are to be passed to command headquarters for transmission via R.C.A.F. communication channels.

2. To prevent confusion, the subject matter of the original Telegram is to commence with the route instruction "Pass To" followed by the addressees to whom the message is addressed and/or repeated.

3. In the case of "Repeat" messages, a complete list of Action and Information addressees is to be included at the end of the subject matter.

Example: To: No. 2 Training Command Headquarters

From: No. 10 SPTS Dauphin Man

Q87 12/9

Pass to LTC 2TC and 6SPTS stop Aircraft being ferried in accordance with instructions received AFHQ signal A782 twentieth stop Addressed 6SPTS repeated LTC 2TC

4. The signal office at the command headquarters concerned is to forward the message to the addressees named in the subject matter of the original telegram, by transferring the instructions included in the subject matter to the appropriate spaces on the R.C.A.F. message form.

5. Messages between units in the same command, which are not served by R.C.A.F. communications, may be sent direct by commercial landline.

H.Q. 476-2-2

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,

Adjutant for Commanding Officer,

R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

004988

Page 3

Serial No. 280.

November 20th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Inc. Dec.

Pilot Officer
J.J. Swift,
(J14408) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 F.I.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 19-11-42. Arriving by road (GT)
1030 hrs. 17-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs
and drawing rations. eff: 17-11-42. (Auth: h:
CAS 1022-S-3156 (OP3) d/13-11-42.)

Appointment

Pilot Officer
J. Gilmour
(Pend. Faz.) (G.L.)
Pilot Officer,
W.D. Robertson
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Taken on strength on appointment to a
commission in the R.C.A.F. (SR) G.L.
Branch as Pilot Officer, eff: 6-11-42.
(Auth: CAS Signal P.5554 d/6-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
S.W. Lough,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

Taken on strength on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer in the R.C.A.F.
(SR) G.L. Branch eff: 6-11-42 (Auth CAS
Signal P.5570 d/9-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
W.C. Love
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

Taken on strength on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer in the R.C.A.F.
(SR) G.L. Branch eff: 6-11-42. (Auth: CAS
Signal P.5598 d/11-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
P.L. Dodwell,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

Pilot Officer
J.A. McKinley,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

Taken on strength on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer in the R.C.A.F.
(SR) G.L. Branch eff: 6-11-42. (Auth: CAS
Signal P.5615 d/13-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
E.T. Longley (Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

Taken on strength on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the R.C.A.F. (SR) G.L. Branch
eff: 6-11-42 (Auth CAS P.5518 d/6-11-42)

Pilot Officer
W.J. Allison (Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty
(Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Thomas
(C6248) (GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to A.F.H. 2. Ottawa,
Ont. by road (RMC) departing 1220 hrs.
23-11-42. Also proceeding to Winnipeg,
MacDonald, Dafoe, Patricia Bay, Calgary,
Lethbridge, Mossbank, Winnipeg, and Paulson.
Issued T. W. #336243, from Ottawa to Winnipeg.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 23-11-42. (Armament Visiting Flight.)

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admission

A/S/O McNeill, J.I.
(V30183)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 17-11-42.

TRAINEES

#6 Pilot Armament Officer's Course

I. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
G. T. Sayre,
(J9271) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #113 Squadron,
Yarmouth, N.S. on 17-11-42. Arrived by
rail 1935 hrs. 17-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-11-42.
(Auth: CAS J9271 (OP1) d/12-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 280
November 20th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander T.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec.

RL23075 LAC Monahan, J.A.
(G.D. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from A.F.H.Q. Ottawa,
Ont. off: 17-11-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 17-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 17-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC.1.) 1022-11-5630
d/10-11-42.)

RL27898 Sgt. Curry, A.M.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 F.I.S. Arnprior,
Ont. off: 17-11-42. Arriving by rail 1425
hrs. 18-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 18-11-42. (Auth:
CAS. 1022-C-5257 (OF3) d/14-11-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharged

RL34280 Sgt. Gilmour, J.
RL35898 Sgt. Robertson, W.D.
(A.B.'s Sp. Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392
(18) K.R. (Air) on appointment to a commission
in the G.L. Branch off: 5-11-42. (Auth: CAS.
P5554 d/6-11-42.)

RL154025 Sgt. Longley, E.T.
RL154045 Sgt. Allison, W.J.
(A.B.'s Sp. Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para 392
(18) K.R. (Air) on appointment to a commission
in the G.L. Branch off: 5-11-42. (Auth: CAS.
P5518 d/6-11-42.)

RL123724 Sgt. Lough, S. W.
RL116093 Sgt. Love, V.C.
(A.B.'s Sp. Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para 392
(18) K.R. (Air) on appointment to a commission
in the G.L. Branch off: 5-11-42. (Auth:
CAS P5570 d/9-11-42.)

RL33278 Sgt. Dodwell, P.L.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under Para 392
(18) K.R. (Air) on appointment to a commission
in the G.L. Branch off: 5-11-42. (Auth: CAS.
P.5598 d/11-11-42.)

RL149171 Sgt. McKinley, J.A.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392
(18) on appointment to a commission in the
R.C.A.F. G.L. Branch off: 5-11-42. (Auth:
CAS P5615 d/13-11-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R60617 Sgt. Sinclair, D.S.
RL30169 Sgt. Wilson, T.P.
(Nav. (B) "Sp. Grp.")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this station
on returning to #5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ont.
on 17-11-42. Departed by road (GT) 1015 hrs.
17-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and
draw rations. eff: 17-11-42.

4. PAY

Remustering
4614 Cpl. Tallman, L.K.
(A.E.M. "A")
RL14698 LAC Sveinbjornson, I.B.
(A.E.M. "B")

Remustered to A.E.M. "A" u/t (Aircrew I.T.S.)
eff: 5-12-42 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 927-1-39. (AP3B1)
Remustered to A.E.M. "B" u/t (Aircrew I.T.S.)
eff: 5-12-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 927-1-39. (AP3B1)